Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsouthya01sout_10

BX
6347
A4
N6
S65
1991-1994

1991 Annual

God's Word changes people's lives.

BREAK THROUGH

TEACH THE BIBLE TO WIN

South Yadkin Baptist Association North Carolina

MINUTES

of the

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

held with

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
1403 W. Front Street
Statesville, N.C.
Monday, October 21, 1991

and

MOORESVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
150 S. Church Street
Mooresville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 22, 1991

The Next Session Will Be Held With

PENINSULA BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 7, Brawley School Rd.
Mooresville, N.C.
Monday, October 19, 1992

and

TURRENTINE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 7, Rd. #1802 off Hwy. #601
Mocksville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 20, 1992

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations for Churches - - - - - - - 1

Associational Directory - - - - - - - 2

Constitution - - - - - - - - - - 12

Full-Time Church Staff Ministers - - - - - 7

Map of Association - - - - - - Center Pages

Messengers - - - - - - - - - 6

Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors - - - 8

Proceedings - - - - - - - - - 18

REPORTS:

Accountant's - - - - - - - - - 10
Annuity Board - - - - - - - - - 24
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - - 27
Baptist Foundation - - - - - - - - 30
Baptist Hospital - - - - - - - - 31
Baptist Retirement Homes - - - - - - 29
Biblical Recorder - - - - - - - - 25
Brotherhood - - - - - - - - - 37
Christian Action League - - - - - - - 23
Church & Community Missions - - - - - - 42
Committee on Committees - - - - - - - 4
Counseling Center Advisory Board - - - - - 43
Director of Missions - - - - - - - 42
Discipleship Training - - - - - - - 37
Evangelism - - - - - - - - - 46
Executive Promotion Committee - - - - - 34
Finance Committee - - - - - - - - 11
Historian - - - - - - - - - 39
Memorials Committee - - - - - - - 47
Music - - - - - - - - - 41
Nominating Committee - - - - - - - 2
North Carolina Baptist Colleges - - - - - 30
Ordination Committee - - - - - - - 36
Resolutions Committee - - - - - - - 45
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - - - 33
State Missions - - - - - - - - 26
Stewardship/Cooperative Program - - - - - 34
Sunday School - - - - - - - - - 40
Treasurer's - - - - - - - - - 9
Vacation Bible School - - - - - - - 22
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - - 35
Youth Committee - - - - - - - - 32

TABLES:

Historical - - - - - - - - - 49
Statistical - - - - - - - - - 51

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND	Cle
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY	Com
DAVIDSON BAPT. FELLOW.	DBF
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
GAY'S CHAPEL	GC
GREEN HILL	GH
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	ICR
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
ST. MARK	SM
SHADY GROVE	SG
SHEPHERD	Shp
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TRUE GOSPEL	TG
TURRENTINE	Tur
WAYSIDE	Way
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
YADKIN	Yad

Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Wake Forest University

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv/872-4246
Vice-Moderator	Dr. Harvey Rogers, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF/664-2324
Clerk	Mrs. Sandy Hyde, 941 Thomas St., States.--CS/873-4372
Treasurer	Mr. Lee Fincannon, P.O.B. 332, States.--SF/873-3366
Historian	Mrs. Peggy Feimster, 2620 E. Broad St., States.--Heb/872-2814

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Associational Missions	Eugene B. Hager/873-4372
Director of Church & Community Missions	Aubrey A. Walker/873-4372
D.O.M. Emeritus	Elmer Thomas/872-5573

TRUSTEES

Chairman	Lee Fincannon, P.O.B. 332, States.--SF/873-3366
Member	Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St., States.--WA/872-5168
Member	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores.--MorF/664-4754

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Paul Hill, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv/876-6718
Tchng.Improvmt.Trng.Dir.	Ruth Lashua, Rt. 3, Bx 611, Troutman--WA/873-7185
Outreach Director	Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States.--SF/873-7384
Publicity Director	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores.--MorF/664-4754
Youth Director	Mark Pitts, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF/664-2324
Children's Director	Linda Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., States.--WA/873-7777
Yngr.Presch.Dir/Walter & Betty	Morphis, 805 Imperial Heights, States.--WA/876-1960
Oldr.Presch.Directors	Libby Stewart, Rt. 13, Bx 333, States.--Frv/873-5558
	Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Bx 599, States.--Frv/873-8723
Senior Adult Leader	Marla Young, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.-Sou/663-2410
Homebound Leader	Cecil Herrin, P.O.B. 415, States.--SF/878-6550
VBS Director	Mary Johnson, Rt. 11, Bx 141, States.-Frv/873-4135

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocks.---Edg/634-5651
Assistant Director	Janet Elliott, Rt. 16, Bx 440, States.--Beu/872-9243
Secretary/Treasurer	Phyllis Stubbins, Rt. 8, Bx 796, Moores.--MorF/663-2550
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir.	Phyllis Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen/664-6422
Baptist Women Director	Ann Lagle, Rt. 4, Bx 83, Mocks.--Tur/634-2028
Baptist Women Asst. Director	Carrie Caudle, Rt. 4, Bx 250, Moores.--Mon/528-6849
BYW Co-Directors	Cheryl Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States.--NB/872-8790
	Sharon Brown, 724 Baker St., States.--BD/872-6094
Acteens Director	Barbara Hill, Rt. 17, Bx 189, States.--Frv/876-6718
Acteens Asst. Director	Carlene Damron, 904 Fifth St., States.--Heb
GA Director	Pat Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar Rd., States.--FS/878-2788
GA Asst. Director	Gerry Estes, Rt. 9, Bx 299, States.--FS/876-3058
Mission Friends Director	Julia Inman, Rt. 12, Bx 173, States.-Oak/873-2855
MF Asst. Director	Linda Murph, Rt. 2, Bx 277-A, Cleveland--Pen/528-3405
Mission Support	
Mission Action Area Dir.	Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Springs--Fel/528-4869
	Pearl Haynes, Rt. 4, Bx 291 AA, States.--Heb/876-4544
	Bonnie Ferebee, 871 Yadkinville Rd., Mocks.--MocF/634-2688

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu/872-5746
Baptist Men's Director	Cloyce Matheny, 877 Woodland Rd., States.--FS/872-8809
BYM Director	
HSBYM Director	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen/664-6422
Treasurer	Buddy Barker, Rt. 18, Bx 422, States.--Heb/872-3998
Secretary	Cloyce Matheny, 877 Woodland Rd., States.--FS/872-8809
RA Director	Jerry Kelly, 637 N. Kelly St., Moores.-MorF/663-6496
RA Committee:	
Pioneer RA Dir.	Eddie Totherow, Rt. 13, Bx 394-A, States.--CS/873-3806
Crusader RA Dir.	Libby Morrison, P.O.B. 5143, States.--FS/872-7113
Lad RA Dir.	Larry Morrison, P.O.B. 5143, States.--FS/872-7113
Interest Activity Leaders:	
	Tom McLaughlin, Rt. 7, Bx 55, Moores.---MorF/663-2448
	Charles Lail, 2017 Hazelwood Dr., States.--Oak/872-4871
	Tony Hoover, Rt. 14, Bx 194, States.--Tro/528-4942
	Mike Warren, Rt. 6, Bx 74, States.--Beu/872-3415
Missions Projects Committee:	
	Dale Byers, Rt. 6, Bx 603-A, States.-Beu/585-9905
	Bud Carrigan, Rt. 3, Bx 204, Trout.-Ost/528-5316
	Dwight Dowell, Rt. 2, Bx 310, States.-Shiloh, Salis/876-0660
	Rick Dyson, Rt. 10, Bx 177-A, State.-Fel/528-6644
	Ron Hooks, P.O.B. 1803, States.--FS/872-3197
	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 14, Bx 255, States.--Beu/528-5551
	J.D. Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States.--SR/872-2209
	Carl Wright, 3275 Chenault Rd., Cleve.--WA/278-2878
Baptist Men's Ministry Coordinators:	
AG Missions	Kent Jewell, Rt. 10, Bx 874,Moor.--MorF/664-2266
Automotive Fellowship	Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 72-A, States.----BD/873-6253
Combatting Moral Problems	Jim Dagenhart, Rt. 1, Bx 295, Stony Pt.-Beu/585-6195
Correctional Ministry	Carl Wright, 3275 Chenault Rd., Cleve.--WA/278-2878
Disaster Relief	Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Trout.--Tro/528-6840
Homeland Projects	Jay Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.---Frv/876-1006
Lay Renewal	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen/664-6422
Lay Witness	Glenn Jordan, Rt. 10, Bx 473, States.---DH/873-7674
Mission Study	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.---Beu/872-5746
Overseas Projects	William Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, States.--SF/872-9372
Prayer Support	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.--DH/873-9609
Resort & Rec. Ministry	Fred Hellard, Rt. 7, Bx 165, Mocks.--Tur/919-998-8612

MUSIC OFFICER

Director	Kenneth Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS/585-9339

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Director	Bruce Hancock, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS/878-2788

(TACMO) The Associational Church Media Library Organization

Director	Mrs. Beatrice Lackey, 1931 Joe Rd., States.--FS/873-6474

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director	Tony Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, States.--Heb/528-5087
Children's Leader	Pamela Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, States.--Heb/528-5087
Bible Drill Leader	Pat Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar, States.--FS/878-2788
Youth Dir.	Philip McGaha, 1314 Bonnie Ln., States.--WA/876-4545
Adult Dir.	Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.--Pen/663-0606

SINGLES MINISTRY

Director — Robert Cone, 512 St. Cloud Dr., States.--SF/872-8439

COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

Member (Pastor) Chm.	Cecil Herrin, P.O.B. 415, States.--SF/878-6550
Member (Pastor)	Harvey Rogers, P.O.B. 419, Moores.-MorF/664-6653
Member (Doctor)	Andy White, 920 Brookwood Ct., States.--WA/873-7937
Member (Lawyer)	Bill McMillan, P.O.B. 1776, States.--SF/872-3636
Member (Female)	Sandi Greene, 1416 Mt. Vernon Ave., States.--WA/872-0383
Member (Female)	Peggy Sharpe, Rt. 13, Bx 314, States.--FS/872-9323

STANDING COMMITTEES

CALENDAR

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S.S. Director
W.M.U. Dir.
Brotherhood Dir.
Evangelism Chm.
Music Director
Missions Chm.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Chm.- Patsy Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu/872-5746
2 - Lois Morgan, 1000 Hardison St., #8, Mocks.--MocF/634-0586
3 -Mrs. Peggy Koepnick, 116 N. Mulberry St., States.--SF/872-7022

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Chm.- Dan Freeman, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Moores.--Ber/663-0986
2 - J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores.--MorF/664-4754
3 - Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocks.--Edg/634-5651
4 - Paul Riggs, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.--MocF/634-5312
5 - William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, States.--Heb/546-7678
6 - David Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States.--Bth/528-5036

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS

Chm.- Henry Cook, Rt. 16, Bx 358, States.--Beu/872-2206
2 - Bill Crosswhite, 564 Stoneybrook Rd., States.--WA/872-6479
3 -Glenn Dancy, Rt. 8, Bx 520, States.--Mon/878-6361

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Christ.Act.Lg.-Mike Hyde, P.O.B. 5531, States.--CS/878-9675
Stwdshp.&Coop.Prog.-Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv/876-2705
Chldrn's.Hms.-George McIntyre, 140 Elm St., Mocks.--MocF/634-5750
Retiremt.Hms.-Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.--Way/872-5573
Bapt.Hosp.- Pat Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 270, States.--NH/872-1924
Bapt.Found.- Lee Fincannon, P.O.B. 332, States.--SF/873-3366
Biblical Rec.-Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.--Frv/873-7818
Seminary Ext.- Richard Hall, P.O.B. 1035, Trout.--Fal/528-3807
Fruitland- Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin--MV/876-2269

EVANGELISM

Chm.-Hampton Drum, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States.--SR/876-2942
2 -Jamie Fox, Rt. 14, Bx 184, States.--MR/528-6648
3 -Harvey Rogers, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF/664-6653
4 -Frank Davidson, Jr., Rt. 9, Bx 375, States.--Frv/876-6144
5 -Charles Jones, Rt. 1, Bx 384, States.--CS/872-5894
6 -

FINANCE

Chm.-Loy Devine, Rt. 3, Bx 239, States.--SF/528-5819
2 -William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, States.--Heb/546-7286
3 -Billy J. Sloop, Rt. 7, Bx 40, Mocks.--Tur/919-998-2366
4 -Preston Redmond, Rt. 3, Bx 339, States.--NB/873-6639

MISSIONS
Chm.-Dale Morrow, Rt. 10, Bx 266, States.--DH/528-5714
2 -Kenneth Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks.--For/919-998-2590
3 -Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.--Pen/664-2958
4 -David McHugh, P.O.B. 116, Harmony--Har/546-7267
5 -Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States.--FS/873-5521

NOMINATING
Chm.-Dale Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 270, States.--NH /872-1924
2 -Frances Fincannon, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF/873-3366
3 -Robert Goode, P.O.B. 275, Trout.--Tro /878-6312

ORDINATION
Chm.-James Cartin, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA/872-1755
2 -Arnold Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleve.--Cle/278-9397
3 -Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs--Fel/528-6820
4 -Kenneth Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks.--For/919-998-2590
5 -Chase White, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Trout.--Ost/528-5310

PERSONNEL
Chm.-Paul Riggs, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.--MocF/634-5312
2 -Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States.--NB/872-8790
3 -John Brown, Rt. 1, Bx 261-47, Moores.--Sou/663-0639

PLACE & PREACHER
Chm.-Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., States.--DH/873-9776
2 -Shirley Byrd, Rt. 4, Bx 278, Moores.--WA /871-2464
3 -Steve Swaim, 1029 Valley St., States.--FS/873-7913

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
1st Day Host Church
2nd Day Host Church

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Chm.-D.C. Sullivan, P.O.B. 57, Cooleemee--Edg /284-2939
2 -Cheryl Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D States.--NB /872-8790
3 -Leath Johnson, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF/873-0244
4 -David Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocks.--Eat/919-998-6149

RESOLUTIONS
Chm.-Bobby Sanderson, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA /876-3310
2 -Linda Dancy, Rt. 13, Bx 397, States.--Mon/878-6361
3 -Donna Turner, Rt. 14, Bx 254, States.--Bth/528-4584

SENIOR CITIZENS
Chm.-Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores.--MorF/664-3621
2 -Rachel Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States.--FS /873-5521
3 -Roscoe Eller, Rt. 10, Bx 300, States.--Bth/528-6980

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
Chm.-Dallas Jones, Rt. 3, Bx 147, Mocks.--For/919-998-8691
2 -Harold Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, States.--Fth /872-3714
3 -Eddie Campbell, 831 Reynolds Rd., States.--CS/873-5825
4 -Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Trout.--Tro/528-6840

STUDENT MINISTRIES
1 -Keith Norris, 113 N. Center St., States.--Frv/876-4604

YOUTH
Chm.-Tim Mills, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States.--SR/876-0010
2 -Philip McGaha, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA/876-4545
3 -Tom Baker, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF/873-7231
4 -Mike Williams, c/o Edgewood Bapt. Ch., P.O.B. 57, Cooleemee--Edg

MESSENGERS (Actually attending)

BEREA: Rev. Dan Freeman, Rev. Kermit Burns, M/M R.B. Fisher, Mrs. Ruby Furr, M/M Robert Lancaster, Mrs. Connie Price

BETHEL: Rev./Mrs. David Turner, M/M Roscoe Eller, Mrs. Louise Honeycutt

BEULAH: Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Daisy Bolick, Lorene Fox, Elmere Heintz, Glenn Jenkins, Arlene Mayberry

BRISTOL DRIVE: Tommy Chapman, Dorothy Privette

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP: Brenda Beck

CLEVELAND: Rev. Arnold Bell, Paul Fox, M/M Charles Lamb, Hazel Tolbert, M/M Justice Williams

COCHRAN STREET: Rev./Mrs. J.B. Parker, Jr., Rev./Mrs. Michael Hyde, Stella Fox, M/M Walter Harrington, Rev./M. C.A. Mayberry, M/M Junior Mayberry, M/M J.P. Morrison

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Carl Williams, Rev. Dale Morrow, M/M W.H. Hobbs, M/M Walter Kennedy, Mr. James Orbison, M/M David Rinehardt, Mrs. Mary Sherrill

EDGEWOOD: Rev. D.C. Sullivan, M/M Jerry Correll

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Scott Eanes, Rev. Paul Hill, Rev./Mrs. Eugene Hager, Mr. Frank Davidson, Jr., Rev./Mrs. Blaine Grose, M/M W.H. Hepler, M/M Jay Liles

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Don Phillips, Mr. Jack Lee, Danny Cartner, M/M Bobby Caskaddon, Gary Phillips

FORK: Rev. Ken Evans, Mary K. Barnhardt, M/M Vern Dartt, M/M P.M. Johnson, Dallas Jones

FRONT STREET: Rev./Mrs. Bruce Hancock, Rev. Kenny Lamm, Mr. Lincoln Childers, Rev./Mrs. Carl Mauney, Mr. Cloyce Matheny, M/M Arthur Miller, Mr. Bernie Pittman, Mrs. Ginny Stikeleather

GAY'S CHAPEL: M/M Robert Baity, Mrs. Lydie Estes

GREEN HILL: Rev./Mrs. Graham Wooten

HARMONY: Rev. David McHugh, Jr., Mrs. France Grose, Mrs. Lexine Jordan

HEBRON: Rev. Matt Redmond, Mrs. Versie L. Adams, Mr. Russell Black, Rev./Mrs. Tony Bunton, Ruth Creedmore, Richard Danner, Peggy Feimster, Rev. J.C. Gwaltney, Charlie Tomlin, Norma White

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Rev./Mrs. Dean Coffey, Ms. Audrey Gobble, M/M Reggie Ingram, Mrs. Helen Reaves, M/M John White

JERUSALEM: Mrs. Nancy Beck, Mrs. Ruth Beck, Mrs. Lyndell Johnson

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: M/M Wayne Ferebee

MONTICELLO: Rev./Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III, Mr. Gary Green, Mrs. Carrie Caudle, M/M Albert Hare

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr., Rev. Mark Pitts, Rev. Chris Jenkins, J.D. Chamberlain, Rev. Ray Harrington, Rev. Ray V. Lyles, Georgia Mabe, Bill Masten, M/M Paul Mills, M/M Everette Whitlow

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Rev. Jamie Fox, Myrtle Ford, Florence Josey

MT. VERNON: Rev. Gary Marshall, Doris Millsaps, Lillian Weisner

NEW BETHANY: Rev./Mrs. Bill Mason, Mrs. Neal Wooten

NEW HOPE: Rev./Mrs. Dale Ellis, Mr. Roy Blackwelder, M/M Jerry Campbell, Ms. Margaret Smith, Mrs. Glenda Tomlin

OAKDALE: M/M Ed Inman

OSTWALT: Rev. Chase White

PENINSULA: Rev. Robert Jackson

ST. MARK: Rev. Rick Safriet

SHADY GROVE: M/M Jessie Luffman

SOUTH RIVER: Rev. Hampton Drum, M/M James Waugh

SOUTHSIDE: Mr. J.E. Brown, Rev. Terry Belew, Rev. Keith Smith, Mrs. Marla Young, Sylvia Asbury, Tate Cruse, Thelma Nance, Rena Pender, Sue Rimmer

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Leath Johnson, Mrs. W.Y. Davis, M/M Lee Fincannon, Rev./Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Mrs. Minnie McKinnis, Mr. Buford Rimmer, M/M Aubrey Walker

TEMPLE: Rev. Les Schofield

TROUTMAN: Dr./Mrs. Robert Goode, Bessie Benfield, Gladys Byers, M/M Boyd Cook, Mary Lipe, M/M Allen White

TURRENTINE: Rev. Billy J. Sloop, James Carter, Estelle Cranfill, M/M Noah Plott, Pauline Wagner

WAYSIDE: Rev. Norman Joyner, M/M James McDaniel, Rev. Elmer Thomas

WELCOME: Rev./Mrs. Ray Watts, Charles Burdette, Anne Forsyth

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Bobby Sanderson, Mrs. Ruth Lashua, Rev. L.R. Pendley

YADKIN: M/M F.A. Safriet

FULL-TIME MINISTERS OF YOUTH, MUSIC, EDUCATION AND ADMINISTRATION

BEREA: Rev. Kermit Burns, 1213 S. Magnolia St., Moores., NC

BEULAH: Rev. Robert Garrett, Rt. 14, Bx 341-C, States., NC

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. Michael Hyde, 538 N. Oakland Ave., States., NC

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Paul Hill, Rt. 17, Bx 189, States., NC

FRONT STREET: Rev. Kenny Lamm, Rt. 8, Bx 122-B, States., NC

HEBRON: Mr. Matthew Redmond, 2432 Carl Austin Rd., States., NC

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Mr. Lewis Phillips, 189 W. Church St., Mocks., NC

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Bellingham Dr., Moores., NC
Rev. Mark Pitts, 639 E. Iredell, Moores., NC

SOUTHSIDE: Mr. Keith Smith, Rt. 10, Bx 98, Moores., NC
Rev. Terry Belew, 445 Fieldstone Rd., Moores., NC
Mrs. Marla Young, 1141 Locust St., Moores., NC

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., States., NC
Rev. Leath Johnson, 2606 Carolyn Dr., States., NC
Rev. Tom Baker, 1016 Argyle Place, States., NC

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Bobby Sanderson, 1705 Polly Dr., States., NC
Dr. James Cartin, 124 Eastwood Dr., States., NC
Rev. Philip McGaha, 1314 Bonnie Ln., States., NC

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEREA: Rev. L.A. Gable, Rt. 9, Bx 530, Moores., NC

BETHEL: Rev. Clarence Bobbitt, Rt. 14, Bx 535, States., NC

BEULAH: Rev. Larry McCoy, Apartado 823 David, Chirigui, Republica de Panama

CALVARY: Rev. Sidney Grimes, 1102 Dellinger Dr., States., NC

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. C.A. Mayberry, Rt. 13, Bx 240, States., NC
Rev. Paul Levan, Rt. 11, Bx 369-EE, States., NC
Rev. Jurel E. Mayberry, 2317 Craig St., States., NC

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. E.C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., States., NC

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States., NC
Rev. Blaine Grose, 705 Jane Sowers Rd., States., NC
Rev. Eugene B. Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., States., NC

FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States., NC
Rev. W.P. Lippard, 229 Brevard St., States., NC

GREEN HILL: Rev. Ronald Ward, 200 Avon St., Mocks., NC

HEBRON: Rev. J. Clarence Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Bx 317A, States., NC
Rev. Tony Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, States., NC

JERUSALEM: Rev. Jack Johnson, Rt. 4, Bx 372, Mocks., NC
Rev. Kenneth Pollock, Cooleemee, NC

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. Ron Morgan, 1000 Hardison St., #8, Mocks., NC

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Jack Bagwell, Rt. 9, Bx 510, Moores., NC
Rev. Charles Sawyer, 279 Heritage Pl., Moores., NC
Rev. John Rogers, Bx 326, Mt. Mourne, NC
Rev. Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores., NC
Rev. Ray Von Lyles, 636 E. Iredell Ave., Moores., NC

NEW BETHANY: Rev. Elvert Neal, Rt. 3, Morrow Rd., States., NC
Rev. Jake Thornburg, 9716 Riviera Dr., Sherrills Ford, NC

OAKDALE: Rev. W. Rex Bell, Rt. 15, Bx 503, States., NC
Capt. John Booth (Chap-USA), APO Bx 2655 CH, New York, NY 09283

ST. MARK: Rev. Brian Eades, Rt. 11, States., NC

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B.H. McDonald, 437 E. Mills Ave., Moores., NC
Rev. W.H. Pope, P.O.B. 662, Moores., NC

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. J. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Bx 446, States., NC
Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 13, Bx 165, States., NC
Rev. Cecil Herrin, P.O.B. 415, States., NC
Rev. Frank Stewart, 2644 Fines Creek Dr., States., NC
Rev. Gregg Whitson, 428 Armfield St., States., NC
Rev. Melissa Bentley, 332 N. Center St., States., NC

TROUTMAN: Rev. Allen White, Rt. 16, Bx 470, States., NC
Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Bx 346, States., NC

TURRENTINE: Rev. E.M. James, P.O.B. 431, Mocks., NC

WAYSIDE: Rev. Ron Selvey, Rt. 5, Bx 683, Moores., NC

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Lloyd Pendley, P.O.B. 568, States., NC

TREASURER'S REPORT
10-1-90 to 9-30-91

RECEIPTS:

BEREA	$ 4,371.53
BETHEL	2,274.98
BEULAH	3,600.00
BRISTOL DRIVE	970.00
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	424.49
CALVARY	.00
CASCADE	471.36
CLEVELAND	3,413.04
COCHRAN STREET	1,000.00
COMMUNITY	597.98
DIAMOND HILL	2,295.00
EATONS	354.20
EDGEWOOD	57.80
FAIRVIEW	3,979.22
FAITH	4,000.00
FALLSTOWN	250.00
FARMINGTON	274.50
FELLOWSHIP	831.96
FORK	4,753.22
FRONT STREET	4,849.99
GAY'S CHAPEL	477.45
GREEN HILL	.00
HARMONY	720.00
HEBRON	4,500.00
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	1,872.03
ISLAND FORD	.00
JERUSALEM	500.00
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	2,800.00
MONTICELLO	1,741.65
MOORESVILLE, FBC	3,631.25
MOUNTAIN ROAD	1,021.31
MT. VERNON	1,300.00
NEW BETHANY	3,000.00
NEW HOPE	600.00
OAKDALE	900.00
OSTWALT	200.00
PENINSULA	3,893.37
ST. MARK	25.00
SHADY GROVE	301.00
SHEPHERD	549.00
SOCIETY	200.00
SOUTH RIVER	4,842.63
SOUTHSIDE	7,243.80
STATESVILLE, FBC	4,812.50
TEMPLE	1,323.09
TROUTMAN	3,128.00
TRUE GOSPEL	.00
TURRENTINE	1,100.00
WAYSIDE	237.35
WELCOME	.00
WESTERN AVENUE	4,400.00
WHITMAN PARK	.00
YADKIN	400.00
COUNSELING CENTER	7,184.90
TOTAL BUDGET RECEIPTS	$101,673.60
From BSC for CCM	1,992.00
Clearing Account (In & Out)	11,938.61
Other Income:	
For Annuals	658.00
Sales Tax Refund	72.06
Miscellaneous Materials Sold	242.98
Interest Earned	776.89
Reimbursement	405.96
Insurance Dividend	15.90
BSC, DOM Ins. Sharing	532.80
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$118,308.80

DISBURSEMENTS:

DOM Salary	$ 22,500.00
DOM Housing Allowance	8,000.00
DOM Retirement	3,000.00
DOM Ins. & Hospitalization	4,731.20
DOM Auto Allowance	3,750.00
CCM Salary	5,675.04
CCM Auto Allowance	2,580.00
Secretary's Salary	11,235.83
Secretary's Hospital Ins.	2,053.60
Social Security (staff & assn.)	7,722.42
Christmas Bonuses	210.00
DOM Goodwill Expense Acct.	92.40
CCM Supplies	600.00
Janitorial Service(Bldg/Grnds)	557.00
Ins/Main/Repairs(Bldg/Equip)	474.83
Utilities for Office	1,523.53
Postage	1,361.59
Telephone	1,566.67
Office supplies/equip/print.	1,858.30
Treasurer/Bookkeeper	600.00
Sunday School	1,450.74
Discipleship Training	183.85
Brotherhood	1,750.00
WMU	1,000.00
VBS	300.00
Evangelism	40.00
Youth Ministries	585.00
Music	1,132.62
ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200.00
Special Projects	280.69
Annual Meeting Expense	7.82
DOM Convention Allowance	178.00
Miscellaneous	5.00
Counseling Center	12,600.97
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES	$ 99,807.10
CCM Director from BSC	1,992.00
Clearing Account (In & Out)	11,938.61
Other Non-Budget Expenditures:	
J.E. Oxford Love Gift	100.00
Printing Annuals	880.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$114,717.71

SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND ACCOUNT:

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 15,530.42
RECEIPTS	118,308.80
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	133,839.22
TOTAL PAID OUT	114,717.71
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCT.	$ 19,121.51

All checks received after last banking day of month will be listed on next report.

Sandy Hyde, Bookkeeper

SAVINGS ACCOUNT
HOME FEDERAL SAVINGS BANK

BEGINNING BALANCE (10-1-90) $ 23,335.34

RECEIPTS:		DISBURSEMENTS:	
Interest Credited	$ 1,229.60	Furniture for Counseling Center	$ 1,305.05
From BSC 1/17/91 Participating Share of State Missions Offering 1990	2,416.02	BSC for Brazil Partnership trip reservations	125.00
Sales Tax Refund on Counseling Center	62.15	BSC for Brazil Partnership trip expenses	1,611.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$ 27,043.11	Brazil Partnership Expenses	369.37
		Transfer of funds to Bank of Iredell for Counseling Center	1,991.74
		Check Order Charge	3.00
		TOTAL PAID OUT	$ 5,405.16
		BALANCE (9-30-91)	$ 21,637.95

SAVINGS ACCOUNT SUMMARY

Reserved for Brazil Partnership	$ 589.59
Reserved for other Missions Needs	5,264.96
Reserved for Painting	325.00
Reserved for Major Bldg. Repairs & Heating/Cooling System	3,550.28
Unrestricted Contingency Fund	11,908.12
TOTAL	$ 21,637.95

Sandy Hyde, Bookkeeper

ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors
South Yadkin Baptist Association
Statesville, North Carolina

COFFEY, NORRIS, STEWART & RALSTON, P. A.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
113 NORTH CENTER STREET / POST OFFICE BOX 1747
STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA 28677

We have reviewed the accompanying special-purpose Treasurer's Report of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1991 in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in this Treasurer's Report is the representation of the management of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

The accompanying special-purpose Treasurer's Report was prepared for the purpose of inclusion in the Association's 1991 Annual, and is not intended to be a presentation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying special-purpose Treasurer's Report.

October 16, 1991

Keith M. Norris

WILLIAM H. COFFEY, C.P.A.
KEITH M. NORRIS, C.P.A.
JAMES A. STEWART, C.P.A.
C. DOUGLAS RALSTON, C.P.A.

MEMBERS AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF C.P.A.'S / THE NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION OF C.P.A.'S

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1991-92

			1990-91	1991-92
SALARIES, ALLOWANCE, ETC., STAFF				
1) Director of Missions Salary			$ 22,500	$ 23,500
2) DOM Housing			8,000	8,000
3) DOM Retirement			3,100	3,850
4) DOM Insurance & Hospitalization			4,200	4,550
5) DOM Auto Allowance			3,750	2,000
6) CCM Director's Salary		(1)	5,675	7,805
7) CCM Director's Auto Allowance			2,580	450
8) Secretary's Salary ($7.75/hr. X 32 hrs. X 52 wks.)			11,232	12,896
9) Secretary's Hospital Insurance			2,200	2,400
*10) Social Security (Total for Association & Staff)			7,651	8,416
11) Christmas Bonus			210	300
12) DOM Goodwill Expense Account			200	200
	SUB TOTAL		$ 71,298	$ 74,367

*Social Security: DOM(Sal. + Housing x 15.3%) = $4,820
CCM(Sal. + (1) + Ch. Bonus x 15.3%) = 1,516
Secretary(Sal. + Bkkpng. + Ch. Bonus x 15.3%) = 2,080
$8,416

OFFICE MAINTENANCE				
13) Supplies for CCM Director			$ 600	$ 600
14) Janitor Services for office and grounds			650	650
15) Insurance, upkeep, and repairs for office			1,000	1,000
16) Utilities for office			1,850	1,850
17) Audio Visual Aids			300	300
18) Postage			1,600	1,600
19) Telephone			1,800	1,700
20) Office supplies, equipment, and printing			1,900	2,000
21) Historian's expense			40	40
22) Treasurer/Bookkeeper			600	600
	SUB TOTAL		$ 10,340	$ 10,340
ORGANIZATION PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS				
23) Sunday School			$ 1,200	$ 1,200
24) Discipleship Training			200	875
25) Brotherhood			2,300	2,300
26) WMU			2,065	2,200
27) VBS			300	350
28) Evangelism			300	300
29) Youth Ministries			800	800
30) Music			1,025	1,025
31) ARM (Area Resort Ministries)			200	200
32) Counseling Center			4,000	6,000
33) Singles Ministry			0	500
34) Special Projects			600	600
	SUB TOTAL		$ 12,990	$ 16,350
ANNUAL MEETING AND CONVENTION EXPENSES				
35) Annual Meeting Expense			$ 200	$ 600
36) DOM Convention, Conferences, Assembly			1,000	1,000
37) CCM Director Convention, Conferences			250	250
38) Secretary's Conference			100	100
39) Miscellaneous			400	400
	SUB TOTAL		$ 1,950	$ 2,350
	GRAND TOTAL		$ 96,578	$ 103,407

(1) In addition to this amount from the association, the CCM Director receives a supplement of $2,000 from the Bapt. State Conv.

New typewriter or computer purchase (to be taken from Savings Acct. when sufficient funds are available).	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
Contingency Fund (reserved for any major building repair)	$ 4,000	$ 4,000

Loy Devine, Chm.; William Wease; Billy J. Sloop; Preston Redmond

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the messengers of Southern Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order of rules of a District Association in conformity to this constitution.

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association in annual session, or by the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday immediately following the third Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Clerk shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the Association: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The

Associational Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Moderator of the Association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Secretary shall be elected by this committee and shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairmen of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Committee a report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work, and their goals for the future quarter.

In the event of the resignation or vacancy in the office of the Director of Missions, or in the office of the Director of Christian Social Ministries, the Executive Promotion Committee shall elect a search committee to find and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee a successor.

ARTICLE XII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, host pastor of the first day session, and host pastor of the second day session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the Associational Director in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented at the annual meeting for approval.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the Association in annual session or the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate. It will concern itself only with candidates who have already been called as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission. Upon receiving the request from the church the committee should begin gathering pertinent information about the candidate and the field of service to which he has been called. During this time the committee shall set an examination date. The committee will not examine a candidate or make any recommendations concerning a candidate whose ordination service has been arranged prior to the examination date.

After the examination, the committee should meet in private to assimilate and evaluate their findings. A report should then be written and mailed to both the candidate and to the church requesting the examination revealing the committee's findings and recommendation. The committee may recommend that the candidate be ordained, that he not be ordained, or that ordination be deferred until the candidate has had time for further preparation.

The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee shall study communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the Executive Promotion Committee.

10. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the Associational Meetings.

11. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each Associational staff member as approved by the Executive Promotion Committee. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the Association's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the Executive Promotion Committee any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

ARTICLE XIV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 21, 1991

The 118th session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on Monday, October 21, 1991 at Front Street Baptist church with Rev. Scott Eanes, Moderator, presiding. There were 40 churches represented and 275 in attendance including 85 workers and visitors. Rev. J.C. Gwaltney, Retired Pastor, opened the meeting with scripture reading from Acts 1:1-8 and led in prayer. Mr. Matthew Redmond, Minister of Music & Youth at Hebron, led the congregation in singing "Down At The Cross".

The program was adopted as printed. Recognition was given to the Place and Preacher Committee and the Resolutions Committee. Rev. Eugene Hager, Director of Missions, recognized new pastors and interim pastors since the last annual meeting. They were: Kenneth Evans, Fork; Nelson Osborne, Shepherd; Grady Tutterow, Faith; Bill Hinshaw, Oakdale; John Brown, Southside; Ray Watts, Welcome; and Ray Harrington, Cascade. The Moderator recognized Rev. Bruce Hancock, the host pastor, for some announcements.

Mrs. Sandy Hyde, Clerk, called the Roll of Churches. A printed copy of the Digest of Letters was distributed with the Book of Reports. She recognized church clerks who submitted perfect 1990 Uniform Church Letters with the presentation of a framed certificate. They were: Mr. J.C. Wooten, Beulah; Mr. James Orbison, Diamond Hill; Mrs. Carol McNiel, Fairview (2 years); Mrs. Peggy Joyner, Green Hill; Mrs. Versie L. Adams, Hebron; Mrs. Lois Williams, Jerusalem; Ms. Elaine Morrison, Monticello; Mrs. Faye Gullett, Peninsula; Mrs. Cynthia Caldwell, Southside; and Miss Debbie Parris, Whitman Park. Rev. Tom Baker presented the Youth Committee Report; it was adopted. Rev. Scott Eanes gave the Executive Promotion Committee Report and encouraged more churches to be involved. Rev. Tony Bunton presented the Discipleship Training Report, stated the need for a Preschool Leader, and gave some dates for future events. The report was adopted.

During the miscellaneous business, the Moderator called for the adoption of the 1992 Calendar of Activities. It was adopted. Special music was presented by The Sherrill Brothers and Jed from Beulah. Their selections were: "Your Love Is Better Than Life", "I'm Gonna View That Holy City", and "One Scarred Hand". Rev. Dale Ellis, Pastor of New Hope, brought the afternoon message from I Corinthians 15:58. Rev. Ray Watts, Retired Pastor, pronounced the blessing and benediction.

After a delicious meal Rev. Ken Evans, Pastor of Fork, opened the evening session with scripture reading from Romans 8:31-39 and led in prayer. Rev. Kenny Lamm, Minister of Music at Front Street, led the congregation in singing "How Great Thou Art". Mr. Lee Fincannon, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. Mr. Loy Devine, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the Finance Committee Report and the Accountant's Report and moved their adoption. They were adopted. Rev. Cecil Herrin, Chairman of the Counseling Center Advisory Board, presented the board's report and called attention to a printed financial insert in the Book of Reports and the Digest of Letters. He made three recommendations found in the printed report and moved the adoption of the report. After a second to the motion, Rev. Gary Marshall asked whether we could handle the workload from other mainline denomination referrals or was this recommendation to broaden the financial base. Rev. Herrin answered yes it would help broaden the financial base and that when funds were sufficient, a lady counselor was already waiting to start counseling to help with the workload. The report with recommendations was adopted.

Mrs. Libby Correll, WMU Director, gave the WMU Report. Rev. Paul Hill, Sunday School Assist Director, presented the Sunday School Report. Rev. Scott Eanes referred to the printed VBS Report in the absence of the VBS Director. Dr. Harvey Rogers, Vice-Moderator, presided at this time. Rev. Coy Privette reported from the Christian Action League and passed out copies of their publication, Tomorrow. He spoke on the key issue of gambling in N.C. Mr. Wes Lytton, Brotherhood Director, gave the Brotherhood Report. Rev. Kenny Lamm led the congregation in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness". Special music was presented by Front Street Baptist Church Sanctuary Choir directed by Kenny Lamm. Their selections were "Grace Medley" and "Go Ye Into All The World". Rev. Gary Marshall and Rev. Kenny Lamm gave a video presentation from the Brazil Partnership trip, and Rev. Henry Cook, Jr. gave a slide presentation from a mission trip to Poland and Russia. Rev. Lamm led the Hymn of Commitment, "How Shall They Hear Who Have Not Heard", and Rev. Carl Mauney, Retired Pastor, pronounced the benediction.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MOORESVILLE
Tuesday, October 22, 1991

Rev. Scott Eanes called the meeting to order. Rev. Mark Pitts, Minister of Youth at Mooresville, FBC, opened the meeting with scripture reading from Hebrews 11:1,2, & 6 and led in prayer. Rev. Kermit Burns, Minister of Music & Recreation at Berea, led the congregation in singing "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story". Rev. Ray Harrington, Retired Pastor, led the Memorial Service for "Our Beloved Dead" with 161 names from 38 churches being read.

Rev. Eanes recognized the host pastor, Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr., for a few announcements. During the miscellaneous business, Rev. Bobby Sanderson, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, made an announcement concerning submitting resolutions. Rev. Henry Cook, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, gave information due to several inquiries concerning Article II on Membership to the Annual Meeting. He stated that Article II, Section 1 (b) on page 12 of the 1990 Associational Annual would be deleted due to the vagueness of the language. Rev. Eanes clarified the reason for the notice was to follow the constitution in giving a

year's notice for any change. Rev. Hager gave attention to the budget item of Annual Meeting Expenses. He stated that smaller churches could host the meeting with some financial assistance for the meal costs. He suggested that an additional $100 or more would be needed to add to the budget item in order to give $100 to $150 per church to apply towards the meal costs, which averages between $400 and $500 per church. Mr. Buford Rimmer made the motion to add $400 to the budgeted item for the meal costs and to make any adjustments the following year if this would not cover the costs. Rev. Robert Jackson seconded the motion; the motion carried.

Mr. Tom Lineberger gave a report from South Mountain Baptist Camp stressing the consistency of the camp ministry over the past 35 years in evangelism and the quality program of missions. Rev. Bobby Sanderson led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace" and "How Great Thou Art". Special music was presented by Karen Sawyer and Rev. Chris Jenkins of Mooresville, FBC. Miss Sawyer played the handbells accompanied by Rev. Jenkins on the piano; their selection was "The Old Rugged Cross". Rev. David Turner, Pastor of Bethel, brought the afternoon message from Luke 16:19. Rev. Elmer Thomas had the blessing and benediction.

Tuesday Evening

After a delicious meal the evening session began with Dr. Rogers presiding. Mr. John Brown, Interim Pastor at Southside, opened the session with scripture reading from Ephesians 5:25-27 and led in prayer. Rev. Keith Smith, Minister of Music & Youth at Southside, led the congregation in singing "The Church's One Foundation" and then sang a solo of "Upon This Rock". Mr. Charles Tanner presented the Baptist Children's Homes Report emphasizing the Week of Prayer for the Children's Homes and the Thanksgiving Offering.

Rev. Eanes presided for the election of officers. After his name was placed for nomination of Moderator, Dr. Rogers presided. Those elected were: Rev. Scott Eanes, Moderator; Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr., Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Sandy Hyde, Clerk; Mr. Lee Fincannon, Treasurer; Mrs. Peggy Feimster, Historian.

Rev. Mike Hyde, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented the Committee on Committees Report with mention of volunteers needed for the Student Ministries Committee and moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. Rev. Dale Ellis, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the Nominating Committee Report with mention of the change from year to year of the Counseling Center Committee and moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. Rev. Carl Williams, Chairman of the Place & Preacher Committee, gave the Place & Preacher Committee Report. It was adopted.

PLACE	First Day - Mon., Oct. 19, 1992, Peninsula Second Day - Tues., Oct. 20, 1992, Turrentine
PREACHER	Rev. William Wease Rev. D.C. Sullivan, Alternate

Rev. Eanes appointed the Committee on Committees for the coming year. They are: Chairman, Rev. Dan Freeman; Mr. J.D. Chamberlain; Mrs. Libby Correll; Rev. Paul Riggs; Rev. William Wease; and Rev. David Turner. Rev. Hager presented the Resolutions Committee Report in the absence of the

chairman and moved its adoption. The report was adopted. Rev. Eanes recognized the elected officers at this time. Rev. Hager presented the Director of Missions Report. Rev. Hampton Drum, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, presented the Evangelism Report. Mr. Aubrey Walker, CCM Director, presented the Church & Community Missions Report. Rev. Gary Marshall made an announcement concerning the New Life Pregnancy Center of Statesville and the needs of the ministry.

Rev. Kermit Burns led the congregation in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness" and "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus". Special music was presented by the Mooresville First Baptist Church Sanctuary Choir directed by Rev. Chris Jenkins. Their selections were "The Old Rugged Cross" and "At The Name Of Jesus". Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr., Pastor of Cochran Street, brought the Annual Sermon from Matthew 10:16-20. After the sermon, communion was served by Dr. Rogers and the deacons of Mooresville, FBC. Rev. Graham Wooten, Pastor of Green Hill, pronounced the benediction. Rev. Eanes requested for the congregation to hold hands and sing "Blest Be The Tie" to end the meeting.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT - 1991

CHURCHES	Achvmt. Level	Total Enrl.	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	# of Hours	Prof. of Faith	Miss. Off. Coop.Ap	Miss. Off. Other	Miss. VBS	Total Enrl.	Prof. of Faith	Backyd. VBS	Total Enrl.
BEREA		85	76	6	2	0	$ 74	$					
BETHEL		98	79	5	2	6		149					
BEULAH	Std.	311	280	5	3	3		400				1	42
BRISTOL DRIVE	NO SCHOOL												
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP		34	30	5	2	0	80						
CALVARY		57	NO REPORT										
CASCADE	NO REPORT												
CLEVELAND	Std.	105	90	5	2	6	79						
COCHRAN STREET	Adv.	356	270	6	2	5		262	1	75	47		
COMMUNITY	NO SCHOOL												
DIAMOND HILL		158	123	5	2.5	7	119					2	58
EATONS		37	NO REPORT										
EDGEWOOD	Std.	72	65	5	2	11							
FAIRVIEW	Std.	202	163	5	2	0	108		1	60	0	4	91
FAITH	Std.	151	150	5	2	1	91						
FALLSTOWN		103	NO REPORT										
FARMINGTON	NO SCHOOL												
FELLOWSHIP		73	64	5	2	0	81						
FORK	Std.	142	121	5	3	1	278						
FRONT STREET	Adv.	215	189	5	3	0		78					
GAY'S CHAPEL	NO SCHOOL												
GREEN HILL	NO SCHOOL												
HARMONY		52	45	10	2	0	110						
HEBRON		109	98	5	3	0	62						
JAMES CROSS ROADS	Std.	60	49	5	2	0	160						
ISLAND FORD	NO SCHOOL												
JERUSALEM	Std.	90	73	5	2.25	1	62						
MOCKSVILLE, FBC		110	88	5	2	0		54					
MONTICELLO	Std.	146	123	5	2.5	1	214						
MOORESVILLE, FBC		230	NO REPORT										
MOUNTAIN ROAD		111	97	5	2	3	101						
MT. VERNON	Std.	65	59	5	1.5	0		110					
NEW BETHANY		88	82	5	2	2		181					
NEW HOPE		93	78	5	2	8	57						
OAKDALE		99	85	5	2.5	0	100						
OSTWALT	Std.	53	50	5	2	0	120						
PENINSULA	Adv.	234	179	5	2	16	268						
ST. MARK	NO SCHOOL												
SHADY GROVE		35	NO REPORT										
SHEPHERD	Std.	89	77	5	2	0	134						
SOCIETY	Std.	68	63	5	2	0	100						
SOUTH RIVER		226	198	5	2	8	183				4	1	28
SOUTHSIDE	Std.	102	80	5	2	0	42						
STATESVILLE, FBC		226	NO REPORT										
TEMPLE	NO REPORT												
TROUTMAN	Std.	234	180	5	2	21		300					
TRUE GOSPEL		54	NO REPORT										
TURRENTINE		71	52	5	2.5	1	50	35					
WAYSIDE	Adv.	50	44	5	2.5	0	30						
WELCOME	NO SCHOOL												
WESTERN AVENUE		202	NO REPORT										
WHITMAN PARK		40	NO REPORT										
YADKIN		43	36	5	2.5	0	65						
TOTALS		5179+	3536+	171+	74.75+	101+	2768	1569	2	135	51	8	219

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

This has been a most eventful year for the cause of Applied Christianity.

With North Carolina facing a 1.1 billion dollar shortfall and with news accounts stating that citizens from North Carolina are spending 100 million dollars annually in the Virginia lottery, it appeared almost inevitable that a lottery bill would pass the 1991 legislative session.

In addition to the economic factors, the gambling industry had 13 lobbyists working the halls of the Legislature daily promoting lottery legislation.

Even though lottery legislation passed the Senate, it was quite evident that the lottery lobbyists could not line up enough votes to get the measure through the House of Representatives. Lottery supporters did not push for a vote, for they knew that the legislation would be dead. Therefore, the proposal will be eligible to be considered in the next legislative session when it convenes in June, 1992.

Between now and then, it is of utmost importance that you secure a commitment from your representatives in the North Carolina House to oppose state-sponsored gambling. The Senate will not be voting on the lottery in 1992 because it has already passed that body.

While we were successful in side-tracking lottery legislation, the Legislature refused to enact the following proposals:

1. PARENTAL CONSENT...North Carolina remains one of the few states in the nation that allows a minor to receive an abortion without parental consent. Legislation to enact parental consent passed the House, but died in the Senate.

2. DRUNK DRIVING...The House passed legislation that would change the alcohol blood level from .1 to .08 as the breathalyzer standard for Driving-While-Impaired. The Senate refused to act on this proposal.

3. OPEN CONTAINERS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN MOTOR VEHICLES...It is ironic that an open liquor bottle is prohibited in a motor vehicle, yet there is no limit to the number of open beer containers allowed in a motor vehicle. Highway safety authorities confirm that a large majority of the drivers charged with driving-while-impaired are beer drinkers. N.C. Highway Patrol officials endorsed the open container legislation, but it got "hung-up" in a House committee.

4. TEEN-AGE PREGNANCIES...In order to address this growing problem, legislation was introduced to require sexual abstinence instruction to be a part of the curriculum of our public schools. (Such instruction has been very successful in reducing teen-age pregnancies in other areas of our country.) However, such a program was opposed by our N.C. Department of Public Instruction. Education officials charged that such legislation would be imposing a standard of morality upon our youth. The measure simply stated: "The State Board of Education shall adopt rules to provide that the public school curriculum shall include instruction, in appropriate grades and classes, that abstinence from

sexual activity outside of marriage is the expected standard for all school-age children, that abstinence from sexual activity is the only certain means of avoiding out-of-wedlock pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS, and other associated health problems; and that a mutually faithful monogamous relationship in the context of marriage is the best lifelong means of avoiding sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS."

5. ABORTION FUND...North Carolina is the only Southeastern state that used state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. Some $400,000 of state tax funds have been budgeted by the state legislature to pay for these elective abortions.

How can we turn the tide on these important moral issues? Baptists need to be informed about the stands taken on these issues by those who are running for public office, and then vote for those who reflect our standards.

In addition to a demanding legislative session, the Christian Action League has successfully assisted several counties and municipalities in liquor, beer, and wine referendums.

Good Goverment Seminars were conducted in the Asheville and Wilmington areas, at which some of the above issues were addressed.

We praise God for your prayer and financial support as we join in addressing the moral and ethical issues facing our society.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Protection is an instinct each adult has toward his spouse and children.

It hurts to see a child fall or a spouse passed over for a promotion. We want to shield loved ones from the hurts of everyday life.

That kind of protection is impossible, but there is financial protection available to ministers that can provide a life-saving margin for his family in the event of his disability or death.

The good news is it costs him nothing if he is an eligible participant in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Protection Section of the Church Annuity Plan is provided by the state convention, and includes several benefits.

These benefits can mean receiving:

* up to $67,500 in special survivor benefits if you die prior to retirement, or while receiving a disability benefit.

* up to $300 a month if you become disabled and unable to perform any gainful employment due to physical or mental incapacity.

Additionally, up to $35 each month can be credited to your retirement income account during your disability and your survivor benefits will remain.

This valuable family protection is funded from Cooperative Program dollars that match dollars contributed to your account by you and your church.

"The Church Annuity Plan offers significant up-front family protection that leaves your dollars free to build your retirement security. It is an important benefit that many ministers overlook in the retirement plan." Frank Schwall. senior vice president of Member Services.

The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $287.43 per month, up from $234 last year.

North Carolina has 3,396 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity and to have protection as they plan for retirement. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

But there is still much to be done! Consider these facts:

* small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small: In North Carolina

185 receive less than $50
482 receive less than $100
1041 receive less than $200
1338 receive less than $300

There is a <u>great</u> challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

For more information about enrolling in the Church Annuity Plan, call the Annuity Board's toll free number, 800-262-0511. In North Carolina, you can call or write:

Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate for Minister Support
P.O.B. 1107
Cary, NC 27512-1107
800-395-5102

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The <u>Biblical Recorder</u> was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina Baptists continue to give faithfully tc the support of missions in our state. In addition to money received through the Cooperative Program, Baptists gave over $1.6 million last year for the State Missions Offering. This money helps to support missions' work from the coast to the mountains in North Carolina. It helps to continue a strong heritage of doing missions by Baptists in North Carolina, preserving the thrust passed on to us by our forefathers.

The Missions Division of your Baptist State Convention organizes its work through several distinct areas.

Two Area Missionaries serving the western and eastern regions of the state work with local churches and associations for missions and program development.

Associational Development includes working with associations to assist them to achieve their own goals and purposes. In addition, special programs are coordinated for resort ministries, world missions conferences, and church missions development.

Chaplaincy and Language Ministries includes giving support to all Baptist ministers serving as chaplains in North Carolina, working with people in North Carolina whose primary language is not English, ministering to the deaf and giving direction to Baptists ministering in a military setting.

Church Extension starts new churches in the state, provides for growth assistance, offers church loans, directs ministry in multihousing settings, conducts demographic studies and assists churches and associations with community surveys and strategic planning for church growth.

Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension includes the work that we do with General Baptists in the state, offering seminary extension courses to many hundreds of students, coordinating work with bivocational ministers and in-service guidance for some of the colleges and universities in the state.

Special Ministries offers ministry to the blind, provides for literacy training, coordinates church and community ministries among associations, ministers to mentally retarded North Carolinians and provides for group training to enable churches to develop their own resources for the meeting of special needs.

These, and many other ministries, are part of what we are doing in North Carolina as we engage in missions at the state level.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

For an institution that's 106 years old, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) looks strongly to the future!

Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are: 1. The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in November 1991; 2. The success of our "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign, and 3. Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program.

This financial undergirding made it possible for BCH to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state. Because Baptists cared enough to give, residents like Lynn will go to Wingate College this fall; Chris graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill; Jennifer is in her second year at Haywood Community College and Mark earned a football scholarship to North Carolina A&T. Each of these lives proceeds on firm footing because Baptist Children's Homes was there to pave their pathway.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH's "Give a child a chance!" campaign is raising $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Gifts and pledges through July totaled $9.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.

Last year Baptist Men of North Carolina helped construct the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron Boys Camp that was dedicated May 19.

BCH celebrated this spring the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our western-most campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for 8 girls in emergency care.

In August 1990 BCH began the Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who now don't have to go home to empty houses.

Children's hopes the world over have been bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 13-year absence, BCH lost more than $2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is $500,000. Because of a partnership established in December with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil, BCH-North Carolina will donate 10% of everything it receives over the $500,000 goal for work in that desperately needy land.

In August 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. Emergency care, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

David Morrow, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

1991: Making Life For Older Adults The Best Of Times

The Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc. operates 4 residential facilities for Older Adults around the state - the Albemarle Baptist Home in the southern piedmont, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in eastern North Carolina, and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than 5 years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western N.C. Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to western N.C. Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately $2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately $2 million of the $2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across western N.C. are being urged to help Baptist Retirement Homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the state.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive...a service unmatched by any other church related long term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults...The Best of Times!

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT 1991

A "new-old" event is about to take place in North Carolina Baptist life: A Special Committee!

From time to time we Baptists feel the need to take a hard look at ourselves. We do that through the time-honored practice of asking trusted people to serve on a committee for a year, sometimes two. In 1956, for example, "The Committee of Twenty-Five" began a comprehensive study which eventually embraced all aspects of North Carolina Baptist life. That committee reported to a special session of the Baptist State Convention called for that purpose on May 5-6, 1959. Again, "The Committee of Twenty", appointed in 1967, worked for 2 years before presenting its comprehensive findings and recommendations to the Convention in November of 1969. Both of these committees provided clarity and guidance for N.C. Baptists which endured for many years.

New times call for a fresh look at ourselves. The "new times" which have taken shape in the Southern Baptist Convention since 1979 have particular relevance for institutions, agencies, their trustees and the Convention. N.C. Baptist institutions and agencies have rendered distinguished Christian service for a total of 1,108 years! New times call for a new look by a competent special committee.

In May the General Board approved a 17-member "Institutions Relations Committee." Lamar Brooks, Wilmington, is chairman. Other members are: Jean P. Abernathy, Marion; Dot Allred, Gastonia; Curtis Lee Barbery, Bennett; Harold Bennett, Boone; Don Bolden, Burlington; Caralie Brown, Raleigh; Kathryn H. Hamrick, Shelby; John H. Hewett, Asheville; Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Stanley; John M. Hough, Jr., Salisbury; James H. Johnson, Candler; Robert B. Poole, Elizabeth City; George W. Pullium, Jr., Knightdale; Hobart Smith, Charlotte; A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte; J.L. Wilson, Winston-Salem. Their report is due in November, 1992.

The "new-old" way of study and thought is the N.C. Baptist, tried-and-true way to confront changing times. We thank these 17 good men and women who will help us to shape the future together in harmony. They request and deserve our fervent prayers.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT 1991

The Board of Directors and the staff of the N.C. Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately $27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income being paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1990: $647,180

Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990: $686,124

The staff of the Foundation consists of 7 full-time employees and 2 persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The servicing of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors and those designating gifts through Wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences by churches, associations and individuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

There are continual improvements being made in available charitable estate planning computer software, constant changes in state and federal regulations which affect charitable estate planning and an increased need for technical training and assistance to serve the ever-increasing needs of both the development staffs of our institutions and the individuals utilizing the Foundation services. The Foundation continues to provide for these needs to maximize the growth in financial support for Baptist causes.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990 and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The year 1991 is significant in the history of Baptist Hospital - it marks the 50th anniversary of its entering a partnership with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation. Appropriate events have been planned to celebrate this anniversary.

This partnership makes it possible for Baptist Hospital to offer its patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. For example, ours is one of 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials of a new coronary laser which vaporizes plaque in blocked coronary arteries. We are one of five centers in the U.S. conducting clinical trials in stereotactic radiosurgery, a procedure in which high-energy beams of radiation from a linear accelerator are focused by computers on brain tumors and lesions to destroy them. This procedure can be done on an outpatient basis. We are one of 24 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the nation. We are the designated organ procurement agency for northwest North Carolina, and we recently received approval to begin performing pancreatic transplants this year. Early in

1992, we expect to open our new Center for Positron Emission Tomography, one of the most advanced radiological services which is capable of measuring the chemical structure of the body. This new diagnostic procedure promises to make possible earlier detection, and hence, earlier treatment of tumors, hopefully, improving the outcome of the treatment.

During the past year, the hospital admitted approximately 22,000 patients, and almost 400,000 persons were treated through the various outpatient services of the Medical Center. These patients came from most counties in North Carolina, from 32 other states, and from several other countries.

During the past year, Baptist Hospital was re-accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, and the survey team which visited our institution ranked it in the top 10 percent of hospitals in the nation. Also, according to a recent report from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission, average charges for care at Baptist Hospital are 10 percent below the average charges for similar diagnoses in hospitals statewide, and substantially lower than charges in the other North Carolina academic medical centers.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided Clinical Pastoral Education to 42 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 21,700 counseling sessions. The Professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in North Carolina Baptist Churches. At the time this report is being written, results of the Mother's Day Offering appear to be very favorable. The staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are profoundly grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty C. Gilreath, Chair of Trustees
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

The 1990-91 associational year was a good year in terms of ministry through and with our youth in the South Yadkin Association. We had a wide and varied set of programs offered mainly through our local churches. Our committee sought to serve as both encourager and enabler for local churches as it offered a variety of ministries from youth revivals and youth rallies to special concerts and lock-ins.

Our main project this year has been the South Yadkin Associational Basketball Leagues that played at First Baptist Church, Statesville beginning in early January and late March. This year we offered a Coed League for Grades 1-3 with 4 teams, a Coed League for Grades 4-6 with 4

teams, a Junior/Senior High Girls League with 3 teams, and a Senior High Boys League composed of 5 teams. We had a total of 7 churches represented and hope to add 3-4 other churches to this year's leagues. Altogether these leagues involved over 200 ball players each Saturday. The kick-off for this year will be a Basketball Clinic conducted by the Kentucky Baptist Crusaders Sports Team in November and a Holiday Basketball Tourney.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Baker, Chairman

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

1991 Report

Theme "Found Faithful"

South Mountain Baptist Camp will soon complete its 35th year serving the churches in Region 8 of the N.C. Baptist State Convention.

The summer camping season, consisting of 8 weeks, was attended by a total of 1,239 boys, girls, and counselors. Of this number, 140 rededicated their lives to Christ, 161 came accepting Jesus as Savior. During the weeks of June 16-22 the camp was leased to the N.C. West District of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. They reported another 66 decisions. Counting all groups your camp was used by over 2,239 men, women, boys, and girls and there were a total of 367 decisions.

The year-round retreat ministry was very busy with youth and adult groups using our winterized cottages and The Byrd Conference Center. Other special groups using the camp were the Catawba River Associational Day Camp, Burke County Law Enforcement Association, and the Western Carolina Center. The fall retreat schedule is full through the month of November.

The theme "Found Faithful" was used to challenge and inspire all those attending to be "found faithful" in joyful fellowship with the Father and "found faithful" in reaching the world for Christ.

Please keep your camp and retreat facilities in mind when planning this year's activities for your total church family. Also keep South Mountain in mind when planning this year's budget and include the camp as part of your church's giving.

In His Service,
T.A. Lineberger, Director
Rt. 1, Box 232 C
Connelly Springs, NC 28612
704-437-8303, 437-9475

STEWARDSHIP/COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Along the lines of stewardship education in the South Yadkin Association this year, we have held one associational-wide event. This was the annual Stewardship Conference held on February 28, 1991 at the Western Steer restaurant on Highway 90. This meeting was well-attended with Ken Batts from the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention leading us. This year's Bold Missions Stewardship Conference will be held on May 28, 1992 at 6:00 p.m., place to be announced.

I am aware of several churches that held "Great Challenge" programs this past year as well as participating in the Witnessing/Giving Life Revival emphasis this past spring.

My wife and I were able to attend a state Christian Money Management workshop at Caraway and plan to be available to lead these type of conferences by the spring of 1992. If interested please contact me.

As of June 30, 1991 our total associational gifts to the Cooperative Program were $8,732.85 higher than this time one year prior.

Our state convention's Stewardship Division is a great resource for any materials or help needs in the area of stewardship education as well as help and information on the Cooperative Program.

If I can be of any help to you or your church in these areas of stewardship education please feel free to contact me.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Scott Eanes, Stewardship & Cooperative Program Coordinator

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of the South Yadkin Association met on the third Tuesday in November 1990, and February, May and August of 1991.

The average attendance was 25 and average number of churches represented was 17. At each meeting reports from the Associational Treasurer, organizational leaders, various committees, and the Director of Missions were heard. Prayer requests and various announcements were also heard.

The Associational Calendar Committee, which consists of the Associational officers and organizational heads, also planned for and held the Key Leadership Conference held at Diamond Hill Baptist Church on August 26, 1991. Conferences were held for Pastors and Staff, WMU, Clerks, Discipleship Training, and Sunday School Leadership. The attendance at this meeting was 63 with 18 churches represented.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

A Treasurer's Report was presented and approved at each meeting.

November 20, 1990 Meeting

1. A printed copy of the corrected figures for the 1990-91 Budget was presented and approved.

February 19, 1991 Meeting

1. A motion was presented and passed to approve State Convention Pastoral assistance for the True Gospel Baptist Church providing for Pastor's Annuity at $1,260.00 + Travel at $2,400.00 = $3,660.00. Also for Davidson Baptist Fellowship for $5,200.00 for Pastor's salary.
2. An amended motion concerning an extra $400.00 to help subsidize another position for a High School Baptist Young Man to go with the state convention basketball team to Brazil to witness and evangelize through basketball.

August 20, 1991 Meeting

1. A motion was presented and approved to appropriate an additional $1,500.00 to come from the contingency savings account for the Pastoral Care Counseling Center.
2. The Committee on Committees nominated Mr. Loy Devine to fill a vacancy on the Finance Committee for the remainder of the year to serve as chairman. The motion was passed.
3. The Nominating Committee presented the name of Rev. Cecil Herrin to fill the chairman position vacancy on the Counseling Center Advisory Board for the remainder of the year. The motion was passed.

The Executive Promotion Committee has also shared about ways to improve attendance at the meetings. Our hope is that we will see greater attendance and enthusiasm for this event each quarter.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Scott Eanes, Moderator

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
1990-91

"Empowered"

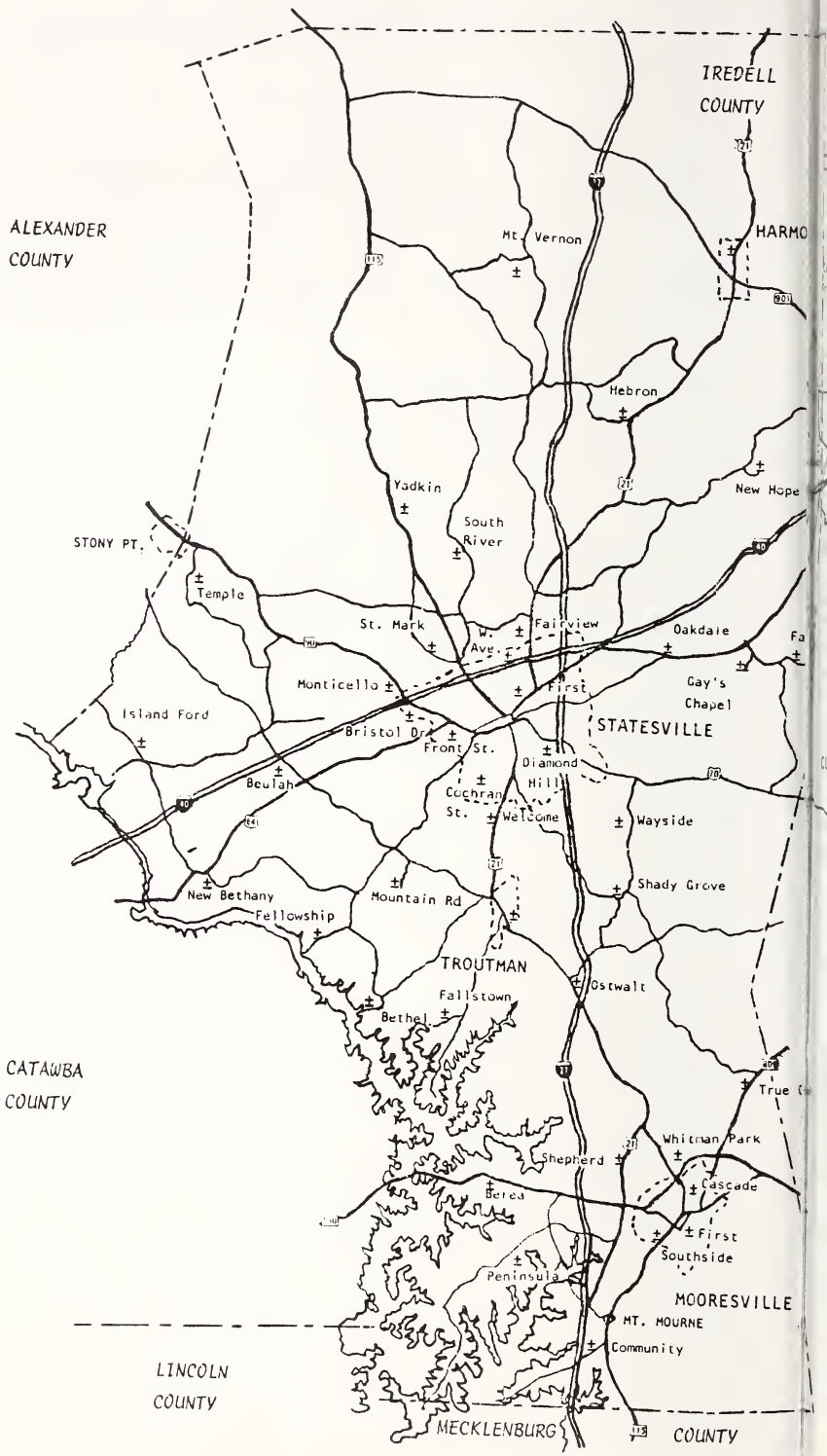
"To him who by means of his power working in us is able to do so much more than we can ever ask for, or even think of: to God be the glory in the church and in Christ Jesus for all time, forever and ever! Amen." Ephesians 3:20-21 TEV

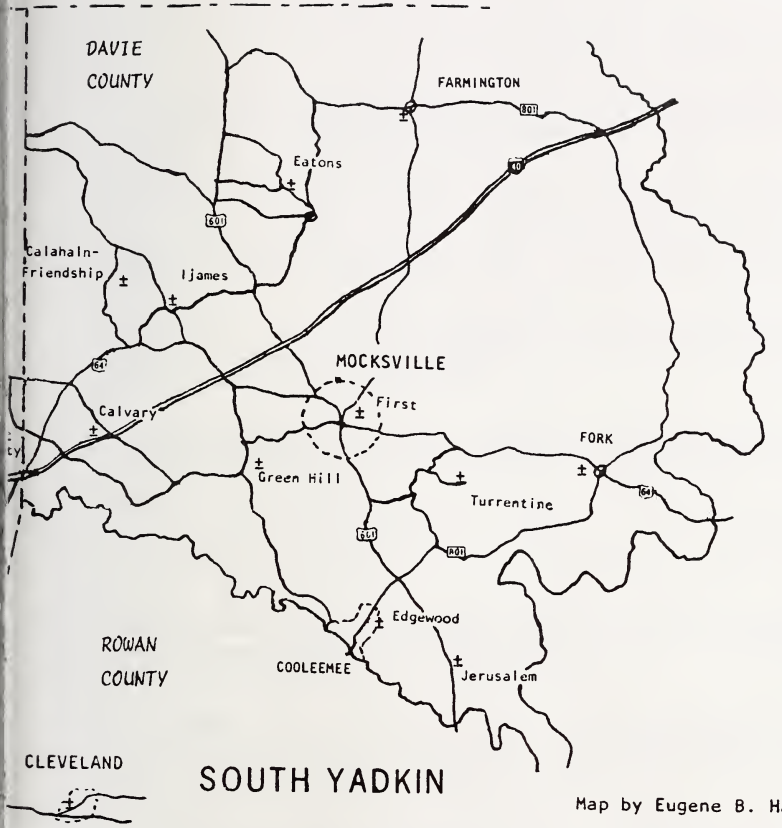
Empowered by God to work through WMU to share the word of God with a hurting, lost and hungry world.

1. Sent $598.00 from 15 churches and 2 individuals to the N.C. Women's Prison in Raleigh to be used for Christmas gifts.

2. Helping Brotherhood by providing homemade cookies for the Statesville and Mocksville Men's Prisons.

3. Having Birthday Parties for the Vocational Workshop each quarter with gifts and food.


IREDELL
COUNTY
ALEXANDER
COUNTY
Mt. Vernon
HARMO
Hebron
Yadkin
South
River
New Hope
STONY PT.
Temple
St. Mark
W.
Ave.
Fairview
Oakdale
Monticello
First
Gay's
Chapel
Island Ford
Bristol Dr.
Front St.
STATESVILLE
Diamond
Hill
Beulah
Cochran
St.
Welcome
Wayside
New Bethany
Fellowship
Mountain Rd.
Shady Grove
TROUTMAN
Ostwalt
Fallstown
Bethel
CATAWBA
COUNTY
Whitman Park
Shepherd
Cascade
Bethel
First
Southside
Peninsula
MOORESVILLE
MT. MOURNE
Community
LINCOLN
COUNTY
MECKLENBURG
COUNTY



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 1985

BEREA - Hwy. #150, W. of Mooresville
BETHEL - E. Monbo Rd., #1328
BEULAH - S. of I-40, on Old Mtn. Rd.
BRISTOL DRIVE - Off Hwy. #90, Bristol Dr. Rd.
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1313
CALVARY - Off Hwy. #64, Rd. #1143
CASCAOE - 235 Cascade St., Mooresville
CLEVELAND - Off Hwy. #70 in Rowan County
COCHRAN STREET - Industrial Blvd. & Cochran St.
COMMUNITY - On Hwy. #1102, SW of Mt. Mourne
OIAMONO HILL - Monroe & Somers St., near I-77
EATONS - Off #601, at end of Rd. #1416
EOGEWOOO - Hwy. #801 in N. Cooleemee
FAIRVIEW - Off Hwy. #70, 1 mile N. of Statesville
FAITH - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of Statesville
FALLSTOWN - On State Park Rd., SW of Troutman
FARMINGTON - Off #801 on Rd. #1410 in Farmington
FELLOWSHIP - Buffalo Shoals Rd., SW of Statesville
FORK - Hwy. #64, 6 miles E. of Mocksville
FRONT STREET - 1403 W. Front St., Statesville
GAY'S CHAPEL - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of States.
GREEN HILL - Off #64 on Green Hill Rd., SW of Mocksv.
HARMONY - On Rd. #1840 in Harmony
HEBRON - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1919, N. of Statesville
IJAMES - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1306, W. of Mocksville
ISLAND FORO - Off I-40 on Sharon School Rd. #1529
JERUSALEM - Hwy. #601, S. of Mocksville
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Hwy. #158
MONTICELLO - Hwy. #90, W. of Statesville
MOORESVILLE FIRST - 150 S. Church St.
MOUNTAIN ROAO - Rd. #1335, off Old Mtn. Rd., near Kyles Crossroads
MT. VERNON - On Jennings Rd. #1892, off Hwy. #21, N. of Statesville
NEW BETHANY - Hwy. #64, W. of Statesville
NEW HOPE - Rd. #2158, Old Mocksville Rd., NE of Statesville
OAKOALE - Hwy. #64, E. of Statesville
OSTWALT - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1001
PENINSULA - On Brawley's School Rd., W. of Mooresville
ST. MARK - Old Hwy. #115, N. of Statesville
SHAOY GROVE - On Amity Hill Rd., E. of I-77
SHEPHERO - Hwy. #21, near Mooresville
SOCIETY - Off Hwy. #64, near Davie County line
SOUTH RIVER - Off Hwy. #115 on Chipley Ford Rd.
SOUTHSIOE - 500 block of S. Broad St., Mooresville
STATESVILLE FIRST - 815 Davie Ave.
TEMPLE - Off Hwy. #90 on Rd. #1536, near Stony Point
TROUTMAN - E. of Hwy. #21 in Troutman
TRUE GOSPEL - On Hwy. #801, N. of Mooresville
TURRENTINE - Rd. #1802 off of #601, S. of Mocksville
WAYSIOE - On Shiloh Rd., S. of Hwy. #70
WELCONE - Hwy. #21, S. of Statesville
WESTERN AVENUE - 1206 Museum Rd., Statesville
WHITMAN PARK - Off #115 across RR tracks, Mooresville
YAOKIN - On Hwy. #115, 6 miles N. of Statesville

4. Balloon Rally - sharing the word of God through tracts and giving out cups of cold water.

5. Mission Friends had a "Christmas in August" event with gifts brought by Mission Friends going to a children's home in the Cherokee area. Jay Gilbert was guest speaker, he works with the Cherokee Indians.

6. Acteens held a "Christmas in August" event with a Hawaiian theme. Gifts were sent to migrant area in Arizona.

7. GA's had a day camp with fun, games and mission learning for 179 girls and leaders.

8. Acteens had an Acteens Twin Fellowship as an enlistment activity. Acteen Council along with Associational Acteen Director planned activities and speakers.

9. Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held in three churches with a total of 76 in attendance and $139.42 given to the Baptist World Alliance.

10. Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women held a joint prayer retreat with Ruby Fulbright as speaker. A time of learning and praying was shared by all.

11. Baptist Women took a tour of the Baptist Retirement Home in Winston-Salem. Needed items for the home were given by Baptist Women Organizations.

12. WMU Annual Meeting was held in May at Mooresville First with Happi Keenan from Atlanta, Georgia as guest speaker. Mrs. Keenan is Director of the Women's Crisis Center in Atlanta.

13. Fall Training was held at Front Street with 130 in attendance. Conferences for all WMU work were held. The theme was "Called and Accountable".

We as your council attended associational training in different areas of the state this year. We were honored to have Carolyn Hopkins from the state WMU to meet with us and hear our concerns and comments about WMU work in our association and state. As your council we set dates and made plans for the upcoming church year in WMU. We hope to see you at many of the planned events.

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll, Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee met three times this year to examine Bob Lyon (Peninsula Baptist Church), Paul Brennen (Southside Baptist Church), and Tim Mills (South River Baptist Church). All of these men were found to be honorable men of faith, enjoying an authentic relationship with Christ and possessing a clear call to the Gospel Ministry. All three men were approved by the committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. James Cartin, Chairman

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

A disciple is a follower, discipleship should begin at the moment of conversion to Christ. Discipleship is a process, not a program, it's up to every individual Christian and church to decide the best methods of discipleship to meet their needs.

Our Associational "M" Night was held on Monday, November 26, 1990 at Hebron Baptist Church, the theme was "Accepting The Challenge: Disciple-ALL." The attendance was 170 with 16 churches represented. The evening began with workshops for Adult, Youth, Children, and Preschool. These workshops were conducted by Rev. Robert Jackson, Rev. Philip McGaha, Mrs. Pat Hancock, and Mrs. Teresa McGaha. Special music was presented by the Hebron Choir. The guest speaker was Dr. Mark Corts, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem.

On Monday, March 11, 1991 "Exploring Discipleship" was held at Troutman Baptist Church. Mrs. Wendy Edwards and Mr. Eddie Hammett from the Baptist State Convention Discipleship Training Department conducted an evening of workshops and discussion. Refreshments were provided by the Troutman Baptist Church WMU.

On April 17, 1991 an Associational Bible Drill was held at Front Street. The participants from Front Street were, Emmy Fox, Jonathan McKinna, Erica Hancock, Meredith Hancock, Patrick Meadors, Rodney Mayberry, Stacy Pope, and Jennifer Pittman. The Bible Drill leaders were Mrs. Pat Hancock and Mrs. Elaine Pittman.

On May 18, 1991 the State Children's Bible Drill was held at Eastern Hills Baptist Church in Charlotte. Our association was represented by 6 associational winners from Front Street. We had more 3-year winners than any church drill team in Charlotte.

At Diamond Hill Baptist Church on August 26, 1991 our Associational Key Leadership Conference was held. Rev. Robert Jackson, Rev. Philip McGaha and I introduced some of the materials available for our churches to use in Discipleship Training.

If our Associational Discipleship Team can be of any assistance to any church, please call. In I Corinthians 3:6 Paul said, I have planted, Appollos watered; but God gave the increase. May God bless our churches as we go forward through discipleship.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tony E. Bunton, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Men and boys in the South Yadkin Baptist Association have been active this year in their individual churches, across the state and around the world. Baptist Men have done volunteer work in the following areas: prison and jail ministries, truck-stop ministry, Yokefellow woodsplitting, Teen Challenge, South Mountain Baptist Camp, construction work at Houck's Chapel in Hickory, ministry at South Fork Baptist Church in West Virginia, N.C. Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell, a mission to New York, and overseas work in Venezuela and Peru.

Worship services are held each Sunday morning at the Iredell County Prison Unit at 8:00 a.m. and Sunday School follows at 9:00 a.m. Baptist Men assist local pastors, serving in capacities as volunteer chaplain, Sunday School teacher, music leading, and pianist. WMU groups provided 175 dozen cookies for last year's Christmas parties at the Iredell and Davie County Prison Units. Postage and 6 Christmas cards for each prisoner were provided by donations from Baptist Men and WMU ladies. Fruit and candy were also given to the prisoners at the service. This year the parties are scheduled for December 14 and December 21 for Iredell and Davie Units. Cookies and cards and/or postage are needed by December 13 at the associational office.

Volunteers visit the jail in Statesville on Saturday mornings. Literature is needed (used Christian magazines/S.S. materials) and may be taken to the associational office. Worship services are offered at Homer's Truck Stop every Sunday at 11:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. A tract rack is maintained. Yokefellow wood-splitting will continue on the 2nd Saturday of each month during the winter. Three hydraulic wood-splitters are provided by our Brotherhood for Yokefellow and church use. Work at Teen Challenge is scheduled for the 4th Saturday of each month during winter months.

Work at South Mountain Baptist Camp has been done by Baptist Men and boys. The main road was widened, grounds were improved, and men helped to roof the dining hall. Volunteers continue to work in carpentry and construction at Houck's Chapel in Hickory. Baptist Men worked in West Virginia, helping to pour the foundation and do block work at the South Fork Baptist Church in Riverton. Baptist Men and boys have been to New York City for volunteer work and have worked at the N.C. Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell.

Overseas missions have also been a part of Brotherhood work. A team traveled to Venezuela in January, and another team worked in Cajamarca, Peru in April. A local clothing, medicine, seed, and medical and dental equipment appeal for the cholera-ridden people in Peru brought forth an 18-wheeler load of supplies, which was driven to Houston, Texas by a volunteer from our region for shipping. Other volunteers drove to Houston to help the missionary pack the supplies into a shipping container. A 12 member team then traveled to Peru to assist in windmill construction for fresh water for the Peruvians in conjunction with missionary Larry Johnson, agricultural missionary and well-driller serving there.

Baptist Men attended an Associational Brotherhood Workshop this year. The 1991-92 workshop is scheduled for October 28 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. at Western Avenue Baptist Church. RA leaders and Baptist Men...plan to attend! Baptist Men attended the Baptist Men's Convention in Winston-Salem. Our Brotherhood has a 5'X8' utility trailor which has been used on mission trips, by church youth groups, and in assistance to the WMU during the Statesville Balloon Rally.

Royal Ambassadors and High School Baptist Young Men have been active. Churches participated together in an RA Christmas float, a Car Derby and Mission Fair at Southside Baptist Church where 84 boys from 10 churches participated, RA and HSBYM basketball with 8 churches playing (3 wood-splitting or other mission projects were required of teams), state RA and HSBYM Congresses where awards were received by several RAs and HSBYM from our association, and RA camps at South Mountain Baptist Camp and Camp

CaRAway. A Regional Pioneer and HSBYM Rally is coming November 2.

Every man and boy is needed in our Brotherhood work and fellowship this year. Areas of work need more helpers. Won't you help in an area this year?

Respectfully submitted,
Wes Lytton, Director

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

What is known today as Front Street Baptist Church began when George H. Brown introduced a resolution that First Baptist Church start a Sunday School in the Bloomfield section of Statesville. Although the resolution to begin the new Sunday School was prior to October 6, 1907, we have no official record of its organization until H.C. Wilson was elected as superintendent of the Sunday School on September 28, 1910.

On Sunday, August 27, 1911 a group of pastors and deacons met with a number of brethren and sisters, and the group became a duly organized Baptist church with 23 charter members.

The first portions of recorded history for our church indicate that it was first named Brown Memorial Baptist Church in honor of George H. Brown. Mr. Brown declined the honor, and the church in conference on Aug. 29, 1911 "agreed that this church shall be known as the Front Street Baptist Church." During the same business meeting the church voted to ask for membership in the South Yadkin Baptist Association. To the association, the newly organized church sent its first mission offering of $20.50.

The lot on which our present sanctuary stands was donated by the late L.C. Wagner. Construction of the chapel began at once where the present day Holland Chapel stands and was completed September 1, 1911.

A new sanctuary was constructed in 1939 and dedicated debt free on December 10, 1944. Only a month later, hearts were saddened when the church caught fire and burned. The church was completely rebuilt and again dedicated debt free in August 1945. In 1952 Front Street was responsible for the organization of Monticello Baptist Church. Front Street bought the property where the sanctuary now stands and assisted in erecting the first building. The educational building of Front Street Baptist Church was constructed in 1958.

In 1960-61 the organization of a mission, that would become Oakdale Baptist Church, was begun. Front Street voted in April, 1970 to build its present sanctuary. Construction began in July, and the new structure consisting of sanctuary, staff offices, choir room, kitchen and fellowship hall was dedicated April 2, 1972. On August 24, 1980 the old sanctuary was dedicated to the memory of Rev. C.C. Holland as the Holland Chapel.

During Easter of 1982 under the leadership of Paul McManus, Minister of Music and Youth, Front Street presented "Living Easter" for the first time as a ministry to Statesville. Three performances were given that

first year with total attendance exceeding 3200. In 1988 it was decided, that instead of "Living Easter" being an annual event, the performance would be given every three years; the next being in 1991.

MOORESVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

The First Baptist Church of Mooresville, N.C. was constituted July 21, 1882 with seven charter members.

The first meeting place was in a house on the corner of South Academy Street and Kelly Avenue. This was used until 1902 when the First Presbyterian Church built a new church and offered the old one, a white frame building at Church Street and McLelland Avenue. This was purchased and served until 1933, when it was destroyed by fire. The present facility was built in three phases. The middle or center part was built following the fire. The Sanctuary was added in the late 1930's and early 1940's. A second educational building was begun in 1956 and completed in 1957. The church occupied this last unit on Dec. 2, 1956. In July 1976, the church purchased the adjoining South School property. The classroom section of the school was demolished, and the cafeteria was renovated and is now the Activities Building for the church.

The church observed its 75th Anniversary with a Diamond Jubilee Celebration, July 28, 1982. The theme of which was, we commemorate the past, we celebrate the present, we consecrate the future.

Currently the total membership is 1019. The church has fully graded Sunday School Program beginning with the Cradle Roll and continuing through Senior Adults and Homebound. The music department has a graded choir program.

Fully organized WMU and Brotherhood programs are very active in the mission outreach of the church both locally, state-wide and south-wide with the individual participation in several international projects.

The current staff members are: Pastor, Dr. E. Harvey Rogers; Minister of Music, Rev. Christopher Jenkins; Minister of Education and Youth, Rev. Mark Pitts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Peggy Feimster, Historian

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Breakthrough: Teach The Bible To Win

The Sunday School has been challenged to experience Breakthrough in the area of Teaching Improvement in the coming year. Our scriptures speak a great deal about the importance of teaching the Word of God.

The scriptures contain numerous events where God broke through to reveal himself through the teachings of Jesus. Breakthrough: Teach The Bible To Win should challenge each of our churches to place a stronger emphasis on training for improved Bible Teaching in our Sunday Schools.

The ASSISTeam began its work with a time of Annual Planning. Planning meetings were held monthly as needed by the ASSISTeam. Members of the ASSISTeam attended training at either Cary or Ridgecrest and other training opportunities throughout the year. The V.B.S. Institute was attended on March 8 at Western Avenue Baptist Church for training associational leaders. A New Literature Workshop was conducted by the ASSISTeam on April 29 at Diamond Hill Baptist Church. A Key Leadership Conference was conducted on August 26 to assist Sunday School Leaders with Annual Planning Ideas. A special Breakthrough Training School was held for the Mocksville area churches at First Baptist Church as well as our Annual Fall Training School, both of which were most successful. The ASSISTeam also served in several individual churches for special assignments.

The association also received Standard Recognition in Sunday School Work this year.

Please contact the associational office if the ASSISTeam or any individual ASSISTeam member can be of assistance to your Sunday School Work.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul Hill, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

Our Associational Music program has strived to build fellowship in our association, provide leadership training, and to provide resources for our churches.

On March 4-5, the Associational Music Training School was held at Front Street Baptist Church with 56 people from 10 churches attending the choral workshop led by David Thomas of First Baptist Church, Asheboro. A similar school will be offered on March 9-10, 1992.

Children's Choir Leader Training was held at Front Street Baptist Church on August 24. The well-attended, very successful workshop was led by Dr. Betty Bedsole of The Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky. Eleven churches were represented with 34 people participating.

This year's Associational Choir Festival was held at Western Avenue Baptist Church on September 22. Nine church choirs (320 voices) participated with nearly 1000 people in attendance. This is always a highlight of our association's year. Next year, the festival will be held on Sept. 27, 1992.

Plans are in the works this year for a workshop on Electronic Music in the Church. Details will be sent out to all music leaders and pastors soon.

If there is a need in your church that our associational music program can help meet, do not hesitate to call on me. To God be the glory!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Kenny Lamm, Director

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MISSIONS REPORT

Our reading program decreased slightly this year. We had 5 workshops with 42 people to enroll for the course. Mrs. Caroline Bentley taught the workshops.

We still have several non-English speaking people that are being tutored, and one of our churches offers a Sunday morning worship service for non-English speaking people.

We helped 7 churches get a $500.00 food grant from the Home Mission Board for distributing food in their communities.

We had our annual picnic for the Juvenile Court Children at the Statesville First Baptist Church Lake Lot on Lake Norman with 25 children and 6 court counselors. We served lunch and 2 snacks from 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. They also enjoyed swimming.

We also had our annual Christmas Party for the Juvenile Court Children. It was held on Dec. 18 at the First Baptist Church in Statesville. There were 24 children and 7 counselors present. Each child received a $15.00 gift, a Bible, and a delicious meal.

One of our tutors has worked this year at one of the high schools in the Extended Day Program, and we have been working with the Big Brothers/ Big Sisters Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Aubrey A. Walker, Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

If I were to try to describe the main purpose of an association, I would say that it is to help churches carry out their mission.

One way we do this is by providing training in many areas of church life. We have many conferences and workshops to help members be more effective in their churches. Examples of these are: Sunday School Leadership Training; Music Clinic; Brotherhood and WMU workshops; the VBS Clinic; and the Key Leadership Conference.

Another thing we do is to make available equipment and resources. Examples of this are: video tapes; filmstrips; projectors; leaflets; and other information pieces.

Yet another service we do is to provide information about denominational programs and resources: those of the state convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, and other agencies.

An additional function of the association is to provide opportunities for fellowship. This involves fellowship among churches, leaders, and members. We are a family of churches on mission together. The Ministers' Conference provides a setting for fellowship among pastors and staff. And then the Annual Meeting in October is a little like a family

reunion. Fellowship is a part of working together in all the things we do as an association.

As your Director of Missions, I want to help you in anyway that I can. So do the other staff members, the officers, and the committees of the association. If we are not able to meet a particular need, we can usually put you in touch with denominational leaders who can help with that need. If you need us, call on us. And thank you all for your support of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Eugene B. Hager, DOM

PASTORAL CARE COUNSELING CENTER OF IREDELL COUNTY
Associational Report

PAST

Sensing an urgent need for Christian counseling, often beyond the time and/or training of the local pastor, the Moderator of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, on Tuesday, October 18, 1988, was asked to appoint a 5-person committee to study the feasibility of obtaining a Christian Counselor for the association, "to work approximately 20 hours per week, with the monetary support coming from the churches". The Moderator, Rev. Gary Marshall, appointed this study-committee composed of Rev. Robert Richardson, Rev. Bruce Hancock, Rev. Paul Riggs, Dr. Jack Causey, and Dr. Ralph Carter.

From this beginning, and subsequent action by the association meeting in Annual Session, Tuesday, October 17, 1989, at the Fairview Baptist Church, (consult your Associational Annual, 1989, pps. 18-19), a part-time counselor was secured through the Baptist Hospital Pastoral School of Care in Winston-Salem. The Nominating Committee appointed a 6-person Advisory Board from the churches made up of a physician, Dr. Walt Meadors, a lawyer, Bill McMillan, Pastor Scott Eanes, Pastor and Chairman, Robert Richardson, and two ladies, Sandi Greene and Peggy Sharpe. This board would be responsible for finding office space, securing a secretary, and would be "ongoing to make the decision on the recommended counselor from the Baptist Hospital Pastoral School of Care." They would also provide oversight for the counseling ministry.

On May 7, 1990, the Reverend John B. Rowe, a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and of Duke Divinity School, was chosen to be the professional counselor for this new ministry. Mr. Rowe is a state-certified marriage and family therapist, a member of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, and the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists.

The Counseling Center was first located in the Fairview Baptist Church, and Mrs. Lois Wease was employed to serve as secretary.

On February 14, 1991, the South Yadkin Baptist Association signed a formal contract with the Department of Pastoral Care of North Carolina Baptist Hospital, and the Pastoral Care Foundation, Inc., both of Winston-Salem, N.C., with the association as the "Sponsor", and the Pastoral Care Department and the Foundation as the "Provider". The contract spells out in detail the respective roles, duties, and obligations of the Sponsor

and Provider parties. In general, the Sponsor provides facilities, furnishings, office equipment, supplies, support personnel, and client subsidy funds. The Provider is responsible for the professional staff, supervision, psychiatric consultation, liability insurance, records, and handles the salaries and fringe benefits.

PRESENT

The Counseling Center, now officially known as The Pastoral Care Counseling Center of Iredell County, was moved on December 20, 1990, to a new location at 1318-D Davie Avenue, Statesville (next to the Social Security Office). The phone number is 704-871-1712. Referrals can be made by pastors, family members, friends, teachers, doctors, nurses, anyone! The center is open 2 days a week: Mondays from 11:00 a.m. until 8:00 p.m., and Thursdays from 10:00 a.m. until 6:00 p.m. With adequate support, the center could add additional days and/or counselors.

The professional counseling is supported primarily by client fees, but many persons are unable to pay the full fee, and this is why our Associational Client Subsidy Funds are so urgently needed! We do not want to turn any needy client away, but our "subsidy funds" at the present time are inadequate to sustain the level of counseling assistance genuinely needed!

We appreciate the churches that have, and are, supporting the counseling ministry, and we are sensitive to the economic situation in many of our congregations. But it is obvious that we must broaden the base of our monetary support, or, curtail the number of clients who cannot pay the full fee. This alternative we find to be unacceptable, but it will be up to the association to decide. Our churches have made a solemn commitment to this ministry, and we know that you and your church will want to be a strong supporter of this Christian service.

The Associational Advisory Board was chaired by the Rev. Robert Richardson, until he left our association in June, 1991. The Executive Promotion Committee, in August, 1991, accepted the nomination of Rev. Cecil Herrin, retired Baptist pastor, to chair this board for the coming year. Sincere appreciation is expressed for all the initial planning and work done by the former chairman, his Advisory Board, the pastors, and all the laity involved. We are also grateful for the timely advise and support of our Director of Missions, and to all the churches for their participation and gifts.

To keep the Advisory Board open and representative, some members will be rotated off and new ones elected each year by action of the Nominating Committee, and the approval of the association.

FUTURE

Since the present chairman took office so near the date of our Associational Meeting, 1991, and not having the opportunity to meet with the full Advisory Board, and, in view of the fact that some members are rotated off and on at the Annual Meeting, it seemed best to wait and schedule our first full Board Meeting as soon as possible following their election at this meeting.

From the beginning it was anticipated that this would not be strictly a "Baptist" ministry, and so in view of this original intent, we would like to invite others to become acquainted with the counseling program, and perhaps gain additional support and participation. So after reviewing the history of this counseling ministry, and in consultation with the Director of Missions, the Moderator, Neil Chafin (from Baptist Hospital), and Counselor John Rowe - I would like to offer the following Recommendations to this association:

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. That the Association, acting through the Advisory Board, encourage the Counselor to continue securing the maximum that each counselee can afford, and, that once again the Association pledge their support and cooperation in this counseling ministry. We need your reaffirmation of this continuing support!

II. That the Association, through the Advisory Board, be authorized to invite leaders of selected mainline denominations - called a Board of Visitors, or some similar title - to: (1) attend our Board Meetings, (2) join in the discussions, offering ideas and suggestions, and (3) become fully acquainted with the counseling program, and commend it to their own church and denominations.

III. That having verified their interest and qualifications, we look toward electing 2 or 3 from this Board of Visitors, to serve as full members of our Advisory Board. They would be nominated by our Associational Nominating Committee and could be elected at the next Executive Promotion Committee Meeting, or Annual Associational Meeting, whichever came first.

We are at a critical, and yet promising, juncture in our Counseling Ministry. We believe these actions will revitalize our own commitment, and perhaps strengthen our base of support.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil Herrin, Chairman
Scott Eanes
Bill McMillan
Walt Meadors
Sandi Greene
Peggy Sharpe

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The churches of the South Yadkin Baptist Association do hereby extend our sincere and heartfelt appreciation to Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville and First Baptist Church, Mooresville for their wonderful hospitality in hosting this the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Sanderson, Chm.
Diane Williams
Violet Liles

EVANGELISM REPORT

Just as refreshing as a newborn infant is into a home, so is a life that is born again into the church. From the fostering fires of the day of Pentecost, evangelism has been the motivation for the church's ministry. Nothing can replace the refreshing atmosphere of a new life coming to Christ in our churches. Without evangelism in our churches, they will surely be stifled by the carbon monoxide of unconcern. For a church will either evangelize or fossilize, but it will never just stabilize. Our churches will either decide to glow and grow, or they will inadvertently dry and die.

Our purpose this year as an Evangelism Committee has been to encourage evangelism in the local church. We have tried to provide each church with the opportunity of revival. Through providing volunteer speakers and singers when requested, we have tried to promote more enthusiasm in the local setting of church evangelism. Our desire was not to impose our own idea of evangelism, but to be faithful in our prayers to invoke an act of God.

In the coming year our desire is to continue to encourage the evangelical effort whenever the opportunity presents itself. Our sincerest prayer is that every church will develop a heartcry for revival, and that the spirit of soul-winning will so engulf our lives with an unquenchable desire to bring men and women to a saving knowledge of Christ.

Let us, as the churches of the South Yadkin Association, resolve to let the president rule the nation, and let congress make the laws, and let Wallstreet handle the finances, and let the movie stars have the fame, but let us commit ourselves to be soul-winners.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hampton Drum, Chm.

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA

Rev. Geter Porch
Mr. Robert Williams
Mr. Thomas Martin
Mr. H. Lamont Clodfelter
Mrs. Betty Drye

BETHEL

Mr. Avery L. Honeycutt
Mr. Glenn L. Lippard

BEULAH

Mrs. Doris Babbs
Mrs. Marie Bass
Mrs. Nellie S. Elliott
Mr. Bruce Mayhew
Mr. Gene Hilderbrand
Mrs. Ruby Elliott

BRISTOL DRIVE

Mr. James Cockerham
Mrs. Frances James

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP

Mrs. Ellen Steele

CLEVELAND

Mrs. Mamie Fleming
Mr. J.J. Leab

COCHRAN STREET

Mrs. Lucille Sharpe
Mrs. Bert James
Mrs. Juanita Lindley

DIAMOND HILL

Mr. Robert Smith
Mr. Robert Mackey
Mr. Charlie Isenhour
Mrs. Mildred Sherrill
Mrs. Bernita Douglas
Mrs. Iva Parks
Mrs. Virginia Jordan
Mrs. Dorothy Pharr
Mr. Frank Myers
Mr. C.J. Myers

EATONS

Mr. I. Robert Davis
Mrs. Mary Hutchins
Mr. James Boger
Mrs. Era Latham
Mr. Clyde Naylor
Mr. Stanley Childers
Mr. Albert Hutchins
Mr. John Henry Pope

EDGEWOOD

Ms. Ethel Cope
Ms. Ethel Gregory
Ms. Bertha Gregory

FAIRVIEW

Mr. Victor Serino

FAITH

Mrs. Harold Munday
Mr. Kent Jarvis

FALLSTOWN

Mr. William Pettit

FORK

Mrs. Ella Barnes
Mrs. Addie M. Stone
Deacon, W.M. Bowles
Mr. Chalmers C. Huff, Jr.

FRONT STREET

Mrs. Fern Hamilton
Mr. Challie McGlamery
Mr. Roy Josey
Mr. Tom Plyler
Mrs. Dot Mitchell
Mr. John Groff, Sr.
Mrs. Ethel Ford
Mr. Harold Davidson
Mrs. Annie Lou Martin
Mrs. J.S. Johnson
Mrs. Mary Waugh
Mrs. Katherine Redmond
Mrs. Bertha Bost
Mrs. Etta Martin

GAY'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Anna Mae Starrette
Mr. Lee Anderson
Mr. Carl Cloer

HARMONY

Miss Edmonia Powell
Mr. David Harris

HEBRON

Mr. Robert Mitchell
Mr. T. Lester Mayberry
Mr. William B. Shoemaker
Mrs. Annie Mae Lowman
Mr. Troy W. Cheek
Mr. H. Clarence Lundy
Mrs. Nora P. Shew
Mr. Noel L. Davis

JERUSALEM

Mr. Vestal Beck
Mrs. Rose Williams

MOCKSVILLE, FBC

Mrs. Josephine Harding
Mr. Coolidge Myers
Mrs. Ruth Arnold
Mr. Judd Bailey

MONTICELLO

Mr. Don Gwaltney
Mrs. Ora Mae Munday

MOORESVILLE, FBC

Mrs. Elizabeth Miller
Mr. Robert Ham
Mr. Robert Mann
Mrs. Elizabeth Waters

MOUNTAIN ROAD

Mrs. Mona Byers

MT. VERNON

Mrs. Mary White
Mrs. Ona Rea Shaver
Mr. Paul Current
Mr. Joe McDaniel

NEW BETHANY

Mr. Grier Rimmer

OAKDALE

Mrs. Sarah Bell
Mr. Herbert Grose

OSTWALT

Ira Clodfelter
Mr. Marian Rogers

PENINSULA

Mr. D.C. Marsh
Mr. Justin Smith

SOCIETY

Mr. Bill Cartner
Mr. Jim Messick
Mrs. Blanch Stroud

SOUTH RIVER

Mrs. Ester Weston
Mr. Russell Summers

SOUTHSIDE

Mr. Tom Anthony
Mr. David Cook, Sr.
Deacon, J.E. Turner
Mrs. Ruby Lawson
Mr. Conley Fleming
Mr. Wade Roberson
Mrs. Mildred Roberson
Mrs. Margaret Erwin
Mr. Hoyle Whitlow
Mr. Johnny Shumaker
Deacon, Carl Story
Mrs. Ann Perkins
Mr. Frank Fisher
Mrs. Ozell Wilson
Mr. Mason Adams
Mr. Evan Shumaker
Mrs. Mackey Lawter

STATESVILLE, FBC

Mr. William J. Bondurant
Mr. Jack Cowan
Mr. Melvin B. Faulkner
Mr. J. Dunbar Lewis
Mr. W. Young Davis
Mr. Mark L. Gurley
Mr. Robert M. Rawls
Mrs. Margaret W. Atkin
Ms. Thelma Lewis
Mr. E.E. Howard, Jr.
Ms. Lena M. Richardson
Rev. David Horne
Mr. Raymond G. Carroll

TEMPLE

Mrs. Inez Alexander
Mr. Dink McCormick

TROUTMAN

Mr. Andrew Honeycutt
Mrs. Bess Crews
Mrs. Beulah Lail
Mrs. Texie Poole
Mr. Mark Mayberry
Mr. Ross Nesbit

TURRENTINE

Mr. Hubert Julian
Rev. Judge Johnson

WAYSIDE

Mrs. Jettie Lamberth

WESTERN AVENUE

Mr. Reid Johnson
Mrs. Montest Cline
Mr. Lloyd Gilleland
Mrs. Mae Pearce
Mrs. Frances Reid
Miss Elizabeth Davidson
Mrs. Florence Chappell
Mrs. Bessie McGaughey
Mr. Wayne Campbell
Mrs. Katie Sebastian
Mrs. A.M. Joyner
Mr. Carl Bynum, Jr.
Mr. Jeff Oxford

WHITMAN PARK

Mr. Porter Mayhew

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.M. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W. Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.side. & Turren.	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Mooores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Diam. H. & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & S.side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Clevel.	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrent.	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris.Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgew.	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Clevel.	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Diam. H. & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harm.	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingston	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turr. & S. River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakd. & Monticel.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.side.	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Clev.	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & CochrnSt.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St, & Moor.l	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Eugene B. Hager

City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 9)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
BEREA	Rev. Dan Freeman, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Moores. 663-0986 28115	Iredell	Y	88	1880	1	5	Y	0	5	3	3	1	3	0	15	12	17	390	66	456
BETHEL	Rev. David Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States. 528-4584 28677	Iredell	Y	89	1860	1	5	Y	0	0	2	3	1	2	0	8	14	8	242	81	323
BEULAH	Rev. Henry Cook, Rt. 14, Bx 341B, States. 872-2206 28677	Iredell	Y	79	1895	1	5	Y	0	4	6	4	5	4	0	23	35	19	788	84	872
BRISTOL DRIVE		Iredell	N		1956	7	5	Y	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	5	0	12	115	1	116
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., 873-7737 States.	Davie	Y	85	1980	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	3	42
CALVARY	Rev. Bobby Henderson, Rt. 2, Bx 137-BH, Harmony 546-7603 28634	Davie	Y	86	1983	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	6	5	0	110	12	122
CASCADE	(INT) Rev. Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores. 664-3621	Iredell	N		195	6	5	Y	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	7	14	0	134	0	134
CLEVELAND	Rev. Arnold Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleveland 278-9397 27013	Rowan	Y	81	1886	3	5	Y	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	8	3	244	5	249
COCHRAN STREET	Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr., 316 Hartness Rd., 872-2076 States.	Iredell	Y	80	1952	6	5	Y	1	7	5	6	4	8	1	32	29	55	657	36	693
COMMUNITY	Rev. J.R. Speece, P.O.B. 1, Union Grove 539-5243 28689	Iredell	Y	84	1953	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	163	9	172
DIAMOND HILL	Rev. Carl Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., 873-9776 States.	Iredell	Y	88	1926	6	5	Y	0	3	2	1	1	0	1	8	11	30	582	140	722
EATONS	Rev. David Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocks. 919-998-6149 27028	Davie	Y	87	1772	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	16	151	53	204
EDGEWOOD	Rev. D.C. Sullivan, P.O.B. 57, Cooleemee 284-2939 27014	Davie	Y	86	1939	3	5	Y	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	7	326	20	346
FAIRVIEW	Rev. Scott Eanes, 1126 Dellinger Dr., 876-2705 States.	Iredell	Y	86	1952	7	5	Y	0	6	5	1	3	5	0	20	12	15	569	81	650
FAITH	Rev. Fred Carlton	Iredell	Y	91	1962	1	5	Y	0	2	3	3	2	1	0	11	19	17	510	81	591
FALLSTOWN	Rev. Richard Hall, P.O.B. 1045, Troutman 528-3807 28166	Iredell	Y	89	1983	3	5	Y	0	2	2	3	7	4	0	18	18	9	267	100	367
FARMINGTON	Rev. Glenn Davis, 3430 Stimpson Dr., Pfafftown 919-924-4505 27040	Davie	Y	87	1878	2	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	75	43	118
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs 528-6820 28010	Ired.	Y	84	1984	1	5	Y	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	5	2	7	145	9	154
FORK	Rev. Kenneth Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocksville 919-998-6003	Davie	Y	91	1793	2	5	Y	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	13	396	158	554
FRONT STREET	Rev. Bruce Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar, 878-2788 States.	Iredell	Y	86	1911	6	5	Y	0	5	4	1	7	8	1	26	25	39	907	174	1081
GAY'S CHAPEL		Iredell	N		1885	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	7	25	186	0	186
GREEN HILL	Rev. Graham Wooten, Rt. 12, Bx 185, States. 872-3540	Davie	Y	87	1978	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	40	66
HARMONY	Rev. David McHugh, P.O.B. 116, Harmony 546-7267 28634	Iredell	Y	90	1902	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	3	181	74	255
HERON	Rev. William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, 546-7286 States.	Iredell	Y	75	1897	1	5	Y	0	2	3	3	1	0	0	9	10	15	469	125	594
IJAMES CROSS RDS.		Davie	N		1896	1	5	Y	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	6	213	20	233
ISLAND FORD		Iredell	N		1879	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21
JERUSALEM	Rev. Ron Honeycutt, Rt. 4, Bx 352, Mocks. 284-2328	Davie	Y	86	1868	1	5	Y	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	5	3	2	152	15	167

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Eugene B. Hager

City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Rev. Paul Riggs, 229 Wandering Ln., Mocksv. 634-2531 27028	Davie	Y	84	1864	4	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	18	461	121	582
MONTICELLO	Rev. Glenn Dancy, Rt. 13, Bx 397, States. 878-6361 28677	Iredell	Y	87	1952	1	5	Y	0	0	2	2	1	3	0	8	8	9	258	37	295
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Harvey Rogers, 1208 Fieldstone, Moores. 664-6653 28115	Iredell	Y	87	1882	6	5	Y	0	0	5	5	2	1	0	13	27	25	726	289	1015
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Rev. Jamie Fox, Rt. 14, Bx 184, States. 528-6648	Iredell	Y	83	1967	1	5	Y	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	10	4	170	6	176
MOUNT VERNON	Rev.Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin 876-2269 28660	Iredell	Y	78	1836	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	12	148	18	166
NEW BETHANY	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States. 872-8790	Iredell	Y	77	1859	1	5	Y	1	3	3	5	2	2	0	16	6	2	277	0	277
NEW HOPE	Rev. Dale Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 273, States. 872-1924	Iredell	Y	88	1802	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	184	9	193
OAKDALE		Iredell	N		1962	7	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	14	290	79	369
OSTWALT	Rev. Chase White, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Troutman 528-5310 28166	Iredell	Y	88	1949	4	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	5	2	93	77	170
PENINSULA	Rev. Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores. 663-0606	Iredell	Y	83	1984	1	5	Y	0	1	4	7	2	10	0	24	43	17	299	6	305
DAVIDSON BAP.FELLOWSHIP	Rev. Robert Lyon, Rt.9, Bx 878, Moores. 664-2280	Mecklen.	Y	90		4	5	N	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	11	3	20	0	20
ST. MARK	Rev. Ricky Safriet, Rt. 13, Bx 33-A, States. 872-3176	Iredell	Y	76	1956	4	0	Y	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	5	3	1	211	6	217
SHADY GROVE		Iredell	N		1955	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	42	85	127
SHEPHERD	Rev. Nelson Osborne, Rt. 3, Bx 309, China Grove 857-4117 28023	Ired.	Y	91	1952	3	5	Y	0	0	2	3	3	2	1	11	13	1	172	7	179
SOCIETY	Rev. Steve Cox, Rt. 4, Bx 210A, States. 546-7624	Iredell	Y	85	1821	1	5	N	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	2	7	163	87	250
SOUTH RIVER	Rev. Hampton Drum, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States. 876-2942	Iredell	Y	87	1879	1	5	Y	0	2	11	11	4	2	0	30	39	8	403	48	451
SOUTHSIDE	(INT) Mr. John Brown, Rt. 1, Bx 261-47, Moores. 663-0639	Iredell	N		1914	6	5	Y	0	1	5	1	2	7	1	17	17	38	836	370	1206
STATESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Jack Causey, 240 Glen Eagle Rd., E., States. 872-4016	Iredell	Y	86	1875	5	5	Y	0	3	8	4	2	9	0	26	34	55	1118	428	1546
TEMPLE	Rev. Leslie Schofield, P.O.B. 327, Stony Pt. 585-2362 28678	Iredell	Y	90	1964	2	5	Y	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	8	4	3	209	16	225
TROUTMAN	Dr. Robert Goode, 1918 Council Ave., States. 878-6312	Iredell	Y	88	1923	3	5	Y	0	1	6	3	2	5	0	17	15	13	525	105	630
TRUE GOSPEL	Rev. Rodney McAllister, 578 Dixie Dr., Moores. 663-5924	Iredell	Y	82	1980	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	4	2	106	36	142
TURRENTINE	Rev. Billy Sloop, Rt. 7, Bx 40, Mocksville 919-998-2366 27028	Davie	Y	89	1913	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	3	4	295	30	325
WAYSIDE	(INT) Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 15, Bx 219, States. 872-1778	Iredell	N		1977	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	10	4	75	25	100
WELCOME	(INT) Rev. Ray Watts, Rt. 3, Bx 612, Troutman 872-4353	Iredell	N		1956	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	48	0	48
WESTERN AVENUE	Dr. Ralph Carter, Jr., 2114 Gennusa Ln., States. 876-2912	Iredell	Y	77	1901	7	5	Y	0	4	4	12	11	9	0	40	49	49	1010	295	1305
WHITMAN PARK	Rev. William Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores. 663-2838	Iredell	Y	84	1961	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	75	0	75
YADKIN	Rev. Howard Wagoner, Rt. 11, Bx 400, States, 876-1229	Iredell	Y	83	1952	1	5	Y	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	5	1	2	128	57	185
TOTALS									2	45	107	98	92	110	7	481	560	622	16400	3667	20067
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS									6	56	98	94	111	101	16	482	581	810	15668	3508	19256

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Paul Hill

Address: Rt. 18, Bx 441 — City: Statesville — State: NC — Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Other ongoing Bible study	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of single adults	69 Church V.B.S. enrollment	70 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	71 January Bible Study attendance	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
BEREA	Mr.Willis Shumaker, Rt. 11, Bx 1440, Moores. 28115 663-0556	0	27	32	30	0	39	126	29	0	10	5	0	0	298	165	10	85	0	35	0
BETHEL	Mr. Ed Sprinkle, Rt. 10, Bx 213, States. 28677 528-6131	0	21	15	30	18	24	30	44	0	0	4	0	0	186	116	8	98	0	29	0
BEULAH	Mr. Mike Heintz, Rt. 3, Bx 534, States. 872-2911	0	86	96	115	99	50	295	34	0	8	5	0	0	788	400	89	311	38	148	0
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mr.Leroy Messick, 537 N. Center St., States. 872-3234	4	5	4	8	0	10	6	3	0	1	6	0	0	47	27	0	0	0	0	0
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mr. Dwight Creason, Rt. 9, Bx 494, Mocks. 27028 634-2387	2	3	4	5	0	6	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	42	35	3	34	0	0	0
CALVARY	Mr. Ken Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocksville 492-7286	5	9	6	14	11	8	37	0	0	0	3	0	0	93	55	6	57	0	0	0
CASCADE	Mr. Henry Beals, Rt. 3, Bx 582, Mooresville 855-1096	0	5	7	16	7	6	6	21	0	0	8	0	0	76	55	6	99	0	0	0
CLEVELAND	Mr. Terry Moore, 465 Knox Rd., Cleveland 27013 278-2110	0	28	20	20	8	24	32	45	0	0	4	0	0	181	127	8	105	0	0	0
COCHRAN STREET	Mr. Bill Moore, 2105 Farmbrook Dr., States. 873-5555	0	39	46	40	20	38	134	85	0	0	9	33	0	444	352	22	356	75	0	0
COMMUNITY	Mr. Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Bx 729, Mooresville 663-7309	0	2	1	4	7	2	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	26	25	9	0	0	0	0
DIAMOND HILL	Mr. Ted Sherrill, Rt. 2, Bx 186-J, Troutman 28166 528-9505	20	18	38	30	32	21	107	113	0	0	12	0	0	391	216	21	158	58	0	0
EATONS	Miss Mary Nell Richie, Rt. 8, Bx 192, Mocksville 919-998-3771	0	4	11	19	16	17	7	27	0	0	3	0	0	104	65	13	37	0	10	0
EDGEWOOD	Mr. Jerry Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocksville 634-5651	0	22	13	19	30	20	50	10	0	0	4	0	0	168	70	5	72	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	Ms. Vickie Bennett, Rt. 9, Bx A 364, States. 876-1718	1	55	59	50	35	65	153	62	0	6	7	0	0	493	230	60	202	160	25	0
FAITH	Mr. Chester Harmon, Rt. 1, Bx 473, States. 872-9360	5	12	30	20	8	35	58	35	18	0	4	0	0	225	175	8	151	0	0	0
FALLSTOWN	Mr.Frank Williams, P.O.B. 1035, Troutman 28166 528-4815	0	9	13	18	10	17	18	25	0	0	3	0	0	113	75	5	103	0	0	0
FARMINGTON	Mr. J.T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Bx 158, Mocksville 919-998-3030	0	2	0	3	0	0	16	3	0	2	2	0	0	28	24	2	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Bobby Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 221, States. 528-5482	0	10	18	10	6	6	20	18	0	0	2	0	0	90	52	0	73	0	36	0
FORK	Mr. Steve Ridenhour, Rt. 2, Bx 426A, Advance 27006 919-998-5094	0	32	39	44	10	18	107	34	26	11	6	0	0	327	209	10	142	0	60	0
FRONT STREET	Mr. Jerry Alford, Rt. 6, Bx 635, States. 873-4501	0	77	60	67	78	175	103	126	0	20	7	0	0	713	351	95	215	0	0	1
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mr. Dennis Mason, 14815 Cool Springs Rd., Cleveland 278-4330	2	4	5	2	2	4	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	57	47	10	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	Mr. William Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocksville 492-5559	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	7	7	3	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	Mr. Arthur Wood, Rt. 2, Bx 20, Harmony 28634 546-2584	0	2	4	5	10	8	24	21	0	0	2	0	0	76	36	8	52	0	12	0
HEBRON	Mr.Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Bx 84A, States. 876-1214	0	16	26	37	22	32	124	100	0	0	6	102	0	465	291	120	109	0	40	0
IJAMES CROSS RDS.	Mr. Robin Ellis, Rt. 8, Bx 438, Mocksville 492-5277	0	5	9	21	18	3	40	16	0	0	4	0	0	116	86	20	60	0	12	0
ISLAND FORD	Mr. David Stewart, Rt. 14, Bx 476, Statesville 528-3776	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	5	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Paula Williams, Rt 4, Bx 354, Mocksville 284-3511	9	12	8	4	21	22	28	17	0	0	4	0	0	125	78	18	90	0	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Paul Hill,

Address: Rt. 18, Box 441 — City: Statesville — State: NC — Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Other ongoing Bible study	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of single adults	69 Church V.B.S. enrollment	70 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	71 January Bible Study attendance	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
MOCKVILLE, FBC	Mr. Vestal Riddle, 198 Spring St., Mocksville 27028 634-5490	0	29	66	36	10	76	43	75	0	16	3	13	0	376	218	30	110	0	30	1
MONTICELLO	Mr. Stacey Jordan, Rt. 8, Box 592, States. 28677 872-2504	0	13	37	23	10	26	57	15	0	0	6	0	0	187	96	14	146	0	46	0
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Clement Key, 336 Cedar St., Moores. 28115 663-1604	0	81	70	55	10	45	164	148	31	26	7	0	0	637	290	101	230	80	276	1
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mr. Tom Troutman, Rt. 10, Bx 452, Statesville 873-2659	0	11	23	23	0	13	37	7	0	0	3	0	0	123	79	8	111	0	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	Mr. Rylan Weisner, Rt. 1, Bx 256, Olin 28660 539-4435	0	8	10	9	6	15	15	23	0	0	2	0	0	88	78	6	65	0	0	0
NEW BETHANY	Mr. John Furr, c/o NBB Church, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, State.	0	15	17	22	0	18	35	39	0	0	3	0	0	149	82	0	88	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jerry Campbell, Rt. 4, Bx 245G, States. 546-2124	0	15	18	4	8	13	31	13	0	0	3	0	0	105	76	15	93	0	20	0
OAKDALE	Mr. Larry Johnson, 3018 Mocksville Rd., States. 872-3413	10	25	15	12	19	17	64	32	0	0	7	0	0	205	102	6	99	0	0	0
OSTWALT	Mr. Glenn Simmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166	0	3	8	3	0	13	5	18	0	2	4	0	0	56	43	3	53	0	0	0
PENINSULA	Mr. W.L. Gullett, Rt. 6, Bx 205G, Mooresville 664-2394	0	51	24	44	19	79	49	61	0	0	2	0	22	342	150	13	234	0	85	0
DAVIDSON BAP.FEL.		0	0	0	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	22	17	2	0	0	0	0
ST. MARK	Mr. Jeff Howard, P.O.B. 681, Troutman 528-9737	8	10	5	14	0	15	28	10	0	0	4	0	0	102	85	8	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	Mr. Richard Murdock, Rt. 14, Bx 132B, States. 872-4667	3	2	3	6	0	10	12	6	0	0	2	0	0	50	47	4	35	0	0	0
SHEPHERD	Mr. Bill Whitlow, P.O.B. 201, Mt. Mourne 28123	0	15	8	11	5	6	8	15	0	0	3	0	0	71	61	6	89	0	0	0
SOCIETY	Mr. Gene Tutterow, Rt. 1, Box 312A, Mocksville 492-7263	4	3	13	16	10	12	65	30	0	0	4	0	0	166	76	8	68	0	0	0
SOUTH RIVER	Mr. Mike Johnson, Rt. 13, Bx 198-A, States. 873-3462	0	54	64	45	41	75	54	35	0	0	5	0	0	373	200	18	226	28	160	0
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. David Childers, Rt. 11, Bx 99, Moores. 663-6268	0	71	99	72	30	35	246	136	0	0	6	0	0	695	329	75	102	0	62	1
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Phil Mills, 1032 Hunter St., States. 872-5020	0	105	113	100	160	181	276	148	0	37	18	0	0	1138	458	160	226	56	229	0
TEMPLE	Dr. Trevor Craig, Rt. 2, Bx 471, Taylorsville 28681 632-9129	0	28	29	19	5	15	30	14	0	0	4	15	0	159	105	8	117	0	0	2
TROUTMAN	Mr. Bobby Eudy, Rt. 16, Bx 112, States. 528-4336	38	10	18	22	12	38	66	24	0	0	5	0	0	233	160	12	234	0	100	0
TRUE GOSPEL	Mr. David Crump, Rt. 5, Bx 862, Moores. 663-1227	0	10	19	9	5	6	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	41	30	2	54	0	0	0
TURRENTINE	Mr. J.R. Sandefur, 332 Tot St., Mocksv. 634-0779	0	10	10	22	14	13	47	30	0	0	4	0	0	150	97	12	71	0	35	0
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., State. 872-5573	0	3	3	1	0	0	12	7	0	0	3	0	0	29	15	2	50	0	0	0
WELCOME	Mr. Buck Benfield, Rt. 1, Bx 339, Mocks. 546-7712	0	1	1	0	0	2	9	5	0	0	3	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Ruth Lashua, Rt. 3, Bx 611, Troutman 473-7185	0	99	103	81	39	47	369	83	21	25	6	0	0	883	502	68	202	0	110	0
WHITMAN PARK	Mr. Robert Witherspoon, 914 S.Magnolia, Moores. 664-4144	0	3	5	4	5	3	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	41	30	4	40	0	0	0
YADKIN	Mr. Ernest Estes, Rt. 13, B, 206, States. 872-0547	0	5	14	4	-	9	17	7	0	0	3	0	0	61	46	8	43	0	0	0
TOTALS		111	1185	1353	1283	926	1434	3354	1870	96	177	227	163	32	12317	6872	1157	5395	495	1560	6
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		58	1202	1341	1271	867	1197	3297	2097	61	170	203		182	11954	6502		5248	391		25

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Tony Bunton

Address: Rt. 14, Box 262Z City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
BEREA															
BETHEL	Mr. Kenneth McCoy, Rt. 10, Bx 79B, States. 528-6199	8	10	17	25	5	0	25	17	20	15	15	0	157	20
BEULAH	Mr.William Kimel, Rt. 8, Bx 425T, States. 873-5939	26	32	45	30	4	0	0	60	32	0	25	0	254	125
BRISTOL DRIVE															
CALAHALN-FRIEND.															
CALVARY															
CASCADE															
CLEVELAND															
COCHRAN STREET															
COMMUNITY															
DIAMOND HILL	Mrs. Marilyn Mullis, Rt. 14, Bx 545, States. 872-4475	3	22	18	50	6	0	75	14	0	0	0	0	202	67
EATONS		0	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	35	6
EDGEWOOD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0
FAIRVIEW	Rev. Scott Eanes, 1126 Dellinger Dr., States. 876-2705	5	5	10	0	2	19	0	0	51	10	46	0	148	35
FAITH	Mr. Andy Baity, Rt. 11, Bx 377, Mooresville 28115 892-9774	6	30	31	39	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	73
FALLSTOWN															
FARMINGTON															
FELLOWSHIP		3	5	8	25	3	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	66	30
FORK	Mr. Wayne Rentz, Rt. 3, Bx 194, Mocksville 27028 919-998-8833	3	11	7	24	2	0	0	5	0	10	32	0	94	12
FRONT STREET	Mr. Henry Houghton, Rt. 8, Bx 519, States. 872-8041	0	8	28	106	3	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	385	74
GAY'S CHAPEL															
GREEN HILL															
HARMONY															
HEBRON	Mr. Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., States. 872-5380	0	406	727	1659	120	0	240	20	0	0	0	0	3172	75
1JAMES CROSS RDS.															
ISLAND FORD															
JERUSALEM															

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: ~~South Yadkin~~

State: NC

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Tony Bunton

Address: Rt. 14, Bx 262Z — City: Statesville — State: NC — Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under--not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 Disciple/Youth and Disciple/Life	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mr. Johnny Marklin, 848 S. Main St., Mocks. 27028 634-5645	8	29	26	28	2	0	4	10	0	0	4	0	111	74
MONTICELLO	Mr. A.L. Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Bx 516, States. 872-2669	0	8	8	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	25
MOORESVILLE, FBC		0	22	30	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	72
MOUNTAIN ROAD															
MT. VERNON		6	6	8	40	0	4	0	0	50	0	0	0	114	47
NEW BETHANY	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States. 872-8790	3	1	5	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	10
NEW HOPE															
OAKDALE															
OSTWALT		0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	18
PENINSULA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	14	0	22	54	0
DAVIDSON BAP.FEL.		0	1	3	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
ST. MARK															
SHADY GROVE															
SHEPHERD															
SOCIETY															
SOUTH RIVER	Rev. Tim Mills, 1905 W. Debbie Ln., States. 876-0010	0	4	6	30	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	44	10
SOUTHSIDE	Rev. Terry Belew, 445 Fieldstone Rd., Moores. 28115 664-1983	6	15	12	20	3	6	32	0	0	0	18	0	112	48
STATESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Leath Johnson, 2606 Carolyn Dr., States. 873-0244	0	0	42	0	4	0	167	64	0	0	0	0	277	10
TEMPLE	Dr. Trevor Craig, Rt. 2, Bx 471, Taylorsville 28681 632-8128	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	23	0	29	15
TROUTMAN															
TRUE GOSPEL		0	0	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6
TURRENTINE															
WAYSIDE															
WELCOME															
WESTERN AVENUE	Mr. Steve Matthews, Rt. 15, Bx 206, States. 871-9610	20	61	48	50	4	0	0	37	0	34	0	0	254	125
WHITMAN PARK															
YADKIN															
TOTALS		97	685	1688	2174	186	33	583	247	408	87	171	22	5819	977
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		81	173	314	207	43	81	153	128	242	66	414	0	2467	786

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Music Director: Rev. Kenny Lamm

Address: 1403 W. Front St. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missions of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BEREA	Rev. Kermit Burns, R.t 8, Bx 772, Mooresville 28115 663-5985	3	13	8	9	34	16	5	0	10	0	98	87
BETHEL	Mrs. Rita MacKenzie, Rt. 1, Bx 460, Statesville 871-2051	0	0	0	20	22	0	0	0	4	0	46	30
BEULAH	Mr. Coite Sherrill, Rt. 16, Bx 80, States. 528-5368	0	8	8	33	45	13	33	0	3	0	143	104
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Jean Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 72, States. 873-6253	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	4	0	16	6
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mr. Donnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Bx 121-5, Mocksville 27028 492-5141	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	13
CALVARY	Ms. Cheryl Taylor, Rt. 1, Bx 338A, Mocksville 546-7671	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	2	0	16	8
CASCADE	Mr. Tony Meeks, 74 Spencer Ave., Moores. 663-6010	0	0	0	4	14	0	0	2	4	0	24	13
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Billie McCauley, 3050 Bear Poplar Rd.,Mt.Ulla28125 278-4431	7	12	9	6	20	0	0	0	5	0	59	40
COCHRAN STREET	Mr. Stanley Childers, 102 Duck Creek Cir.,States. 872-5771 463-5621	10	10	15	12	50	0	10	12	10	0	129	100
COMMUNITY	Ms. Artie Stephens, Rt. 10, Bx 288, Moores.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	4
DIAMOND HILL	Mr. Alan Hix, P.O.B. 41, Turnersburg 28688 546-7418	0	5	8	14	33	0	10	0	4	0	74	55
EATONS		0	4	3	8	17	0	0	0	2	0	34	20
EDGEWOOD	Mr. Dale Parsley, Rt. 4, Bx 453, Mocksv. 284-4203	0	0	0	0	19	0	6	0	4	0	29	15
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Lou Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., States. 876-4749	0	6	6	0	36	0	3	2	4	0	57	40
FAITH	Mr. Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Bx 190, States. 873-4893	9	8	13	25	32	0	0	0	6	0	93	58
FALLSTOWN	Mrs. Sharon Utsman, 345 S. Eastway Dr., Troutman 28166 528-5650	0	0	0	0	25	0	10	3	2	0	40	19
FARMINGTON	Mrs. Carolyn Boger, Rt. 2, Bx 180, Mocks. 919-998-3017	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	13	13
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Connie Dellinger, Rt. 10, Bx 141A, States.	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	23	17
FORK	Mr. Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Bx 1814, Lexington 27292 787-5168	0	4	5	9	24	0	8	3	7	0	60	35
FRONT STREET	Rev. Kenny Lamm, Rt. 8, Bx 122-B, States. 585-9339	18	16	14	26	132	46	15	0	14	0	281	232
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mr. Roy Swicegood, Rt. 1, Box 179, States. 873-4813	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	12	10
GREEN HILL	Mr. William Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocks. 492-5559	0											
HARMONY	Mrs. Adell McHugh, P.O.B. 116, Harmony 28634 546-7257	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	3	0	22	11
HEBRON	Mr. Matthew Redmond, 2432 Carl Austin Rd., States. 876-4533	1	4	8	20	39	0	15	6	5	0	98	75
JAMES CROSS RD.	Mrs. Vauda Ellis, Rt. 8, Bx 438, Mocks. 492-5277	0	1	0	0	20	0	12	6	7	0	46	20
ISLAND FORD													
JERUSALEM	Mrs Carolyn Beaver, Rt. 3 Hickory Hill, Mocks. 704-278-4470	0	0	0	0	15	0	6	0	2	0	23	10

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ~~South Yadkin~~

State: NC

Associational Music Director: Rev. Kenny Lamm

Address: 1403 W. Front St. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MOCKSVILLE,FBC	Mr. Lewis Phillips, 189 W. Church St., Mocksville 27028 634-4264	4	26	23	13	29	22	6	0	10	0	138	89
MONTICELLO	Mr. Gary Green, 168 Airport Rd., Taylorsville 28681 632-8720	4	7	6	7	27	0	4	0	3	0	58	35
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Bellingham Dr., Moores. 28115 663-5207	33	18	23	18	76	50	4	4	16	0	242	205
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mr. Tom Troutman, Rt. 10, Bx 452, States. 873-2659	1	1	6	12	18	0	6	2	7	0	53	16
MT. VERNON	Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt.1, Bx 273-A, Olin 28660 876-2269	4	3	4	7	35	0	0	0	6	0	59	42
NEW BETHANY	Mr. Dean Lilly, Rt. 16, Bx 420, States. 872-0676	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	6
NEW HOPE	Ms. Margaret Smith, Rt. 4, Bx 278A, States. 872-1828	4	3	4	8	25	0	0	0	3	0	47	20
OAKDALE		0	10	6	0	20	0	0	7	4	0	47	35
OSTWALT		0	3	2	1	19	0	1	0	2	0	28	15
PENINSULA	Mr. Ron Touchton, 793 E. Iredell Ave., Moores. 664-2958	0	0	0	50	0	0	12	0	1	17	80	47
DAVIDSON BAP.FEL.	Mr. Larry Brackett, Rt. 1, Bx 539, Moores. 663-3865	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1		17	12
ST . MARK	Mr. Curtis Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 272-B, States. 873-7604	10	4	3	3	22	0	0	0	4	0	46	35
SHADY GROVE	Mr. Nelson Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Moores. 663-3378	0	0	0	3	15	0	5	0	2	0	25	20
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Beverly Whitlow, P.O.B. 201, Mt. Mourne 28123 892-1189	0	0	0	1	16	0	5	0	6	0	28	17
SOCIETY	Mr. Terry West, Rt. 1, Bx 304, Mocks. 492-7658	0	0	6	9	15	0	0	0	4	0	34	15
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Doris Triplett, Rt. 17, Bx 230, States. 876-3148	20	10	7	25	45	0	0	0	7	0	114	75
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. Keith Smith, Rt. 10, Bx 98, Moores. 663-1063	7	14	10	10	65	0	9	0	5	0	120	80
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., States. 872-4262	27	45	32	43	101	20	25	0	19	0	312	220
TEMPLE	Mrs. Bernadette Watts, P.O.B. 48, Scotts 28699	5	8	18	12	18	0	0	0	2	0	63	20
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Michele Sparks, Rt. 1, Bx 564, Troutman 528-6929	3	8	9	0	16	0	7	0	5	0	48	15
TRUE GOSPEL	Mr. Jerry Benson, Rt. 5, Bx 283, Moores. 664-3262	0	0	0	0	14	0	5	0	2	0	21	15
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Judy Beeker, Rt. 4, Bx 25, Mocks. 634-5776	0	0	0	20	25	0	8	0	6	0	59	15
WAYSIDE	Mr. Michael Burchette, Rt. 1, Bx 526, Troutman 528-4335	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	0
WELCOME	Mr. Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., States. 872-7126	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	5	0	19	16
WESTERN AVENUE	Rev. Bobby Sanderson, 1705 Polly Dr., States. 876-3310	15	26	35	65	94	0	31	0	12	0	278	135
WHITMAN PARK	Mrs. Frances Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Moores. 664-4184	3	1	3	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	23	12
YADKIN	Mrs. Judy Daniels, Rt 2, B. 125A States.	2	5	4	3	15	0	6	0	4	0	39	25
	TOTALS	195	283	298	519	1125	167	274	47	165	17	3480	2272
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	202	296	290	445	1142	155	239	38	248	1	3356	2231

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. -91)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: South Yadkin
State: NC
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Libby Correll
Address: Rt. 7, Box 321 City: Mocksville State: NC Zip: 27028

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	103 Baptist Women (35 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	110 Baptist Women (35 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
BEREA	Mrs. Connie Price, 7462 Crab Apple Dr/SherrillsFord 28673 483-2319	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	14	5	20	26	6	0	83
BETHEL	Mrs. Diann Cavin, Rt. 2, Bx 217-F, Troutman 28166 528-3870	2	0	1	1	1	0	5	10	0	8	12	30	4	0	64
BEULAH	Mrs. Debbie Moose, Rt. 6, Bx 16, States. 872-9735	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	21	10	10	32	20	1	0	94
BRISTOL DRIVE		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	5	5	0	10	1	0	23
CALAHALN-FRIEND.																
CALVARY	Mrs. Donna Hilton, c/o CFB Church Rt.1,Bx 256-A, Mocks. 919-998-3847	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	3	2	0	16
CASCADE																
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Ruth Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleveland 27013 278-9397	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	14	10	4	0	20	1	0	49
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Barbara Parker, 316 Hartness Rd., States. 872-2076	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	21	29	13	24	28	9	0	124
COMMUNITY		1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	7
DIAMOND HILL	Mrs. Kathy Riddle, Rt. 7, Bx 338, States. 873-3979	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	11	10	13	9	44	6	9	93
EATONS	Mrs. L.W. Richie, Rt. 8, Bx 193, Mocks. 27028 919-998-3725	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	10	0	0	19
EDGEWOOD	Mrs. Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocks. 634-5651	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	9	2	5	0	0	1	0	17
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Lavonne Gryder, Rt. 9, Bx 369, States. 876-1956	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	25	9	14	16	72	11	0	147
FAITH	Mrs. Faye Bradshaw, Rt. 1, Bx 385, States. 872-3571	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	10	16	18	7	28	7	0	86
FALLSTOWN	Mrs. Mildred Severt, P.O.B. 1035, Troutman 873-3237	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	8	0	0	16	3	0	42
FARMINGTON																
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Emma Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 221, States. 528-5482	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	10	0	15	4	0	40
FORK	Mrs. Alice Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 1814, Lexington 27292 787-5168	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	8	13	0	50	5	0	93
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Gale Gaines, Rt. 6, Bx 530, States. 872-4089	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	19	11	16	51	7	0	122
GAY'S CHAPEL		1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	9	2	0	14
GREEN HILL																
HARMONY	Mrs. Frances Grose, Rt. 2, Bx 3, Harmony 28634 546-5298	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
HEBRON	Mrs. Peggy Feimster, 2620 E. Broad St., States. 872-2814	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	12	8	45	5	0	79
IJAMES CROSS RDS.																
ISLAND FORD																
JERUSALEM	Mrs Nancy Harris, Rt.4, Bx 514, Mocks. 284-2570	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	8	3	0	15

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Libby Correll

Address: Rt. 7, Bx 321 City: Mocksville State: NC Zip: 27028

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-24 years through H.S. graduation through 34 years)	103 Baptist Women (35 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-24 years through H.S. graduation through 34 years)	110 Baptist Women (35 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Lois Morgan, 1000 Hardison St.,#8, Mocks. 634-0586	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	20	30	0	0	16	1	0	67
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Carolyn Porter, Rt. 6, Bx 264, States. 28677 873-4307	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	15	0	0	10	1	0	31
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Jean Mills, 153 Heritage Pl., Moores. 28115 663-1180	5	3	1	1	1	0	11	65	35	24	9	124	11	0	268
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mrs. Dottie Cline, Rt. 14, Bx 332, States. 872-9340	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	15	14	15	15	1	0	67
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Jane White, Rt. 5, Bx 235, States. 539-5277	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	3	0	35	7	0	58
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Treva Wooten, Rt. 3, Bx 363, States. 873-3581	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	7	0	10	1	0	32
NEW HOPE		1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	5
OAKDALE	Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., States. 872-6317	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	18	17	4	19	22	14	0	94
OSTWALT																
PENINSULA	Mrs. Elizabeth Touchton, 793 E. Iredell Ave., Moores. 664-2958	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	14	12	8	4	40	7	0	85
DAVIDSON BAP.FEL.																
ST. MARK																
SHADY GROVE	Ms. Ethel Talbert, c/o SGB Church Rt. 7, Bx 573, States.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Ella Whitlow, P.O.B. 2, Mt. Mourne 28123 892-3561	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
SOCIETY	Mrs. DeLane Porter, Rt. 4, Bx 260, States. 546-2346	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	21
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Carol Stewart, Rt. 1, Bx 146, Stony Pt. 28678 872-5918	3	3	1	3	4	0	14	20	26	17	31	40	1	0	135
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Vera Henderson, 122 W. McNeely Ave., Moores. 644-1609	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	22	20	7	10	80	2	0	141
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Louise Hunter, 725 St. Andrews Rd., States. 872-6748	3	3	1	1	4	0	12	30	25	7	50	104	16	0	232
TEMPLE	Miss Janet Stone, 291 Jonathan Ln., States. 872-9710	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	5	6	5	4	0	38
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Aileen Privette, P.O.B. 387, Troutman 28166 528-4836	4	2	1	1	4	0	12	19	22	8	25	44	6	0	124
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Georgia Cruse, 718 N. Main St., Moores. 664-5819	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Dora Sloop, Rt. 7, Bx 40, Mocks. 919-998-2366	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	13	0	25	2	0	40
WAYSIDE	Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Rt. 15, Bx 46, States. 872-8401	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	12
WELCOME	Mrs. Edie Forsyth, Rt. 12, Bx 168F, States. 878-9853	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	9	2	0	13
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Nancy Cook, Rt. 14, Bx 534, States. 872-1125	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	15	15	8	19	97	9	0	163
WHITMAN PARK	Mrs. Shirley Hager, Rt. 5, Bx 751, Moores. 528-5381	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
YADKIN																
	TOTALS	52	43	23	22	52	0	198	458	414	275	349	1242	183	0	2921
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	50	42	21	20	47	0	188	433	395	270	264	1260	258	0	2890

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wes Lytton,

Address: P.O.B. 5356 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BEREA	Mr. Ed Sanders, Rt. 8, Bx 684, Mooresville 28115 664-1189	6	10	11	0	0	15	0	0	0	42
BETHEL	Mr. Roscoe Eller, Rt. 10, Bx 300, States. 528-6980	7	0	8	5	6	18	0	15	0	59
BEULAH		11	6	11	0	0	10	0	25	0	63
BRISTOL DRIVE											
CALAHALN-FRIEND.											
CALVARY											
CASCADE											
CLEVELAND	Mr. Elvin Holt, 11775 Shinn Rd., Mt. Ulla 28125	7	8	0	5	0	26	0	0	0	46
COCHRAN STREET	Mr. Eddie Totherow, Rt. 13, Bx 394A, Statesville 873-3806	10	6	0	14	0	30	0	5	0	65
COMMUNITY											
DIAMOND HILL	Mr. David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States. 873-9609	9	8	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	58
EATONS	Rev. David Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Box 197, Mocksville 27028 919-998-6149	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	11
EDGEWOOD	Mr. Dale Parsley, Rt. 4, Bx 453, Mocksville 284-4203	0	2	2	0	6	6	0	0	0	16
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Frank Davidson, Rt. 9, Bx A375, States. 876-6144	3	5	0	0	0	12	16	0	0	36
FAITH	Mr. Paul Davenport, Rt. 2, Bx 108, Cleveland 27013 872-1740	7	10	4	11	0	9	8	18	0	67
FALLSTOWN	Mr. Ed Brooks, P.O.B. 1035, Troutman 28166 528-5704	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
FARMINGTON											
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Danny Cartner, P.O.B. 36, Barium Springs 28010 528-6507	0	4	5	0	0	9	0	0	0	18
FORK	Mr. Alvin Howard, Rt. 2, Bx 285A, Advance 27006 919-998-4427	5	4	3	2	0	10	0	0	0	24
FRONT STREET	Mr. Steve Somers, Rt. 5, Bx 288A, States. 876-0494	10	10	15	6	0	25	3	25	0	94
GAY'S CHAPEL											
GREEN HILL											
HARMONY	Mr. Bob Stone, c/o HB Church, P.O.B. 116, Harmony 28634 546-7472	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
HEBRON	Rev. Tony Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262Z, States. 528-5087	5	7	7	4	0	21	0	0	0	44
IJAMES CROSS RDS.	Mr. Larry Tutterow, Rt. 1, Bx 234A, Mocks. 492-7423	0	3	3	4	0	3	0	0	0	13
ISLAND FORD											
TERUSALEM		0	0	0	0	1	6	0	6	0	7

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association South Yadkin

State NC

Associational Brotherhood Director ,Mr. Wes Lytton

Address P.O.B. 5356 **City** Statesville **State** NC **Zip** 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mr. Karl Osborne, 230 E. Maple Ave., Mocks. 27028	634-3398	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
MONTICELLO												
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Haskel Berry, Rt. 1, Bx 487, Moores. 28115	663-1605	14	10	14	10	0	35	20	50	0	153
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mr. Gary Millsaps, Rt. 14, Bx 461D, States.	528-5811	5	7	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	23
MT. VERNON	Mr. Douglas Prevette, Rt. 1, Bx 121-A, Olin 28660	539-4350	3	3	6	0	0	16	12	0	0	40
NEW BETHANY												
NEW HOPE			1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
OAKDALE	Mr. Wilson Ruth, 610 Polly Dr., States.	873-3455	6	6	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	24
OSTWALT												
PENINSULA	Mr. Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.	664-6422	6	6	8	8	7	25	12	15	5	92
DAVIDSON BAP.FEL.												
ST. MARK												
SHADY GROVE												
SHEPHERD	Mr. Dan Cheek, Rt. 4, Bx 947, Moores.	663-2337	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
SOCIETY												
SOUTH RIVER	Mr. Harold Hedrick, Rt. 8, Bx 47, States.	875-1051	12	15	10	4	0	10	20	10	0	81
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. Stephen Young, 1141 Locust St., Moores.	663-2410	8	6	12	0	0	88	0	0	0	114
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Walter Garner, Rt. 6, Bx 426, States.	872-8009	12	15	0	0	15	80	85	85	0	292
TEMPLE	Mr. Carl Kerley, Rt. 2, Bx 3,Stony Pt. 28678	585-2184	3	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
TROUTMAN	Mr. Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Troutman 28166	528-6840	3	8	7	8	0	30	0	0	0	56
TRUE GOSPEL	Mr. David Crump, Rt. 5, Bx 862, Moores.	663-1227	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
TURRENTINE	Mr. W.G. Potts, Rt.3, Bx 401, Mocksville	919-998-6526	0	3	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	21
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.	872-5573	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
WELCOME												
WESTERN AVENUE	Mr. Mike Coutchure, Rt. 17, Bx 169, States.	871-1023	12	17	12	0	12	14	0	8	0	75
WHITMAN PARK	Mr. Frank Gilliland, 219 E. Gray St., Moores.	663-4737	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
YADKIN												
	TOTALS		177	184	171	85	47	608	181	256	5	1714
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		167	177	159	59	78	675	255	118	3	1691

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991

Association South Yadkin (Month & Day)

State NC

Associational Treasurer Mr. Lee Fincannon

Address P.O.B. 332 City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BEREA	Mrs. Betty Lancaster, Rt. 4, Bx 121, Moores. 663-5092 28115	225312	6321	231633	5400	237033	0	64181	0	29449	8250	25000	126880
BETHEL	Mr. Bob Stinson, Rt. 10, Bx 104-A, States. 528-6547	99607	8763	108370	590	108960	0	36446	0	0	4551	65927	106924
BEULAH	Mr. Lenual Forsyth, P.O.B. 5226, States. 872-4409	378598	68297	446895	8743	455638	5600	168249	0	51860	7159	128111	355379
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Geneva Weaver, P.O.B. 5183, States. 872-6287	32733	0	32733	0	32733	0	10150	0	0	1300	22725	34175
CALAHALN-FRIEND.	Mrs. Mary Prevette, Rt. 1, Bx 105, Mocks. 27028 492-7413	21711	782	22493	153	22646	0	12045	0	0	754	4653	17452
CALVARY	Mrs. Betty Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256A, Mocks. 492-7286	27769	3506	31275	0	31275	0	7738	0	10000	905	3471	22114
CASCADE	Mr. Dale Gallimore, Rt. 11, Bx 1296, Moores. 892-8275	47168	122	47290	0	47290	0	17539	0	7126	2094	23379	50137
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Gail Moore, 465 Knox Rd., Cleveland 27013 278-2110	113457	8977	122434	3793	126227	0	36101	0	0	2562	9570	48233
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Flora Bunton, 2045 Cline St., States. 873-7951	233338	15723	249061	5546	254607	0	100695	0	0	5748	57751	164194
COMMUNITY	Ms. Artie Stephens, Rt. 10, Bx 288, Moores. 463-5620	46159	0	46159	0	46159	0	10400	0	0	577	6412	17389
DIAMOND HILL	Mr. James Douglas, Rt. 8, Bx 103, States. 585-2562	199512	21000	220512	0	220512	0	61296	0	0	99700	29500	190496
EATONS	Mrs. Nelda Brown, Rt. 6, Bx 73A, Mocks.	45718	17585	63303	8721	72024	0	35336	0	0	3334	30997	69667
EDGEWOOD	Ms. Donnia Parsley, Rt. 4, Bx 453, Mocks. 284-4203	55037	4299	59336	0	59336	0	13100	0	8171	1169	13558	35998
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Ed McClure, 140 May Dr., States. 872-3292	160396	31544	191940	0	191940	0	54243	0	38016	7900	20500	120659
FAITH	Mrs. Kathryn Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, States. 872-3714	179269	1162	180431	17904	198335	0	27180	0	0	4046	61301	92527
FALLSTOWN	Mrs. Betty Mayberry, P.O.B. 1035, Troutman 28166 528-6594	92000	7000	99000	0	99000	0	10400	0	30000	900	9642	50942
FARMINGTON	Mr. Joseph Smith, Rt.2 , Bx 72, Mocks. 919-998-3734	15281	1712	16993	0	16993	40000	6600	82000	0	392	9147	98139
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Rick Dyson, Rt. 10, Bx 177A, States. 528-6644	52036	775	52811	1307	54118	0	19527	0	0	1148	8155	28830
FORK	Mr. Mike Livengood, Rt. 7, Bx 5, Mocks. 634-5574	186853	22984	209837	15464	225301	0	37881	0	0	9880	60101	107862
FRONT STREET	Mr. Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., States. 873-6758	436198	98905	535103	3968	539071	0	151395	55017	0	16839	65364	288615
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mr. Robert Baity, 3421 E. Broad St., State. 873-7115	44240	0	44240	0	44240	0	13610	0	0	871	27455	41936
GREEN HILL	Mrs. Peggy Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 405, Mocks. 492-5559	9650	265	9915	0	9915	0	5720	0	3398	105	891	10114
HARMONY	Mrs. Lexine Jordan, Rt. 1, Bx 123, Harmony 28634 546-7306	36520	6602	43122	1064	44186	0	24300	0	0	2368	10169	36837
HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N. States 872-5490	187226	50400	237626	8452	246078	0	60714	0	62964	5275	81141	210094
IJAMES CROSS RDS	Mrs. Grace White, Rt. 1, Bx 123, Mocks. 492-7503	60777	5785	66562	2057	68619	0	23132	0	0	1893	15000	40025
ISLAND FORD	Mr. Archie Byers, Rt.3, Bx 317, Taylorsville 28681	3602	0	3602	0	3602	0	0	5618	0	45	725	6388
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Paula Williams, Rt.4, Bx 354, Mocks.	46239	30516	76755	0	76755	0	18014	0	0	2551	49336	69901

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Lee Fincannon

Address: P.O.B. 332 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mr. Thomas Shore, 190 W. Church St., Mocks. 27028 634-2040	208996	28935	237931	1444	239375	40000	93450	0	10465	11192	23701	138808
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Ruby Eagle, Rt. 8, Bx 498, States. 872-7879	87799	15665	103464	1770	105234	0	40360	0	12274	4305	34932	91871
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mr. J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores. 28115 664-4754	376530	85293	461823	6916	468739	0	161882	0	0	32790	166884	361556
MOUNTAIN RD.	Mrs. Jeanie Little, Rt. 14, Bx 187, States. 528-6344	54243	3025	57268	1324	58592	0	22875	0	0	3466	33869	60210
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Donna York, Rt. 5, Bx 232A, States. 592-9262	50909	32089	82998	2989	85987	0	32710	0	0	2774	11453	46937
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Beverly Harris, Rt. 3, Bx 171, States. 872-5088	95000	5659	100659	0	100659	0	27800	0	42312	3500	13100	86712
NEW HOPE	Mr. Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Bx 129, States. 873-7854	38840	13830	52670	0	52670	0	20684	0	0	1871	18688	41243
OAKDALE	Mr. Ed Inman,Rt. 12, Bx 173, States. 873-2855	108656	12479	121135	0	121135	0	38991	0	11085	6702	35094	91872
OSTWALT	Mrs. Myrtle Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166 528-5383	53198	629	53827	0	53827	0	19344	0	0	882	10984	31210
PENINSULA	Mr. Calvin Dellinger, Rt. 6, Bx 82, Moores. 664-1158	213646	20216	333862	9508	343370	587979	41460	517769	231443	6489	34890	832051
DAVIDSON BAP.FEL.	Mrs. Betty Hendricks, Bx 664, Davidson 28036 892-1533	25739	1315	27054	0	27054	0	12800	0	0	0	0	12800
ST. MARK	Mr. Billie Haithcox, 624 W. Sharpe St., States. 873-9934	81657	0	81657	579	82236	0	23975	0	0	1022	63151	88148
SHADY GROVE	Mr. Charles Murdock, Rt. 14, Bx 132B., States. 872-4667	32661	564	33225	376	33601	8000	11600	18000	748	264	12755	43367
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Donna Karriker, P.O.B. 22, Moores. 938-9282	52416	15992	68408	477	68885	0	14964	0	0	891	9719	25574
SOCIETY	Dr. John Nantz, Rt. 1, Bx 16AA, Harmony 28634 546-7690	45015	5502	50517	0	50517	0	28575	0	0	2487	11551	42613
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Beverly Johnson, Rt. 13, Bx 198A, States. 873-3462	161268	31100	192368	547	192915	0	29099	0	35527	9458	79958	154042
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. H.L. Childers, 1027 Fieldstone Rd., Moores. 664-2625	380427	74641	455068	0	455068	0	144938	148659	189399	7133	72235	562364
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Bill Burch, 411 St. Andrews Rd., States. 873-7041	609605	228046	837651	107915	945566	0	317960	0	153069	30585	380116	881730
TEMPLE	Mr. Carl Kerley, Rt.2, Bx 3, Stony Pt. 28678 585-2184	70000	85000	155000	0	155000	60000	40000	60000	0	1400	30000	131400
TROUTMAN	Mr. John Lail, 334 S. Main St., Troutman 528-5698	196931	11046	207977	4016	211993	0	63846	0	0	7134	16122	87102
TRUE GOSPEL	Mr. Perry Henrickson, 619 Fieldstone Rd., Moores. 664-4139	22699	0	22699	0	22699	0	9386	0	5860	282	1756	17284
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Pauline Wagner, Rt. 7, Bx 47, Mocks. 919-998-8722	79766	17325	97091	5630	102721	7685	35891	0	0	3275	22364	61530
WAYSIDE	Mr. Jay Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., States. 873-7010	18079	4304	22383	0	22383	0	6604	0	6000	405	6936	19945
WELCOME	Mrs. Cindy Drum, Rt. 8, Bx 342A, States. 873-0649	19884	484	20368	0	20368	0	7600	0	0	806	13981	22387
WESTERN AVENUE	Mr. Herman Gilleland, 353 N. Bost St., States. 873-7707	685879	74514	760393	9750	770143	0	213660	0	309000	16491	83674	622825
WHITMAN PARK	Miss Debbie Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores. 663-2838	14000	1150	15150	1000	16150	0	9100	0	2935	500	3500	16035
YADKIN	Mr. Edgar Robertson, Jr II, Bx 396, States.	40649	275	40969	0	40969	0	22638	0	0	1900	15324	34862
BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)	TOTALS	6,860,943	1,282,103	8,143,046	237,403	8,380,449	749,364	2,518,184	887,063	1,259,101	350,320	2,046,718	7,053,385

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin
State: NC
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sandy Hyde
Address: 941 Thomas St. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
BEREA	Mr. Dean White, Rt. 4, Bx 29, Moores. 663-5985 28115	0	0	0	19858	4372	425	1787	3878	0	0	114	118	0	10694	30552
BETHEL	Mrs. Barbara Sprinkle, Rt. 10, Bx 213, States. 528-6131	0	0	0	11733	2275	672	1312	3013	0	189	189	0	3223	10873	22606
BEULAH	Mrs. Jan Roseman, Rt. 6, Bx 40, States. 873-5261	0	0	0	61534	3600	490	3421	9128	0	20	78	0	21988	38725	100259
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Katie Millsaps, 2707 Greencrest Ln., States. 872-8779	0	0	0	1735	970	0	275	1074	0	0	0	0	0	2319	4054
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Barbara Barney, c/o CFB Church Rt. 1, Mock.27028	0	0	0	1810	424	0	225	285	0	0	0	0	183	1117	2927
CALVARY	Mrs. Brenda Grimes, Rt. 4, Bx 226A, States. 546-2268	0	0	0	0	0	200	279	405	0	0	0	0	0	884	884
CASCADE	Mrs. Linda Gallimore, Rt. 11, Bx 1296, Moores. 892-8275	0	0	0	0	471	943	0	1414	0	122	0	0	0	2950	2950
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Frances Williams, 920 Mtn. Rd., Cleve1.27013 278-2616	0	0	0	20298	3413	1042	1193	5016	0	0	190	375	9056	20285	40583
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Dianne Houston, Rt. 3, Bx 163, States. 872-4024	0	0	0	13753	1000	0	5756	9076	0	0	0	800	7050	23682	37435
COMMUNITY	Mr. Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Bx 729, Moores. 663-7369	0	0	0	4291	598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1234	1832	6123
DIAMOND HILL	Mr. James Orbison, Rt. 7, Bx 52, States. 873-0587	0	0	0	26750	2295	1048	4110	8388	0	0	0	0	1590	17431	44181
EATONS	Mrs. L.H. Downey, Rt. 5, Bx 527, Mocks. 27028 492-5571	0	0	0	1200	354	134	339	989	0	0	0	0	170	1986	3186
EDGEWOOD	Ms. Sadie Williams, P.O.B. 57, Cooleemee 27014 634-6304	0	0	0	166	58	100	377	632	2030	15	15	250	250	3727	3893
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Debbie Moore, Rt. 9, Bx 306A, States. 876-6452	0	0	0	14052	3979	182	1540	4253	0	0	0	0	1375	11329	25381
FAITH	Mrs. Christine Speece, Rt. 1, Bx 25AA, Union G.28689 539-5357	0	0	0	4091	4000	0	14885	15185	0	14500	875	0	15820	65265	69356
FALLSTOWN	Mrs. Mary Jo Rogers, P.O.B. 765, Troutman 28166 528-5617	0	0	0	2600	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	2850
FARMINGTON	Ms. Carolyn McBride, Rt. 2, Bx 86, Mocks. 919-998-3094	0	0	0	500	275	300	300	655	0	145	38	0	0	1713	2213
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Sp, 28010 528-4869	0	0	0	2496	832	0	425	1450	1800	200	0	0	6417	11124	13620
FORK	Mrs. Gladys Lowe, Rt. 2, Bx 216, Advance 27006 919-998-4535	0	0	0	23906	4753	295	3087	7544	0	192	104	310	9000	25285	49191
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Terrie Ross, Rt. 16, Bx 186, States. 872-3689	0	0	0	69925	4850	7887	6289	16083	0	0	0	0	19609	54718	124643
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mr. James Gibson, Rt. 12, Bx 258, States. 873-4847	0	0	0	2212	477	0	900	850	0	300	100	0	1945	4572	6784
GREEN HILL	Mrs. Peggy Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 405, Mocks. 492-5559	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	25	110	110
HARMONY	Mrs. Ona Marlowe, Rt. 2, Bx 441, Harmony 28634 546-7326	0	0	0	3630	720	355	740	1665	0	0	0	40	200	3720	7350
HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N,States. 872-5490	0	0	0	15581	4500	0	1835	2928	0	0	70	0	3386	12719	28300
IJAMES CROSS RDS.	Mrs. Evelyn Kelly, 1000 Hardison St., #20,Mocks. 634-0615	0	0	0	6280	1872	315	688	1186	0	0	30	0	0	4091	10371
ISLAND FORD	Mrs Doyle Byers, P.O.B 31, Stony Pt 28678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	6743
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Ruth Beck Rt 4, Bx 377, Mocks. 919-998-4668	0	0	0	1763	500	633	767	2005	1200	425	196	185	0	5911	7674

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sandy Hyde

Address: 941 Thomas St. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
MOCKVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Cherie Monsees, Rt. 9, Bx 492, Mocks. 27028 634-0336	0	0	0	31500	2800	1167	2219	7756	0	240	476	220	2482	17360	48860
MONTICELLO	Ms. Elaine Morrison, Rt. 13, Bx 320-D, States. 873-0840	0	0	0	8553	1742	975	1363	2851	0	200	154	271	2101	9657	18210
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Vicki Krueger, Rt. 9, Bx 240, Moores. 28115 664-4653	0	0	0	51376	3631	838	9529	16192	0	0	0	0	3046	33236	84612
MOUNTAIN RD.	Mrs. Hazel Boggs, Rt. 6,Bx 370, States. 872-9996	0	0	0	8121	1021	70	705	1225	0	0	31	50	533	3635	11756
MT. VERNON	Mr. Mark Sloan, Rt. 1, Bx 175A, Olin 28660 539-5358	0	0	0	2500	1300	500	1194	2376	0	1500	0	0	5310	12180	14680
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Veronica Rimmer, Rt. 6, Bx 127, States. 873-3605	0	0	0	2400	3000	615	2049	3426	0	0	816	365	5646	15917	18317
NEW HOPE	Miss Joyce Dobson, 113 N. Park St., States. 872-3195	0	0	0	4051	600	35	291	1277	0	180	0	0	3270	5653	9704
OAKDALE	Mrs. Annie Hedgepeth, Rt. 15, Bx 176, States. 872-8073	0	0	0	15335	900	481	1320	5020	0	80	0	171	1575	9547	24882
OSTWALT	Mrs. Lil Mayhew, Rt. 3, Bx 395, Troutman 28166 528-4437	0	0	0	559	200	0	60	100	0	100	60	100	1699	2319	2878
PENINSULA	Mrs. Vonnie Collins, Rt. 7, Bx 844, Moores. 664-1392	0	0	0	27518	3893	0	2180	7739	0	486	0	0	4887	19185	46703
DAVIDSON BAP.FEL.				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. MARK	Mrs. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, States. 376-3725	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	7600	0	400	900	0	3242	12167	12167
SHADY GROVE	Ms. Vermell Triplett, P.O.B. 383, States. 872-0092	0	0	0	0	301	0	264	300	0	0	0	0	1700	2565	2565
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Barbara Whitlow, 712 S. Academy St., Moores. 663-2143	0	0	0	1283	549	0	522	313	0	0	0	0	0	1384	2667
SOCIETY	Mrs. Imogene Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 324, Harmony 28634 546-7360	0	0	0	1400	200	925	150	1400	0	0	0	0	0	2675	4075
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Roberta Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States. 872-2209	0	0	0	20523	4843	332	1476	2289	0	0	0	0	2683	11623	32146
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Cynthia Caldwell, 1421 N. Main St., Moores. 663-1055	0	0	0	39919	7244	850	3754	8083	0	0	0	0	861	20792	60711
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Kaye Daniel, 805 Stockton St., States. 872-7257	0	0	0	60985	4813	1909	4481	17503	1143	524	0	25	22457	52855	113840
TEMPLE	Mrs. Jo Hodges, Rt. 1, Bx 100, Stony Pt. 28678 595-5439	0	0	0	1000	1323	0	300	1200	0	0	0	0	0	2823	3823
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Treva White, Rt. 16, Bx 470, States. 873-3248	0	0	0	21318	3128	465	6707	5494	0	0	0	0	2730	18524	39842
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Linda Benson, Rt. 5, Bx 283, Moores. 664-3261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Lorene Presnell, Rt. 4, Bx 84, Mocks. 872-1770	0	0	0	8025	1100	170	1159	1577	0	105	0	0	1291	5402	13427
WAYSIDE	Mrs. Ruby Joyner, Rt. 15, Bx 219, States. 873-7704	0	0	0	895	237	0	78	244	0	0	0	0	0	559	1454
WELCOME	Mrs. Anne Forsyth, Rt. 10, Bx 502, States. 873-1123	0	0	0	814	0	0	202	282	0	0	0	0	1575	2059	2873
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Barbara Wheeler, 318 Walton Dr., States. 663-2838	0	0	0	60000	4400	1140	8364	9498	0	1000	0	0	8200	32602	92602
WHITMAN PARK	Miss Debbie Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Mooes.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN	Mrs. EA. Safriet, Rt. 11, Bx 392, States. 376-0259	0	0	0	360	400	200	450	950	400	400	300	300	1475	4825	5185
	TOTALS	0	0	0	673,594	94,488	29,693	99,432	261,747	6573	21,323	4736	3580	179,784	637,356	1,953,311
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	450	1285	1535	648,834	96,587	27,586	118,131	211,496	900	36,522	5330	2,609	171,476	670,237	1,334,106

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association: South Yadkin State: NC Year Ending: Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)																							Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none G=Gp F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	CPD=C.P. Day B=both N=none CPM=C.P. Meetn.	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp. (apart from ch.)	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Annuity Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
BEREA	0	4	0	9	2	11000	1200000	58892	N	Y	0	0	0	20	3878	1787	0	N	0	0	200	60	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BETHEL	1	1	30	10	2	6219	550000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	12	3013	1312	0	N	12	0	146	32	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
BEULAH	5	2	200	16	1	12010	1506000	41000	N	Y	0	0	0	82	9128	3421	8	R	141	0	478	205	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
BRISTOL DRIVE	0	0	14	6	3	1496	255000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	0	1074	275	0	N	0	0	38	16	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	0	0	42	8	2	989	215645	0	N	N	0	0	0	2	285	225	0	N	3	0	35	24	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY	1	0	25	0	0	1908	10000	2697	N	N	0	0	0	3	405	479	0	N	15	1	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CASCADE	0	0	35	0	0	2446	150000	23000	N	N	0	0	0	21	1414	0	0	N	8	0	88	62	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLEVELAND	0	1	98	20	4	5705	750000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	9	5016	1193	0	N	3	0	140	62	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
COCHRAN STREET	9	0	186	6	.5	10500	844000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	58	9076	4956	19	R	2	1	351	255	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
COMMUNITY	0	0	10	8	2	2391	150000	0	N	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	6	0	30	18	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
DIAMOND HILL	0	4	120	15½	1½	29500	1000000	0	N	Y	0	0	6	21	8388	4110	0	N	20	0	211	48	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
EATONS	3	2	30	7	2	3928	500900	0	N	Y	0	0	0	10	989	339	0	N	0	0	76	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
EDGEWOOD	0	0	42	1	1	5650	758000	44074	N	Y	0	0	0	10	307	273	9	R	10	0	75	21	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
FAIRVIEW	5	6	120	9	2½	12500	1532340	143393	O	Y	0	0	0	40	4159	1540	0	N	20	0	227	75	CPD	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
FAITH	0	0	73	5	4	5547	547000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	20	15185	14885	0	R	0	0	260	140	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
FALLSTOWN	0	0	50	3	1	7142	440000	276000	O	Y	0	0	0	7	800	350	8	N	5	0	126	47	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
FARMINGTON	0	0	5	0	0	50000	370000	40000	N	N	0	0	0	0	655	300	0	N	0	0	42	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	2	20	?	?	2656	190210	0	N	Y	0	0	0	4	1450	425	8	N	10	0	67	41	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
FORK	0	0	100	17½	3½	5942	1000000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	15	7544	3087	0	R	15	0	204	93	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
FRONT STREET	5	4	?	17	1	27263	2590962	0	O	Y	0	0	0	42	16083	6289	0	R	67	0	300	175	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
GAY'S CHAPEL	1	0	35	5	1	3721	300000	0	N	N	0	0	0	7	700	300	0	N	5	0	45	50	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GREEN HILL	0	0	6	0	0	415	50000	6232	N	N	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	N	0	0	7	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	0	1	30	10	2	2543	100000	0	GG	Y	0	0	0	0	1665	740	0	N	4	0	47	12	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
HEBRON	1	2	?	7.3	2.	35 12642	1297080	147200	N	Y	0	0	0	13	2928	1835	0	N	8	0	300	125	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
IJAMES CROSS RDS.	1	0	70	10	3	5600	675000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	2	1186	688	0	N	6	0	75	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ISLAND FORD	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	0	G	N	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	11	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
JERUSALEM	0	0	30	3.9	1.1	23,300	515,000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	3	2005	767	0	N	10	0	80	38	CPD	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association: South Yadkin																							Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
State: NC																																	
Year Ending: Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)																																	
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none G=GG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N=none CP=C.P. Day C=C.P. Month	CPD=C.P. Day B=both	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp. (apart from ch.)	Bapt. Sam. Coll. Day	Annuity Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	1	1	100	16	1½	5933	1598610	40000	O	Y	0	0	0	10	7756	2219	0	R	20	0	204	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
MONTICELLO	5	3	46	10	2	5851	435000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	28	2851	1363	0	N	7	1	140	80	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MOORESVILLE, FBC	7	5	75	14	0	25130	3300000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	30	16192	7229	0	N	25	0	303	31	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
MOUNTAIN ROAD	0	0	40	15	2	3367	225000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	7	1225	705	0	N	4	0	89	33	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
MT. VERNON	0	2	?	4	2	2665	?	0	O	Y	0	0	0	4	2376	1194	0	R	0	0	95	48	CPD	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
NEW BETHANY	0	0	37	2	3	3037	750000	25052	N	Y	0	0	0	7	3245	1233	0	N	2	0	80	55	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	25	7.7	0	2158	345000	0	N	N	0	0	0	10	1220	291	0	N	2	0	81	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
OAKDALE	0	1	80	14	.01	6215	500000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	0	5020	1320	0	N	45	0	90	50	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
OSTWALT	0	0	?	1	.4	6244	500000	0	O	Y	0	0	5	4	71	51	0	N	2	0	85	25	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PENINSULA	10	0	?	14	2	8646	950000	587979	N	Y	0	0	0	61	7739	2180	0	N	0	0	230	85	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
DAVIDSON BAP. FELL.	6	0	?	0	0	?	0	0	N	N			0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	24	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ST. MARK	0	1	64	0	0	2426	525000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	10	300	0	10	N	10	0	110	75	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHADY GROVE	0	0	30	0	1	2500	300000	7000	N	N	0	0	0	2	300	264	0	N	3	0	55	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHEPHERD	1	0	32	3½	1½	2762	550000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	8	311	388	0	N	5	0	85	65	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SOCIETY	0	0	10	3	4	2932	380000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	6	1400	150	0	N	15	0	91	0	CPD	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SOUTH RIVER	1	0	40	14½	3	9432	949000	123566	N	Y	0	0	1	42	2289	1476	0	N	40	0	280	170	CPD	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
SOUTHSIDE	0	5	115	10	1½	15218	2500000	595280	T	Y	0	0	0	21	8083	3754	0	TV	52	0	401	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
STATESVILLE, FBC	16	6	402	17	3	37174	5187080	772004	O	Y	0	0	0	89	17503	5977	0	B	100	0	440	77	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
TEMPLE	0	0	100	3	2	1000	500000	60000	N	Y	0	0	0	17	1200	300	0	N	25	0	115	50	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
TROUTMAN	4	0	194	13	2	9665	800000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	12	4412	2420	0	N	10	0	300	150	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
TRUE GOSPEL	0	0	12	0	0	1206	108000	17580	T	Y	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	10	1	34	21	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
TURRENTINE	0	0	35	10	2	5971	739680	7685	N	Y	0	0	0	0	1577	1159	0	N	20	3	124	64	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
WAYSIDE	1	0	11	8	2	2454	150000	6000	GG	Y	0	0	0	8	244	78	0	N	1	0	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WELCOME	0	0	18	0	0	2015	175000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	0	282	202	0	N	0	0	32	17	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WESTERN AVENUE	3	7	320	9	.75	32625	4000000	2000000	N	Y	0	0	0	67	9497	8364	0	N	64	2	650	118	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
WHITMAN PARK	0	0	20	0	0	1700	150000	8800	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	55	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
YADKIN	0	0	31	1	1	2430	415 000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	4	900	450	0	N	3	0	72	30	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS	87	66	3216			454,419	43,589,507	5,033,434			0	0	12	855	193,411	92,343	62		835	9	8099	2905											
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	97	59	2775				40,174,367	5,784,701			0	1	1	949	188,315	164,573			835	3	7487	3066											

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. · LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

200.7756
Mem

1992 Annual

This year commemorates the 200th anniversary of William Carey's "deathless sermon." Addressing the Northampton Baptist Association in Nottingham, England, the father of the modern missions movement implored early associational leaders to accept the responsibility and seize the opportunity to share the gospel message with the world.

His message was simple yet profound:
"Expect great things from God.
Attempt great things for God."

Baptist associations were an essential force in missions advance in 1792, and today we continue to live our legacy of missions.

South Yadkin Baptist Association North Carolina

MINUTES

of the

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

held with

PENINSULA BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 7, Brawley School Rd.
Mooresville, N.C.
Monday, October 19, 1992

and

TURRENTINE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 7, Rd. #1802 off Hwy. #601
Mocksville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 20, 1992

The Next Session Will Be Held With

FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 2, Hwy. #64
Mocksville, N.C.
Monday, October 18, 1993

and

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
525 S. Main St.
Mooresville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 19, 1993

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations for Churches - - - - - - - 1

Associational Directory - - - - - - - 2

Constitution - - - - - - - - - - 13

Full-Time Church Staff Ministers - - - - - 7

Map of Association - - - - - - Center Pages

Messengers - - - - - - - - - - 6

Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors - - - 8

Proceedings - - - - - - - - - - 19

REPORTS:

Accountant's - - - - - - - - - - 11
Annuity Board - - - - - - - - - - 25
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - - - 26
Baptist Colleges - - - - - - - - - 28
Baptist Foundation - - - - - - - - 29
Baptist Hospital - - - - - - - - - 30
Baptist Retirement Homes - - - - - - - 31
Biblical Recorder - - - - - - - - - 32
Brotherhood - - - - - - - - - - 33
Christian Action League - - - - - - - 35
Church & Community Missions - - - - - - 36
Committee on Committees - - - - - - - 4
Director of Missions - - - - - - - - 36
Discipleship Training - - - - - - - - 37
Evangelism - - - - - - - - - - 38
Executive Promotion Committee - - - - - 39
Finance Committee - - - - - - - - 12
Historian - - - - - - - - - - 40
Memorials - - - - - - - - - - 48
Nominating Committee - - - - - - - 2
Ordination Committee - - - - - - - 41
Pastoral Care Counseling Center Advisory Board - - 41
Resolutions Committee - - - - - - - 46
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - - - 43
Stewardship/Cooperative Program - - - - - 43
Sunday School - - - - - - - - - 44
Treasurer's - - - - - - - - - 9-10
Vacation Bible School - - - - - - - 24
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - - 44
Youth Committee - - - - - - - - 46

TABLES:

Historical - - - - - - - - - 50
Statistical - - - - - - - - - 52

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND	Cle
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY	Com
DAVIDSON BAPT. FELLOW.	DBF
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
GAY'S CHAPEL	GC
GREEN HILL	GH
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	ICR
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
ST. MARK	SM
SHADY GROVE	SG
SHEPHERD	Shp
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TRUE GOSPEL	TG
TURRENTINE	Tur
WAYSIDE	Way
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
YADKIN	Yad

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. David Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States.--Bth/528-4584
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., States.--DH/873-6373
Clerk	Mrs. Sandy Hyde, 941 Thomas St., States.--CS/873-4372
Treasurer	Mr. Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.--SF/873-3366
Historian	Mrs. Peggy Feimster, 2620 E. Broad St., States.--Heb/872-2814

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Associational Missions	Eugene B. Hager/873-4372
D.O.M. Emeritus	Elmer Thomas/872-5573

TRUSTEES

Chairman	Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.--SF/873-3366
Member	Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St., States.--WA/872-5168
Member	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores.--MorF/664-4754

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Paul Hill, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv/876-6718
Teaching Improvement Trng. Dir.	Ruth Lashua, Rt. 3, Bx 611, Troutman--WA/873-7185
Outreach Director	Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States.--SF/873-7384
Publicity Director	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores.--MorF/664-4754
Youth Director	Mark Pitts, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF/664-2324
Yngr. Preschool Dir.	Randy Billings, 942 Wildwood Lp., States.--WA/873-1879
Oldr. Preschool Dirs.	Libby Stewart, Rt. 13, Bx 333, States.--Frv/873-5558
	Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Bx 599, States.--Frv/873-8723
Homebound Leader	Cecil Herrin, P.O.B. 415, States.--SF/878-6550

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocks.----Edg/634-5651
Assistant Director	Janet Elliott, Rt. 16, Bx 440, States.--Beu/872-9243
Treasurer	Diane Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.--DH/873-9776
Enlistment-Enlargement/ Mission Support	Ann Lagle, Rt. 4 Bx 83, Mocks.--Tur/634-2028
Baptist Women Director	Angie Belk, Rt. 8, Bx 159, Moores.--Ber/663-3868
BW Asst. Director	Pauline Wagoner, Rt. 7, Bx 4, Mocks.--Tur/919-998-8722
BYW Director	Bobbie St. John, 111 Weathers Creek Rd., Troutman--DH/878-5322
BYW Asst. Director	Phyllis Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen/664-6422
Acteens Director	Barbara Hill, Rt. 17, Bx 189, States.--Frv/876-6718
Acteens Asst. Director	Kitty Reiser, 3506 Rose St., States.--Beu/871-8151
GA Director	Gerry Estes, Rt. 9, Bx 299, States.--FS/876-3058
GA Asst. Director	Kim Lindley, Rt. 3, Bx 401, States.--FS/878-2871
Mission Friends Dir.	Donna Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States.--Bth/528-4584
MF Asst. Director	Wendy Saleeby, P.O.B. 1325, Troutman-Pen/528-3433
Mission Action/ Personal Witnessing	Pearl Haynes, Rt. 4, Bx 291-AA, States.--Heb/876-4544
	Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Springs--Fel/528-4869
	Jeanne Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocks.--Eat/919-998-6149

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu/872-5746
Baptist Men's Director	Cloyce Matheny, 877 Woodland Rd., States.--FS/872-8809
BYM Director	Eddie Totherow, Rt. 13, Bx 394-A, States.--CS/873-3806
HSBYM Director	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen/664-6422
Secretary/Treasurer	Buddy Barker, Rt. 18, Bx 422, States.--Heb/872-3998

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS (continued)

RA Director	Jerry Kelly, 637 N. Main St., Moores.--MorF/663-6496
Crusader Director	Libby Morrison, P.O.B. 5143, States.--FS/872-7113
Lad Director	Larry Morrison, P.O.B. 5143, States.--FS/872-7113
Interest Activity Leaders:	Tony Hoover, Rt. 14, Bx 194, States.--Tro/528-4942
	Charles Lail, 2017 Hazelwood Dr., States.--Oak/873-7067
	Tom McLaughlin, Rt. 7, Bx 55, Moores.---MorF/663-2448
	Mike Warren, Rt. 6, Bx 74, States.--Beu/872-3415
Missions Projects Committee:	Bud Carrigan, Rt. 3, Bx 204, Trout.-Ost/528-5316
	Clarence White, 625 St. Cloud Dr., States.--WA/873-8141
	Dwight Dowell, Rt. 2, Bx 310, States.-Shiloh,Salis./876-0660
	Rick Dyson, Rt. 10, Bx 177-A, State.-Fel/528-6644
	Ron Hooks, P.O.B. 1803, States.--FS/872-3197
	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 14, Bx 255, States.--Beu/528-5551
	J.D. Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States.--SR/872-2209
	Carl Wright, 3275 Chenault Rd., Cleve.--WA/278-2878
Baptist Men's Ministry Coordinators:	
Ag Missions	Kent Jewell, Rt. 10, Bx 874, Moores.--MorF/664-2266
Automotive Fellowship	Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 72-A, States.--BD/873-6253
Combatting Moral Problems	Jim Dagenhart, Rt. 1, Bx 295, Stony Pt.--Beu/585-6195
Correctional Ministry	Carl Wright, 3275 Chenault Rd., Cleve.--WA/278-2878
Disaster Relief	Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Trout.--Tro/528-6840
Homeland Projects	Jay Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.--Frv/876-1006
Lay Renewal	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen/664-6422
Lay Witness	Glenn Jordan, Rt. 10, Bx 473, States.--DH/873-7674
Mission Study	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu/872-5746
Overseas Projects	William Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, States.--SF/872-9372
Prayer Support	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.--DH/873-9609
Resort & Rec. Ministry	Fred Hellard, Rt. 7, Bx 165, Mocks.--Tur/919-998-8612

MUSIC OFFICER

Director	Kenneth Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS/872-7623

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director	Tony Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, States.--Heb/528-5087
Children's Leader	Pamela Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, States.--Heb/528-5087
Adult Leader	Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.--Pen/663-0606
Youth Leaders	Michael & Karen Pharr, Rt. 1, Bx 21, States.--Fth/873-0989

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Director	Henry Cook, Rt. 16, Bx 358, States.--Beu/872-6971

(TACMO) The Associational Church Media Library Organization

Director	Mrs. Beatrice Lackey, 1931 Joe Rd., States.--FS/873-6474

COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

Member (Pastor) Chm.	Harvey Rogers, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF/664-6653
Member (Pastor)	Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv/872-4246
Member (Pastor)	Cecil Herrin, P.O.B. 415, States.---SF/878-6550
Member (Doctor)	Walt Meadors, 702 Hartness Rd., States.--FS/873-7250
Member (Lawyer)	Bill McMillan, P.O.B. 1776, States.---SF/872-3636
Member (Female)	Caroline Garner, Rt. 8, Bx 426, States.--SF/872-8009
Member (Female)	Phyllis Stubbins, Rt. 8, Bx 796, Moores.--MorF/663-2550
Member (Female)	Cindy Haynes, Rt. 1, Elmwood Rd., States.--Frv/873-1121

STANDING COMMITTEES

CALENDAR
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S.S. Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Evangelism Chm.
Music Director
Missions Chm.
DT Director
Singles Director
Youth Chm.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Chm.-Patsy Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu/872-5746
2 -Peggy Koepnick, 116 N. Mulberry, States.--SF/872-7022
3 -Jeanne Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocks.--Eat/919-998-6149

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Chm.-Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin--MV/876-2269
2 -Dr. Jack Causey, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF/873-7231
3 -Rev. Paul Hill, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv/872-4246
4 -Mr. J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores.--MorF/664-4754
5 -Mrs. Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocks.--Edg/634-5651
6 -Rev. Paul Riggs, 290 N. Main St., Mocks.--MocF/634-5312

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Christ.Act.Lg.-Mike Hyde, P.O.B. 5531, States.--CS/872-9651
Stwdshp.&Coop.Prog.-Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv/872-4246
Chldrn's.Hms.-George McIntyre, 140 Elm St., Mocks.--MocF/634-5750
Retiremt.Hms.-Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.--Way/872-5573
Bapt.Hosp.-Pat Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 270, States.--NH/872-1924
Bapt.Found.-Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.--SF/873-3366
Biblical Rec.-Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.--Frv/873-7818
Seminary Ext.-Richard Hall, P.O.B. 1035, Trout.--Fal/528-3807
Fruitland-Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin--MV/876-2269

EVANGELISM
Chm.-Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A Olin--MV/876-2269
2 -Jamie Fox, Rt. 14, Bx 184, States.--MR/528-6648
3 -Harvey Rogers, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF/664-6653
4 -Frank Davidson, Jr., Rt. 9, BxA375, States.--Frv/876-6144
5 -Charles Jones, Rt. 1, Bx 384, States.--CS/872-5894
6 -

FINANCE
Chm.-Loy Devine, Rt. 3, Bx 239, States.--SF/528-5819
2 -Cheryl Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States.--NB/872-8790
3 -Billy J. Sloop, Rt. 7, Bx 40, Mocks.--Tur/919-998-2366
4 -Bill Masten, Rt. 9, Bx 166, Moores.--MorF/664-2158

MISSIONS
Chm.-Jack Causey, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF/873-7231
2 -Kenneth Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks.--For/919-998-2590
3 -Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.--Pen/664-2958
4 -David Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States.--Bth/528-4584

NOMINATING
Chm.-Cecil Herrin, P.O.B. 415, States. 28687--SF/878-6550
2 -Arlie Oxford, 806 E. Front St., States.--WA/873-3019
3 -Robert Goode, P.O.B. 275, Trout.--Tro/528-5193

ORDINATION
Chm.-Blaine Grose, 705 Jane Sowers Rd., States.--Frv/876-4634
2 -Arnold Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleve.--Cle/278-9397
3 -Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores.--MorF/664-3621
4 -Kenneth Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks.--For/919-998-2590

PERSONNEL
Chm.-Paul Riggs, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.--MocF/634-5312
2 -Mary Lib Causey, 240 Glen Eagle Rd., E., States.--SF/872-4016
3 -John Brown, Rt. 1, Bx 261-47, Moores.--Sou/663-0639

PLACE & PREACHER
Chm.-Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., States.--DH/873-9776
2 -Shirley Byrd, Rt. 4, Bx 278, Moores.--WA/871-2464
3 -Steve Swaim, 1029 Valley St., States.--FS/873-7913

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
1st Day Host Church
2nd Day Host Church

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Chm.-Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.--Frv/873-7818
2 -Diane Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.--DH/873-9776
3 -Leath Johnson, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF/873-7231
4 -David Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocks.--Eat/919-998-6149

RESOLUTIONS
Chm.-Bobby Sanderson, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA/872-4139
2 -Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.--Way/872-5573
3 -Donna Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States.--Bth/528-4584

SENIOR CITIZENS
Chm.-Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores.--MorF/664-3621
2 -Rachel Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States.--FS/873-5521
3 -Roscoe Eller, Rt. 10, Bx 300, States.--Bth/528-6980

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
Chm.-Dallas Jones, Rt. 3, Bx 147, Mocks.--For/919-998-8691
2 -Harold Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, States.--Fth/872-3714
3 -Eddie Campbell, 831 Reynolds Rd., States.--CS/873-5825
4 -Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Trout.--Tro/528-6840
5 -Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 400, States.--Bth/528-5684

STUDENT MINISTRIES

YOUTH
Chm.-Tim Mills, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States.--SR/876-0010
2 -Mike Hyde, P.O.B. 5531, States.--CS/872-9651
3 -Philip McGaha, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA/872-4139
4 -Andy Baity, Rt. 11, Bx 377, Moores.--Fth/892-9774

MESSENGERS (Actually attending)

BEREA: Rev. Dan Freeman, Rev. Kermit Burns, Mrs. Connie Price, M/M Dean White, M/M R.B. Fisher

BETHEL: Rev. David Turner, M/M A.C. Brown, M/M Troy Caskaddon

BEULAH: Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Mr. Elmere Heintz, M/M William Kimel, Bernard Kunkle

BRISTOL DRIVE: Rev. Bruce Graham, Mrs. Jean Chapman, Dorothy Privette

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Carroll Jordan, Donnie Gobble

CALVARY: Rev. Dale Parsley, M/M Bailey Haneline

CLEVELAND: Rev. Arnold Bell, M/M Charles Lamb, Mrs. Hazel Tolbert, Paul Fox

COCHRAN STREET: Rev./Mrs. J.B. Parker, Jr., Rev./M Michael Hyde, M/M J.P. Morrison, Stella Fox, M/M Hoyte Cloer, Sr., Mr. Louis James, M/M Walter Harrington

DAVIDSON BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Robert Lyon

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Carl Williams, M/M David Rinehardt, Ruby Hoke, M/M Hubert Parker, James Orbison, M/M Glenn Jordan, Pauline Kennedy

EATONS: Rev./Mrs. David Gilbreath, M/M R.L. Langston

EDGEWOOD: M/M Jerry Correll

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Scott Eanes, Rev. Paul Hill, Rev. Scott Peters, Rev./M Eugene Hager, Rev./M Wendell Davis, Rev./M Blaine Grose, Frank Davidson, Jr., Mrs. Violet Liles

FAITH: M/M Michael Pharr, Linda Harmon, Jerry Harmon

FARMINGTON: Rev. Roy Beals, Joe Smith

FELLOWSHIP: M/M Bobby Caskaddon, Mrs. Edna Hudspeth

FORK: Rev. Kenneth Evans, M/M P.M. Johnson, M/M Vern Dartt, Virginia Cope, Charlie Cope, Ann Barnhardt, Mary Kemp Barnhardt, Dallas Jones, Mary Merrell

FRONT STREET: Rev./Mrs. Carl Mauney, Katherine Lowe, Henry Houghton, Marvin Tucker

GREEN HILL: Rev./Mrs. Graham Wooten

HARMONY: Rev./Mrs. David McHugh, Jr., M/M Leonard Marlowe, Almedia Myers, Frances Grose

HEBRON: Rev./Mrs. Tony Bunton, Richard Danner, Russell Black, Versie Lee Adams, Norma Sue White, Ruth Creedmore, Mittie Woodward, Peggy Feimster

IJAMES: M/M Reggie Ingram, Audrey Gobble, Helen Reeves

JERUSALEM: Rev. Ron Honeycutt, Nancy Beck, Ruth Beck, Nancy Harris

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. Paul Riggs

MONTICELLO: Rev./Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III, Mr. Gary Green, M/M David Hare, Mrs. Carrie Caudle

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr., Rev. Jack Bagwell, Rev. Ray Lyles, J.D. Chamberlain, Bill Masten, M/M Everette Whitlow, Mary Hinson

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Rev. Jamie Fox, Florence Josey

MT. VERNON: Rev. Gary Marshall, Rylan Weisner, Lillian Weisner, Doris Millsaps

NEW BETHANY: Rev. Bill Mason

NEW HOPE: Rev. Dale Ellis, Glenda Tomlin, Margaret Smith, Martha Church, Roy Blackwelder, Carol Cucchiara

OAKDALE: Elizabeth Weaver, Lucretia Stroud, Ed Inman

OSTWALT: Rev. Eddie Graham, M/M Glen Sigmon

PENINSULA: Rev. Robert Jackson, M/M Bob Foy, Billy Ray Roberts

ST. MARK: Rev. Rick Safriet, Newton Hoover

SHADY GROVE: Avery Luffman, Jessie Luffman

SOUTH RIVER: Rev. Hampton Drum, Rev. Tim Mills, M/M J.D. Waugh

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Terry Belew, Mr. Keith Smith, John E. Brown, Elree Wilson, Richard Munday, Roy Reid, Sylvia Asbury, Thelma Nance

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev./Mrs. Cecil Herrin, M/M Aubrey Walker

TROUTMAN: Dr./Mrs. Robert Goode, Gladys Byers, Sarah Hager, Jack Hager, Rev. Roy Pierce

TURRENTINE: Rev. Billy J. Sloop, Estelle Cranfill, Judy Hellard, Ronnie Hellard

WAYSIDE: Rev./Mrs. Allen White

WELCOME: Rev./Mrs. Ray Watts, Mrs. Anne Forsyth

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Bobby Sanderson, Ms. Arlee Oxford, Mrs. Ruth Lashua, Mrs. Lucille Baker

YADKIN: Rev./Mrs. Howard Wagoner, W.B. Souther, Jake Safriet

FULL-TIME MINISTERS OF YOUTH, MUSIC, EDUCATION AND ADMINISTRATION

BEREA: Rev. Kermit Burns, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Moores., NC

BEULAH: Rev. Robert Garrett, Rt. 14, Bx 341-C, States., NC

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. Michael Hyde, 538 N. Oakland Ave., States., NC

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Paul Hill, Rt. 17, Bx 189, States., NC
Rev. Scott Peters, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States., NC

FRONT STREET: Rev. Kenny Lamm, Rt. 8, Bx 122-B, States., NC

HEBRON: Mr. Matthew Redmond, 1019-6 Foxcroft Ln., States., NC

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. Lewis Phillips, 189 W. Church St., Mocks., NC

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Bellingham Dr., Moores., NC
Rev. Mark Pitts, 639 E. Iredell Ave., Moores., NC

PENINSULA: Mr. Ron Touchton, 793 E. Iredell Ave., Moores., NC

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Terry Belew, 445 Fieldstone Rd., Moores., NC
Mr. Keith Smith, Rt. 10, Bx 98, Moores., NC

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., States., NC
Rev. Leath Johnson, 2606 Caroline St., States., NC
Rev. Tom Baker, 1016 Argyle Place, States., NC

WESTERM AVENUE: Rev. Bobby Sanderson, 1705 Polly Dr., States., NC
Dr. James Cartin, 124 Eastwood Dr., States., NC
Rev. Philip McGaha, 1314 Bonnie Ln., States., NC

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEREA: Rev. L.A. Gable, Rt. 9, Bx 530, Moores., NC 28115
Rev. C.C. Drye, Rt. 7, Bx 260, Moores., NC

BEULAH: Rev. Larry McCoy, Apartado 823, David, Chirigui, Republica de Panama

CALVARY: Rev. Sidney Grimes, 1102 Dellinger Dr., States., NC 28677

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. Paul Levan, Rt. 11, Bx 369-EE, States., NC
Rev. C.A. Mayberry, Rt. 13, Bx 240, States., NC
Rev. Jurel Mayberry, 2317 Craig St., States., NC

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. E.C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., States., NC

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Otis Canupp, P.O.B. 302, Cooleemee, NC 27014

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States., NC
Rev. Blaine Grose, 705 Jane Sowers Rd., States., NC
Rev. Eugene Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., States., NC

FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States., NC
Rev. W.P. Lippard, 229 Brevard St., States., NC

HEBRON: Rev. Tony Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, States., NC
Rev. J. Clarence Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Bx 317A, States., NC

IJAMES: Rev. John Calhoun, 7020 Kenbridge Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012

JERUSALEM: Rev. Jack Johnson, Rt. 4, Bx 372, Mocks., NC 27028
Rev. Kenneth Pollock, Cooleemee, NC

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Jack Bagwell, Rt. 9, Bx 510, Moores., NC
Rev. Charles Sawyer, 270 Heritage Pl., Moores., NC
Rev. John Rogers, Bx 326, Mt. Mourne, NC 28123
Rev. Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores., NC
Rev. Ray Von Lyles, 636 E. Iredell Ave., Moores., NC

NEW BETHANY: Rev. Elvert Neal, Rt. 3, Morrow Rd., States., NC
Rev. Jake Thornburg, 9716 Riviera Dr., Sherrills Ford, NC 28673

OAKDALE: Rev. W. Rex Bell, Rt. 15, Bx 503, States., NC
Capt. John Booth (Chap-USA), PSC7 Bx 697, APO AE09104

OSTWALT: Rev. Fred Martin, Rt. 1, Bx 170, Mt. Ulla, NC 28125

SOUTH RIVER: Rev. Sherman Wallace, 608 Glenview Dr., States., NC

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B.H. McDonald, 437 E. Mills Ave., Moores., NC
Rev. W.H. Pope, P.O.B. 662, Moores., NC

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. J. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Bx 446, States., NC
Rev. Lewis Williams, 1199 Hayes Forest Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Rev. Cecil Herrin, P.O.B. 415, States., NC 28687
Rev. Frank Stewart, 2644 Fines Creek Dr., States., NC
Rev. Melissa Bentley, 332 N. Center St., States., NC

TROUTMAN: Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Bx 346, States., NC

TURRENTINE: Rev. E.M. James, P.O.B. 431, Mocks., NC
Rev. Bill Creason, P.O.B. 592, Cooleemee, NC

WAYSIDE: Rev. Ron Selvey, Rt. 5, Bx 683, Moores., NC

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Lloyd Pendley, P.O.B. 568, States., NC

TREASURER'S REPORT

10-1-91 to 9-30-92

RECEIPTS:	FISCAL YEAR TO DATE
BEREA	$ 4,732.90
BETHEL	2,569.95
BEULAH	3,600.00
BRISTOL DRIVE	975.00
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	489.92
CALVARY	300.00
CASCADE	359.83
CLEVELAND	3,542.04
COCHRAN STREET	1,000.00
COMMUNITY	1,212.24
DIAMOND HILL	1,907.00
EATONS	418.60
EDGEWOOD	900.84
FAIRVIEW	4,786.50
FAITH	2,000.00
FALLSTOWN	.00
FARMINGTON	228.75
FELLOWSHIP	350.04
FORK	4,674.99
FRONT STREET	4,974.98
GAY'S CHAPEL	318.54
GREEN HILL	.00
HARMONY	930.01
HEBRON	4,500.00
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	1,772.05
ISLAND FORD	.00
JERUSALEM	500.00
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	2,800.00
MONTICELLO	1,909.12
MOORESVILLE, FBC	3,688.50
MOUNTAIN ROAD	1,284.38
MT. VERNON	1,300.00
NEW BETHANY	1,650.00
NEW HOPE	600.00
OAKDALE	750.00
OSTWALT	200.00
PENINSULA	5,387.76
ST. MARK	25.00
SHADY GROVE	358.00
SHEPHERD	390.50
SOCIETY	800.00
SOUTH RIVER	4,121.19
SOUTHSIDE	4,154.14
STATESVILLE, FBC	4,457.50
TEMPLE	1,515.47
TROUTMAN	3,162.11
TRUE GOSPEL	100.00
TURRENTINE	1,300.00
WAYSIDE	374.49
WELCOME	447.00
WESTERN AVENUE	4,133.32
WHITMAN PARK	.00
YADKIN	400.00
COUNSELING CENTER	12,000.84
TOTAL BUDGET RECEIPTS	$ 104,363.50
From BSC for CCM	1,328.00
Designated:	
For Annuals	598.25
For Brotherhood	25.00
* From churches for Polish Pastor expenses	646.22
For DOM Insurance Sharing	532.80
For Single's Ministry	125.75
From WMU for postage	15.89
**For Youth Crusade	1,882.00
Clearing Account	8,809.00
Other Income:	
For stamps	5.00
Interest Earned	653.49
Premium Share from Webb Ins.	18.45
NC Sales Tax Refund	158.40
From AT&T	15.00
S.S. Book Sales	154.95
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$119,331.70

DISBURSEMENTS:	
DOM Salary	$ 23,500.00
DOM Housing Allowance	8,000.00
DOM Retirement	3,850.00
DOM Ins. & Hospitalization	5,081.20
DOM Auto Allowance	1,774.87
CCM Salary	6,236.07
CCM Auto Allowance	192.05
Secretary's Salary	12,462.00
Secretary's Hospital Ins.	3,469.60
Social Security (staff/assoc.)	7,961.01
Christmas Bonuses	300.00
DOM Goodwill Expense Account	188.00
CCM Supplies	.00
Janitorial Services(bldg/grnds)	550.00
Ins./Main./Repairs(bldg/equip)	469.28
Utilities for Office	1,596.20
Audio Visual Aids	222.95
Postage	1,600.00
Telephone	1,559.96
Office supplies/equip./printing	1,824.53
Historian's Expense	.00
Treasurer/Bookkeeper	600.00
Sunday School	452.65
Discipleship Training	360.79
Brotherhood (see *)	2,971.22
WMU	1,300.00
VBS (+$141.06 covered by Baptist Book Store credit)	177.79
Evangelism	.00
Youth Ministries (see **)	2,616.28
Music	280.20
ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200.00
Counseling Center	14,402.76
Single's Ministry	299.50
Special Projects	.00
Annual Meeting Expense	119.09
DOM Convention Allow.	226.20
CCM Convention Allowance	.00
Secretary's Conference	.00
Miscellaneous (check printing)	126.32
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES	$ 104,970.52
CCM Director from BSC	1,328.00
Clearing Account	18,809.00
*** ($10,000 transferred to Savings)	
Other Non-Budget Expenditures:	
For Annual Printing	968.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 126,075.52

SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND ACCOUNT

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 19,121.51
RECEIPTS	119,331.70
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	138,453.21
TOTAL PAID OUT	126,075.52
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT (see ***)	$ 12,377.69

All checks received after last banking day of month will be listed on next report.

Sandy Hyde, Bookkeeper

SAVINGS ACCOUNT
HOME FEDERAL SAVINGS BANK

BEGINNING BALANCE	10-1-91	$ 21,637.95
	RECEIPTS:	
	Interest Credited	843.19
	From BSC 1/15/92 Participating Share of State Missions Offering 1991	1,859.09
	Transferred from Bank of Iredell to cover payroll (8/13/92)	1,214.30
	Transferred from Bank of Iredell (9/11/92)	10,000.00
	TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$ 35,554.53
	DISBURSEMENTS:	
	Transferred to Bank of Iredell for Counseling Center by EPC (Aug., 1991)	$ 1,500.00
	Transferred to Bank of Iredell for Counseling Center by EPC (May 1992)	4,000.00
	Payroll checks written due to shortage of checks for checking account	1,214.30
	TOTAL	$ 6,714.30
BALANCE		$ 28,840.23

SAVINGS ACCOUNT SUMMARY

	Reserved for Brazil Partnership	$ 589.59
	Reserved for Other Missions Needs	7,124.05
*	Reserved for Office Machines	2,525.00
	Reserved for Major Bldg. Repairs & Heating/Cooling System	4,000.00
	Unrestricted Contingency Fund	14,601.59
	TOTAL	$ 28,840.23

* Correction made on this reserve due mistake made 6/25/90, $1,000 deducted for purchase of new copier should have been paid out of checking (this was an anonymous gift from 1985); another $1,200 was designated in 1986 by the Annual Meeting for this reserve. $325 was an excess after the office painting was done and was added to this reserve totaling $2,525. This reserve is set aside for the purchase of a computer.

COFFEY, NORRIS, STEWART & RALSTON, P. A.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
113 NORTH CENTER STREET / POST OFFICE BOX 1747
STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA 28677

WILLIAM H. COFFEY, C.P.A.
KEITH M. NORRIS, C.P.A.
JAMES A. STEWART, C.P.A.
C. DOUGLAS RALSTON, C.P.A.

704-873-1119
704-878-9681
Fax 704-873-5115

To the Board of Directors
South Yadkin Baptist Association
Statesville, North Carolina

We have reviewed the accompanying special-purpose Treasurer's Report of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1992 in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in this Treasurer's Report is the representation of the management of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

The accompanying special-purpose Treasurer's Report was prepared for the purpose of inclusion in the Association's 1992 Annual, and is not intended to be a presentation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying special-purpose Treasurer's Report.

Coffey, Norris, Stewart & Ralston PA

October 13, 1992

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1992-93

SALARIES, ALLOWANCE, ETC., STAFF	1991-92	1992-93
1) Director of Missions Salary	$ 23,500	$ 24,150
2) DOM Housing	8,000	8,000
3) DOM Retirement	3,850	5,115
4) DOM Insurance & Hospitalization	4,550	5,300
5) DOM Auto Allowance	2,000	1,500
6) CCM Director's Salary	7,805	7,805
7) CCM Director's Auto Allowance	450	450
8) Secretary's Salary	12,896	13,565
9) Secretary's Hospital Insurance	2,400	4,000
*10) Social Security (total Association/Staff)	8,416	8,618*
11) Christmas Bonus	300	300
12) DOM Goodwill Expense Account	200	200
SUBTOTAL	$ 74,367	$ 79,003

*Social Security: DOM(Sal. + Housing X 15.3%) = $ 4,919
CCM(Sal. + #11 X 15.3%) = 1,516
Sec.(Sal. + #11 + #22 X 15.3%) = 2,183
$ 8,618

OFFICE MAINTENANCE		
13) Supplies for CCM Director	$ 600	$ 600
14) Janitor Services for office/grounds	650	650
15) Insurance/upkeep/repairs for office	1,000	1,000
16) Utilities for office	1,850	1,850
17) Audio Visual Aids	300	300
18) Postage	1,600	1,600
19) Telephone	1,700	1,700
20) Office supplies/equipment/printing	2,000	2,000
21) Historian's Expense	40	40
22) Treasurer/Bookkeeper	600	600
SUBTOTAL	$ 10,340	$ 10,340

ORGANIZATION PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS		
23) Sunday School	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
24) Discipleship Training	875	875
25) Brotherhood	2,300	2,530
26) WMU	2,200	2,530
27) VBS	350	400
28) Evangelism	300	300
29) Youth Ministries	800	1,000
30) Music	1,025	1,025
31) ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200	200
32) Counseling Center	6,000	12,000
33) Singles Ministry	500	500
34) Special Projects	600	600
SUBTOTAL	$ 16,350	$ 23,160

ANNUAL MEETING AND CONVENTION EXPENSES		
35) Annual Meeting Expense	$ 200	$ 700
36) DOM Convention, Conferences, Assembly	1,000	1,000
37) CCM Director Convention, Conferences	250	250
38) Secretary's Conference	100	150
39) Miscellaneous	400	400
SUBTOTAL	$ 1,950	$ 2,500

GRAND TOTAL	$ 103,007	$ 115,003

Loy Devine, Chairman
William Wease
Billy J. Sloop
Preston Redmond

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the messengers of Southern Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order of rules of a District Association in conformity to this constitution.

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association in annual session, or by the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday immediately following the third Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Clerk shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the Association: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The

Associational Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Moderator of the Association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Secretary shall be elected by this committee and shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairmen of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Committee a report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work, and their goals for the future quarter.

In the event of the resignation or vacancy in the office of the Director of Missions, or in the office of the Director of Christian Social Ministries, the Executive Promotion Committee shall elect a search committee to find and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee a successor.

ARTICLE XII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, host pastor of the first day session, and host pastor of the second day session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the Associational Director in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented at the annual meeting for approval.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the Association in annual session or the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate. It will concern itself only with candidates who have already been called as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission. Upon receiving the request from the church the committee should begin gathering pertinent information about the candidate and the field of service to which he has been called. During this time the committee shall set an examination date. The committee will not examine a candidate or make any recommendations concerning a candidate whose ordination service has been arranged prior to the examination date.

After the examination, the committee should meet in private to assimilate and evaluate their findings. A report should then be written and mailed to both the candidate and to the church requesting the examination revealing the committee's findings and recommendation. The committee may recommend that the candidate be ordained, that he not be ordained, or that ordination be deferred until the candidate has had time for further preparation.

The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee shall study communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the Executive Promotion Committee.

10. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the Associational Meetings.

11. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each Associational staff member as approved by the Executive Promotion Committee. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the Association's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the Executive Promotion Committee any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

ARTICLE XIV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
PENINSULA BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 19, 1992

The 119th session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on Monday, October 19, 1992 at Peninsula Baptist Church with Rev. Scott Eanes, Moderator, presiding. There were 40 churches represented and 254 in attendance including 69 workers and visitors. Mr. Michael Pharr, Youth Director at Faith, opened the meeting with scripture reading from I Corinthians 2:9-10 and led in prayer. Rev. Scott Peters, Minister of Music at Fairview, led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory".

Rev. Eanes called the meeting to order. The program was adopted with a change in time for the presentation of the Digest of Letters. Recognition was given to the Resolutions Committee and the Place & Preacher Committee. Visitors were also recognized at this time. Rev. Eugene Hager, Director of Missions, recognized new pastors, staff and interim pastors since the last annual meeting. They were: Karen Pruette, Fork; Jerry Yarboro, Shady Grove; Fred Carlton, Faith; Bruce Graham, Bristol Drive; Bobby Henderson, Gay's Chapel; Roy Beals, Farmington; Dave Talbert, Fallstown; Bobby Beal, Fallstown; Ray Watts, Welcome; Dale Parsley, Calvary; Gary Byrd, Southside; Patrick Kelly, Cascade; Allen White, Wayside; Marie Speece, Community; Scott Peters, Fairview; Jack Franks, Hebron; John Shore, Edgewood; Darren Johnson, Front Street; Eddie Graham, Ostwalt; John Calhoun, Ijames; Blaine Grose, Hebron; Bill Hinshaw, Oakdale; Jake Thornburg, Temple. Rev. Eanes recognized Rev. Robert Jackson, the host pastor, for some announcements.

A time of special recognition was led by Rev. Howard Wagoner for Mr. Aubrey Walker upon his retirement as Church & Community Missions Director for the past 14 years. A clock/plaque was presented to Mr. Walker, and he and his wife were proclaimed special guests for the entire annual meeting.

Mrs. Sandy Hyde, clerk, called the Roll of Churches. She recognized church clerks who submitted perfect 1991 Uniform Church Letters with the presentation of a framed certificate. They were: Mrs. Barbara Sprinkle, Bethel; Mrs. Katrina Millsaps, Bristol Drive; Mrs. Carol McNiel, Fairview (3 yrs.); Mrs. Marilyn Kerley, Front Street; Mrs. Versie Lee Adams, Hebron (2 yrs.); Miss Joyce Dobson, New Hope (2 yrs.);

Mrs. Masie Privette, St. Mark; Mrs. Linda Benson, True Gospel; Mrs. Anne Forsyth, Welcome. Rev. Tim Mills, Youth Committee Chairman, presented the Youth Committee Report. Rev. Eanes presented the Executive Promotion Committee Report and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

During the miscellaneous business, Rev. Henry Cook, Constitution & By-Laws Committee Chairman, made a motion of change to the constitution, Article II, Section 1 (b), which he had presented at last year's meeting. The motion stated that item (b) which reads as follows: "All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith", be deleted from Article II: Membership of our constitution. A question was asked for what purpose was the motion. Rev. Cook explained that the item is redundant when you read the section in its entirety, because the churches are only allotted a certain number of messengers and pastors are included in that number. Therefore item (b) is not necessary. The motion was approved.

Special music was presented by Sharon Murph from Peninsula. Her selections were: "God's Love Never Changes", "Lamb of God" and "Watch The Lamb". Rev. Hager brought the afternoon message entitled "Joseph: The Dreamer" from Genesis 37:12-20. Rev. Blaine Grose, Retired Pastor, pronounced the blessing and benediction.

Monday Evening

After a delicious meal, the Peninsula Sanctuary Choir, led by Mr. Ron Touchton, provided pre-session inspirational music. Rev. Robert Lyon, Pastor of Davidson Baptist Fellowship, opened the evening session with scripture reading from Matthew 3:13-17 and led in prayer. Mr. Ron Touchton led the congregation in singing "All Hail The Power". Mrs. Sandy Hyde presented the Treasurer's Report. It was adopted. Mr. Loy Devine, Finance Committee Chairman, presented the Finance Committee Report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. Dr. Harvey Rogers, Acting Chairman of the Counseling Center Advisory Board, gave a slide presentation of the Counseling Center office and staff and presented a report. He stated that designated gifts received from the churches would go directly to help pay the client subsidy fund with the association's budgeted amount covering operating expenses. Any gifts received from the community would also go directly towards the subsidy fund. He challenged the messengers to ask their churches to put the Counseling Center in their budgets. The center's counselors, Rev. John Rowe and Mrs. Bettye Howell Briggs shared a few thoughts on the center and its work.

Mrs. Libby Correll, WMU Director, presented the WMU Report through a character monologue as a church cleaning lady. Rev. Paul Hill, Sunday School Assist Director, presented the Sunday School Report. Rev. Tony Bunton, Discipleship Training Director, presented the Discipleship Training Report. He announced that Association "M" Night with the theme "Equip All" would be held on Nov. 30, 7:30 p.m. at Diamond Hill with age group divisions, a Children's Bible Drill demonstration, a musical presentation of 4 area youth choirs, and guest speaker Mr. Maurice Cooper from the Baptist State Convention. Other dates given were: Saturday, March 20 - "Deacons Ministering in a Broken World", a deacon seminar led by Eddie Hammett from the Baptist State Convention,

starting with breakfast at 8:00 a.m. and going till noon at Peninsula Baptist Church. April 18, Associational Children's Bible Drill. Mr. Wes Lytton, Brotherhood Director, gave the Brotherhood Report and the following dates: Saturday, Dec. 12 - Iredell County Prison Christmas Party; Saturday, Dec. 19 - Davie County Prison Christmas Party.

Special music was presented by the Peninsula Sanctuary Choir, directed by Ron Touchton. Their selections were: "O Come Let Us Adore Him" Medley and a solo "I Choose Jesus" by Joe Covington. Rev. Hampton Drum, Pastor of South River, brought the evening message, "Gone But Not Forgotten" from John 14. Rev. Scott Peters led the Hymn of Commitment "Living For Jesus". The Ordinance of Believer's Baptism was observed with Rev. Robert Lyon baptizing 2 new members into the Davidson Baptist Fellowship. Rev. Wendell Davis, Retired Pastor, pronounced the benediction.

TURRENTINE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 20, 1992

Rev. Eanes called the meeting to order. Rev. Dale Parsley, Pastor at Calvary, led in scripture reading and prayer. Rev. Matt Redmond, Minister of Music & Youth at Hebron, led the congregation in singing "At Calvary". Rev. Cecil Herrin, Retired Pastor, led the Memorial Service for "Our Beloved Dead" with 173 names from 38 churches being read. Rev. Eanes recognized visitors and the host pastor, Rev. Billy J. Sloop for some announcements.

During the miscellaneous business, Mrs. Sandy Hyde presented the Digest of Letters. Rev. Dan Freeman, Pastor of Berea, presented a motion that the new moderator appoint a 5-member study committee for changing the time of our Annual Meeting to a 1-day or a 2-night meeting to get more lay people involved. The question was asked how a 1-day meeting could get more lay people involved. Rev. Freeman answered that it could be on a Saturday. The motion passed with some opposition. Mr. Redmond led the congregation in singing "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms". Rev. Henry Cook shared that as the new Pastoral Ministries Director that he would appreciate and accept any ideas or suggestions to help him with this position and its responsibilities. Mr. Wes Lytton gave a report from South Mountain Baptist Camp for Tom Lineberger, who was unable to attend. Special music was presented by Mr. Matt Redmond. His selections were: "Only Jesus Can Satisfy Your Soul" and "I'd Rather Have Jesus". Rev. Kenneth Evans, Pastor at Fork, brought the afternoon message from Micah 6:6-8. Mr. A.C. Brown, layman from Bethel, pronounced the blessing and benediction.

Tuesday Evening

After a delicious meal, the evening session began with Dr. Harvey Rogers, Vice-Moderator, presiding. Rev. Robert Garrett, Minister of Youth & Education at Beulah, led in scripture reading from Hebrews 12: 1-2 and prayer. Special music was provided by "Proclaim". Their selections were: "Send Us To The World", "Going Home" and "We'll Stand Together". Rev. Hager gave the Director of Missions Report. Rev. Hampton Drum, Evangelism Committee Chairman, gave the Evangelism Committee Report. Rev. David Turner, CCM Study Committee Chairman , brought a

report from the committee. They have been visiting neighboring associations to see what our association might need in this position. They discovered a wide variety of ministries, job titles and responsibilities. Rev. Turner presented a printed copy of Strategy Planning Guidelines which will help to get the study started to build the staff around the association's needs. During this study Bobby Stafford or another convention leader will come to help out with discovering the needs and to look 5-7 years into the future of the association. This will be done through a contract with the Baptist State Convention. The only costs will be food and housing for approximately two weeks for the coordinator. The coordinator will meet with each church and its key leaders and compile the information into 20 - 25 priorities from the churches. The key leaders of the association will go on a retreat with the coordinator and look at these priorities to decide the top 5-10 and present them to the Association's Executive Committee Meeting. Rev. Turner made a motion that the association set aside $500 to begin this study. The motion was seconded, and Rev. Turner spoke to the motion stating that the study would begin by the first of the year with the association's key leaders to oversee and report to the Executive Promotion Committee Meetings. Rev. Hampton Drum asked if the evaluation would look at all areas of needs presented by the churches. Rev. Turner answered yes that the association's key leaders and the coordinator will look at the needs and prioritize them from what was discovered through the meetings with the churches. The motion was passed with little opposition. Rev. Turner made a motion to allow those currently working with the Literacy Program and the Christian Social Ministries Committee to form a CCM Council with the Director of Missions to plan, promote, meet as needed and involve other people to continue the ongoing work as it is right now. The motion was approved. Rev. Eanes entertained a motion to continue the present CCM Study Committee to keep the forward progress of this work until it all gets started. Rev. Freeman moved the motion. It was approved.

Rev. Freeman, Committee on Committees Chairman, moved the adoption of the Committee on Committees Report. It was approved. Rev. Dale Ellis, Nominating Committee Chairman, moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee Report noting 2 additions to the Counseling Center Advisory Board by request from the board in order to have sub-groups. It was approved. Rev. Bobby Sanderson, Resolutions Committee Chairman, presented 2 resolutions for adoption: the first stating appreciation and thanks to the host churches and the second stating that the messengers return to their fields of labor renewed and blessed by their fellowship together. They were approved.

Rev. Carl Williams, Place & Preacher Committee Chairman, presented the Place & Preacher Committee Report as follows:

PLACE	First Day - Mon., Oct. 18, 1993, Fork Second Day - Tues., Oct. 19, 1993, Southside
PREACHER	Dr. Gary Byrd, Annual Sermon Rev. Gary Marshall, Alternate

The election of officers was held. Those elected were: Rev. David Turner, Moderator; Rev. Carl Williams, Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Sandy Hyde, Clerk; Mr. Lee Fincannon, Treasurer; Mrs. Peggy Feimster, Historian. Rev. Eanes appointed the Committee on Committees for the coming

year. They are: Rev. Gary Marshall, Chairman; Dr. Jack Causey; Rev. Paul Hill; Mr. J.D. Chamberlain; Mrs. Libby Correll; Rev. Paul Riggs. Rev. Eanes recognized the new officers at this time. Mr. Matt Redmond led the hymn "Amazing Grace". Special music was presented by the Turrentine Sanctuary Choir, directed by Jane Sammons. Their selections were: "We Shall See Jesus", "He Looked Beyond My Fault" and "I Will Glory In The Cross" Medley. Rev. William Wease, Retired Pastor, brought the Annual Sermon from Mark 2. Mr. Redmond led the Hymn of Commitment "Take The Name Of Jesus With You". Rev. Eanes passed the gavel on to Rev. Turner and Rev. Williams. Rev. Turner pronounced the benediction.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT - 1992

CHURCHES	Achvmt. Level	Total Enrl.	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	# of Hours	Prof. of Faith	Miss. Off. Coop.Pr	Miss. Off. Other	Miss. VBS	Total Enrl.	Prof. of Faith	Backyd. VBS	Total Enrl.
BEREA	Std.	90	77	6	2	0	117						
BETHEL		112	85	5	2	0							
BEULAH	Std.	301	255	5	3	5		289	1	175	6		
BRISTOL DRIVE	Std.	36	30	5	2	0		38					
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP		42	40	5	2	0	115						
CALVARY	Std.	91	74	5	2	6							
CASCADE	NO REPORT												
CLEVELAND	Std.	105	96	5	2	0	67						
COCHRAN STREET	Adv.	363	268	6	2	10		192	1	85	42		
COMMUNITY	NO SCHOOL												
DIAMOND HILL	Std.	137	110	5	2.5	0		135					
EATONS		48	32	5	2.5	0		99					
EDGEWOOD	Std.	41	38	5	2	5	131					2	115
FAIRVIEW	Std.	239	180	5	2	5							
FAITH	Std.	196	159	5	2	6	122						
FALLSTOWN		67		5	2.5								
FARMINGTON		44	41	3	1.5	0		39					
FELLOWSHIP		84	69	5	2	0	94						
FORK	Std.	179	152	5	3	13	576						
FRONT STREET		279	221	5	3	0	122						
GAY'S CHAPEL		46											
GREEN HILL	NO SCHOOL												
HARMONY	Std.	45	40	8	2	0	47						
HEBRON	Std.	133	120	5	3	0	172						
JAMES CROSS ROADS		64	47	5	2	0	205						
ISLAND FORD	NO SCHOOL												
JERUSALEM	Std.	104	77	5	2.25	0	54						
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Std.	121	95	5	2	0		65					
MONTICELLO	Adv.	125	96	5	2.5	3	300					1	11
MOORESVILLE, FBC		216	181	5	3	1		125					
MOUNTAIN ROAD		97	93	5	2	1	59						
MT. VERNON		97	89	5	2	1		204					
NEW BETHANY		93											
NEW HOPE		101	80	5	2.5	8	92						
OAKDALE		105	90	5	2.5	0		141					
OSTWALT	NO SCHOOL												
PENINSULA		276	219	5	2	0	247						
ST. MARK	NO SCHOOL												
SHADY GROVE		35											
SHEPHERD	NO SCHOOL												
SOCIETY	Std.	67	66	5	2	0	116						
SOUTH RIVER		266	224	5	2.5	7	245				35	4	141
SOUTHSIDE	Std.	102	84	5	3	2	40						
STATESVILLE, FBC		260											
TEMPLE		80	70	5	2	2							
TROUTMAN	Std.	209	171	5	2	0		153					
TRUE GOSPEL		48	46	4	2	1							
TURRENTINE		60	54	5	2.5	2	60						
WAYSIDE	NO SCHOOL												
WELCOME	NO SCHOOL												
WESTERN AVENUE	Std.	221	193	5	3	15		526					
WHITMAN PARK		42											
YADKIN		42	34	5	2.5	0	85						
TOTALS		5509	4096	256	89.25	93	$3066	$2006	2	260	83	7	267

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

A growing number of churches and ministers are catching a vision for insurance protection and preparation for retirement. Unfortunately, far too many pastors, other ministers and church and associational personnel do not have adequate financial protection. The Annuity Board's primary focus for 1992 and 1993 is on enrolling as many people and churches as possible in the Church Life and Health Program and the Church Annuity Plan.

New medical plans will be offered on January 1, 1993, as options to help address the affordability issue.

The Church Annuity Plan is far more than a retirement plan. It is a means to provide family protection today as well as financial security tomorrow.

As of May 1992, 34,571 persons were participating in the Church Annuity Plan. This is the highest number of members in the history of the Plan. The number of churches involved was 19,930.

Eligible participants in the Church Annuity Plan benefit in five significant ways.

1. The Plan includes a Protection Section that covers disability and death. In 1991, 252 families received disability checks from the Plan, and 60 families received well over $1,000,000 in survivor benefits. Additionally, they received the full value of the deceaseds' retirement accounts. All of these protection benefits are free to the members. They are funded by state convention Cooperative Program dollars.

2. The Plan includes a choice of plan funds offering valuable, advantageous investment opportunities for retirement. In 1991, the Variable Fund credited 28.3% earnings and the Balanced Fund credited 22.4%.

3. The Plan offers significant opportunities for avoiding unnecessary income tax. Ordained ministers do not pay self-employment tax for Social Security on contributions to the Church Annuity Plan. These advantages exceed those offered by IRAs.

4. The Plan includes matching state convention Cooperative Program dollars for eligible members' retirement income accounts. This can amount to $210 per year resulting in higher benefits at retirement.

5. A fifth value is the Annuity Board's strength and stability. On July 1, 1992, a five percent increase was applied to Plan A and defined contribution funded annuities. This brings Plan A increases to 222% of what was called for by the original plan formula benefit.

Based on the needs of our people and in light of these special advantages, your association is encouraged to lead every church to participate in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Annuity Board is celebrating 75 years of keeping the confidence of the people we serve. Our ministry continues to be "Serving Those Who Serve the Lord".

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Like a marathon runner, Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. (BCH) "hit the wall" in 1991-92, but presevered to finish standing up!

In an exhausting year for staff and a myriad of volunteers, BCH successfully concluded its first statewide fund-raising campaign, received its first Thanksgiving Offering since 1979, dedicated expansion of Cameron Boys Camp, broke ground for the new Fleshman-Pratt Education Center in Thomasville, inaugurated an innovative Bible study program at Mills Home, installed two new pastors at campus churches and solidified programs that have placed it among child care leaders for decades.

These efforts enabled BCH to serve more than 1,300 children and families at 13 facilities statewide, including Chris, named All-Conference nose guard for 2A State Champion Thomasville Bulldogs; Sandi, who has enrolled at Gardner-Webb College; Deborah, named outstanding Freshman at Thomasville High after enduring a court battle that sent her father to prison for abuse; Jennifer, who married on the Broyhill campus where she'd lived for seven years; Kathy, who will continue to live at Broyhill while she attends college; and a host of others who are making life-changing commitments because they've received a second chance at Baptist Children's Homes.

In April, BCH successfully concluded its "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign by gaining three-year commitments for $11.2 million, topping the $7.5 million goal, and the challenge goal of $11 million. Significant priorities accomplished in the campaign are: expansion and relocation of Cameron Boys Camp to a more secluded site on its 903-acres of wilderness; ground-breaking for the Fleshman-Pratt Education Center, a model day care facility for infants, toddlers and two-year-olds; a unique Staff Training Institute for child care workers and social workers; and more than $2.7 million committed for permanent endowment.

And, the first Thanksgiving Offering for BCH since 1979 raised $510,000, a sum more than $100,000 greater than that realized through the combined offering with Baptist Hospital and Baptist Retirement Homes. BCH sent $1,000 from the Thanksgiving Offering to the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil as fulfillment of a promise to donate 10 percent of everything received over the goal to our partners in the south.

In addition, BCH maintained the partnership with our Brazilian counterparts by sending three training teams to Brazil, and hosting a group of Brazilian pastors in Thomasville.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most ofter a mother, is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life, often due to alcohol or drug abuse, or having been abused herself, leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives. Behavioral problems make it impossible for the child to continue to live at home.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and set goals to overcome them, which

leads to behavior change and often. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

An increasingly important aspect of our support comes from estate gifts and bequests. More and more people who want their resources to provide new life for children include BCH in their wills.

When Sandi, and Kathy, and Chris, and Barbara come to us, full of potential and hope, we want to be able to continue to tell them North Carolina Baptists care enough to give them a chance!

Hubert Philpott, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President

1992 BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

College/University	Annual Budget	Cooperative Program Support	Percentage of Total Budget From CP
Campbell University	$38,922,023	$971,000	2.49%
Chowan College	$ 9,343,425	$952,000	10.18%
Gardner-Webb College	$18,000,000	$950,000	5.27%
Mars Hill College	$12,588,756	$939,735	7.46%
Meredith College	$18,845,800	$960,000	5.09%
Wingate College	$13,597,075	$940,000	6.91%

Other Information*

Number of Students (1991) 23,510
Total Student Aid Grants Administered $60,783,541
Total Student Aid Grants (College Funds) $18,178,414

*Including Wake Forest University

Your Baptist Colleges and Universities are concerned about college expenses families must pay. Administrators and trustees must also be concerned about operating costs on each campus. The figures above give the latest data for Cooperative Program support and financial aid to students in N.C. Baptist Colleges.

The Institutions Relationship Study Committee, appointed in 1991, will report to the Baptist State Convention in November, 1992. Baptist colleges are a significant part of that study. The Council on Christian Higher Education requests the prayerful support of N.C. Baptists for the Committee, and for the colleges.

Council on Christian Higher Education/P.O. Box 1107/Cary, N.C. 27512-1107/(800) 395-5102/(919) 467-5100

BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is committed to generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

Assets are managed under the direction of the Foundation Board of Directors with interest income being paid either in perpetuity to Baptist causes named by the donor or to the donor (or heirs) for their lifetime (or specific period of time) before the income is then paid in perpetuity to the named Baptist causes.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions & mission causes during fiscal year 1991: $ 1,100,606

Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991: $ 1,062,643

Total market value of Foundation assets, 12/31/91: $36,283,384

The Foundation staff and operations are housed in a building adjacent to the Baptist State Convention Building in Cary. Individuals and church groups are invited to call and arrange a visit of their Trust Agency's office building.

The significance of the Foundation services was illustrated in a recent experience that staff members had while eating in a fast food restaurant in Durham. In taking a seat adjacent to a table occupied by a young black police officer, we observed the enthusiasm of a white lad of about 4 years of age as he stood talking to the officer. As the mother and a younger child, coming from another area of the restaurant, called for the lad to join them, he walked away from the table 6 to 8 feet, turned around and said to the officer, who was now standing and preparing to leave, "Can I give you a hug?" After an affirmative answer from the officer, the child walked over to the officer, reached around his legs and gave him a hug. The officer confirmed to us that he wished the world was filled with people like this child. The example corresponds to what so many already have done through the Foundation. As they approach the time of leaving this earthly life, they look back affectionately on what the Lord has done for them during their life and decide that they want to leave an expression of their love through an enduring and lasting gift (a "hug", if you please) that will serve the Lord until His return.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hosptial utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The Air-Care helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in its rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992 - June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and the patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Ellis, Representative

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

1992: Making Life For Older Adults The Best Of Times

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes.

Unfortunately in 1992 in our State, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was high (more than the average North Carolina Baptist Older Adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best.

In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our State in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. It is our institution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60% of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville ... a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly ... the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

William B. Stillerman, President

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description--on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

South Yadkin Baptist Men and Boys have been active in mission involvement in 1991-92. Men and Boys from our churches have volunteered their talents, time and money "Helping Others in Jesus' Name" and have enjoyed fellowship with one another by participation in Local, State, Home and Foreign mission projects and events.

This year's Associational Brotherhood Workshop was held at Western Avenue Baptist Church on October 28, 1991. (The workshop for this year is scheduled at Western Avenue for November 3 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. Information and training will be offered for leaders and officers of RA's and Baptist Men.)

Royal Ambassadors and High School Baptist Young Men and Baptist Young Men have been involved in missions and fellowship this year. An Associational Lad, Crusader and Dad Mission Fair and Car Derby was held in May at Peninsula Baptist Church under the direction of Jerry Kelly, our Associational RA Director. Trophies and ribbons were awarded to winners and were provided by our Associational Brotherhood. Our boys and young men formed a basketball league and enjoyed fellowship with one another. They were led by our Associational Interest Activity leaders and RA and HSBYM Counselors. A team of High School Baptist Young Men were led by Bob Foy in a mission-work project to the Dominican Republic. Boys also enjoyed Crusader Congress and Pioneer and HSBYM Congresses this year, as well as participation in their local churches.

Baptist Men and their wives have been involved in activities ranging from service in their own fellowships to work in West Virginia and New York. Our Associational Brotherhood hosted Marek Glodek, one of 22 Baptist Polish Pastors who visited North Carolina April 26 - May 2, 1992. Marek stayed in homes of our Baptist Men. He visited and spoke at the Iredell County Prison, Bethel Baptist, Beulah Baptist, Turrentine Baptist and Peninsula Baptist Churches. The 22 pastors met at Shoney's to depart on their journey back to Poland on May 2. Marek's expenses were paid by love offerings from our churches and individuals. His visit culminated three years of partnership between North Carolina Baptist Men and Polish Pastors.

An outline of activities of South Yadkin Baptist Men for 1991-92 is as follows:

1. LOCAL MISSIONS

   Workday at Associational Office - August 1991, work on shrubs, etc.

   Yokefellow Ministries - Men meet the second Saturday of each month in the fall and winter months for wood cutting and splitting to help needy people in our area. Three hydraulic woodsplitters are used. J.D. Waugh has led this work.

   Teen Challenge - Men have been working on the fourth Saturday of each month to assist Teen Challenge with remodeling and other needed work at the center, located in Harmony. Clarence White has led this work.

   Jail Ministry - The purposes of our jail ministry are (1) to establish relationships with inmates, (2) to share the gospel of Christ, and (3) to provide spiritual support and encouragement to those trying to serve Christ, according to Carl

Wright, one of our Baptist Men who serves in this ministry each Saturday morning from 8:30-11:30 a.m. Others serving were Cloyce Matheny, Clarence White, David Rinehardt and Willie Buckner among others. Men share testimonies in Bible studies. Tracts and booklets provided by our Brotherhood are given out, as well as New Testaments provided by the Gideons.

Prison Ministry - Every Sunday morning worship services are held at our Iredell County Prison Unit from 8:00-9:00 a.m. D.W. Goforth, Carl Wright and others lead in worship. Area pastors preach every Sunday. Prisoners take part. David Damron has served as volunteer Chaplain this year. Sunday School is held at 9:00 a.m. Christmas parties were co-sponsored by Baptist Men and WMU. Christmas cards, postage, cookies and fruit were provided by our Baptist Men and the WMU. Drinks were given by McDonalds. A party was held at both Iredell and Davie County Prisons. One hundred and twenty inmates attended from the prison units. (Sunday School has been taught by Cecil Combs from Hebron Church.)

Habitat for Humanity - Help has been given by our men in construction of local habitat houses this year.

Truck Stop Ministries - Three truck stop ministries have been sponsored by our Baptist Men this year. Tract racks are stocked with both English and Spanish literature and new Testaments. Bud Carrigan assists with the truck stop at I-77 in Troutman. Also, truck stops in Mocksville and Statesville at I-40 and Stamey Farm Road are being served by our Baptist Men, with Sunday morning and evening services held at Homer's Truck Stop each Sunday at 11:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m.

2. STATE MISSIONS

South Mountain Baptist Camp - Work has been done in assisting in roofing buildings, helping with the new outdoor chapel, grading the athletic field, underground wiring, drain work and other projects this year. Dwight Dowell has led in this work.

New Church Construction - Our Baptist Men have worked to assist 5 churches in North Carolina in new construction projects this year. These churches are Houck's Chapel, Hickory; Joy Mission, Hickory; New Faith, Stanley; Oakland Memorial, Lowell; and Lucia Baptist, Lucia.

3. HOME MISSIONS

Church Construction - A team of Baptist Men and their wives and single Baptist Men traveled to Cameron, West Virginia for a 4-day work project this summer. Three hundred cement blocks were laid on the foundation of a new sanctuary. The flooring was also almost one-half completed by the 14-member team. Jay Liles, Homeland Projects Coordinator, assisted the team.

New York Work - A construction and ministry project was done in New York this year led by Bob Foy, our Asscciational HSBYM Director.

Disaster Relief - Some of our men helped with disaster relief in Florida this year.

4. FOREIGN MISSIONS

Dominican Republic - A team of High School Baptist Young Men was led by Bob Foy and Jerry Kelly on a mission/work trip to the Dominican Republic this year.

The South Yadkin Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors thank each church and each person for your prayers, financial support and the offering of your talents in "Helping Others in Jesus' Name" during 1991-1992.

Respectfully submitted,
Wes Lytton, Director

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

For the 10th consecutive year, the gambling industry has not been able to secure passage of any gambling legislation such as a lottery or pari-mutuel betting (horse and dog racing).

The industry made its biggest push ever during the 1991-92 legislative session. They secured 14 of the most effective and best known lobbyists that money can buy to push for their cause, but to no avail. When the legislature adjourned on July 24th, the gambling industry threw in the towel realizing that they did not have the votes in the N.C. House to pass their state-sponsored gambling bill, the lottery.

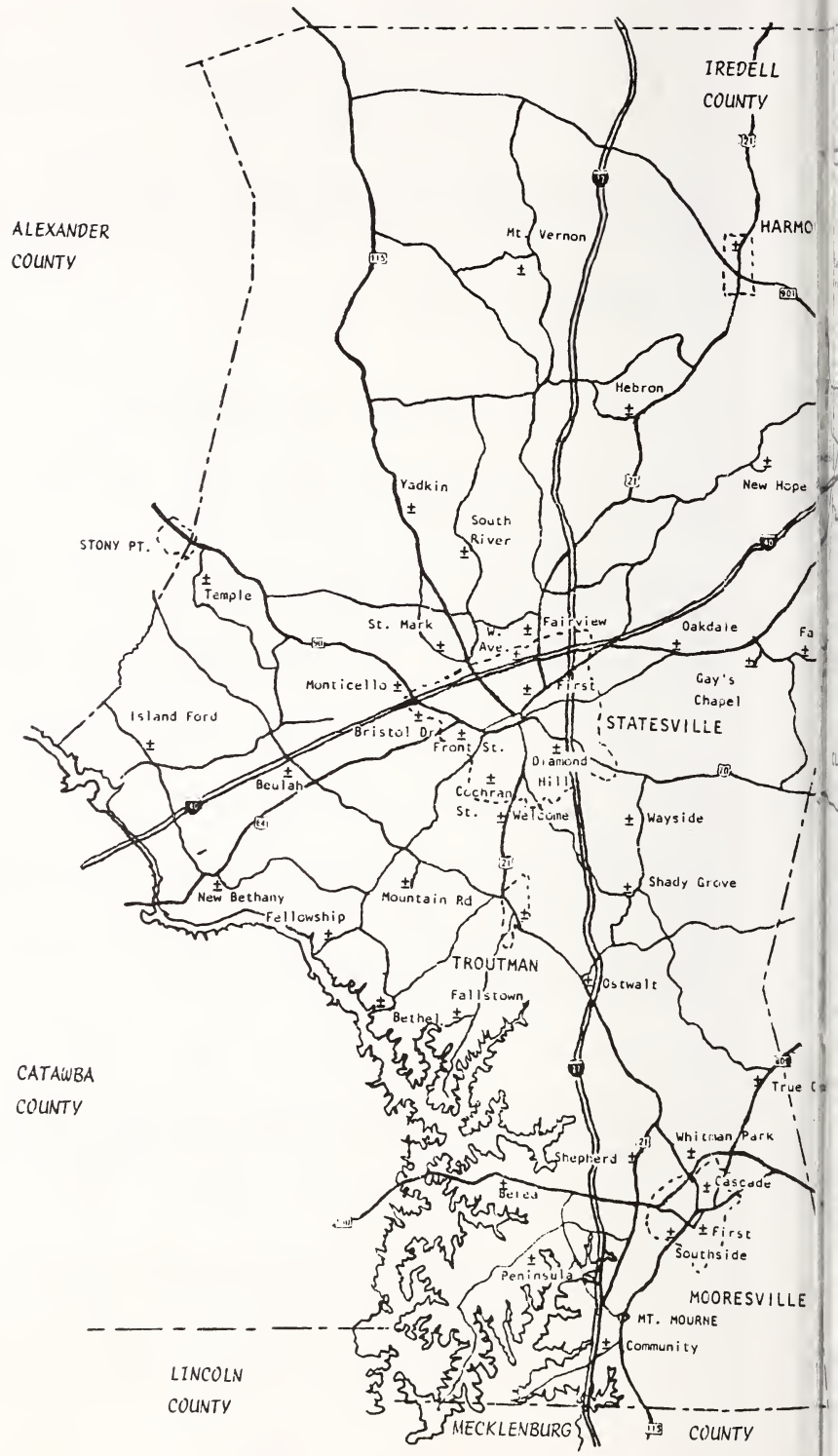
What made the difference? People like you did. You secured the commitments from your legislators that the role of government is not to exploit their weakest citizens, but to appeal to their strengths. Gambling violates that age-old principle.

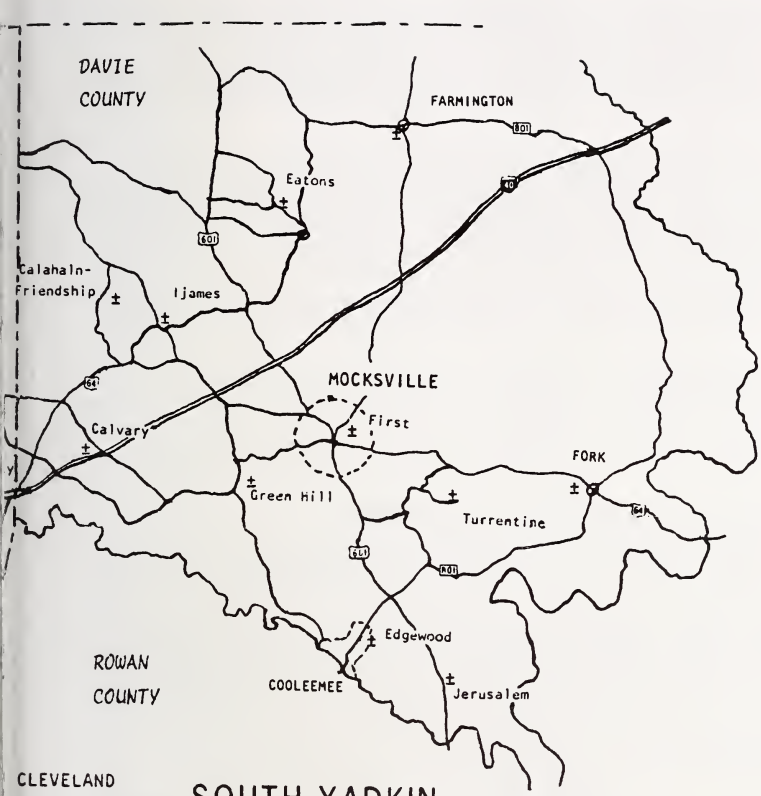
There is one thing for sure. The pro-gambling forces will be back. However, the issue will be decided on November 3rd at the General Election. If you elect legislators who are opposed to state-sponsored gambling, it will not make any difference how many lobbyists the gambling industry employs. The decision is in your hands. How do the candidates from your area stand on this issue?

There are other very important moral issues that you need to discuss with your legislative candidates. Some of them are:

1. SEX EDUCATION...Are our young people being deceived into believing that "safe sex" outside of marriage is possible and okay? The current rise in venereal diseases and teenage pregnancies, and the related emotional problems tells us we must focus attention on this issue.

2. ABORTION...The Supreme Court ruling regarding the abortion law of the state of Pennsylvania opens the door for further restrictions and conditions under which abortions can be performed--leaving this up to the states. This year we have worked on trying to get legislation passed requiring parental consent for abortion on minors, and reducing abortion funding. Both of these measures passed in the House but died in the Senate.


IREDELL
COUNTY
ALEXANDER
COUNTY
Mt. Vernon
HARMO
Hebron
Yadkin
South
River
New Hope
STONY PT.
Temple
St. Mark
W.
Ave.
Fairview
Oakdale
Monticello
First
Gay's
Chapel
Island Ford
Bristol Dr.
Front St.
STATESVILLE
Diamond
Hill
Beulah
Cochran
St.
Welcome
Wayside
Shady Grove
New Bethany
Fellowship
Mountain Rd
TROUTMAN
Ostwalt
Fallstown
Bethel
CATAWBA
COUNTY
Whitman Park
Shepherd
Cascade
Bethea
First
Southside
Peninsula
MOORESVILLE
MT. MOURNE
Community
LINCOLN
COUNTY
MECKLENBURG
COUNTY



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 1985

BEREA - Hwy. #150, W. of Mooresville
BETHEL - E. Monbo Rd., #1328
BEULAH - S. of I-40, on Old Mtn. Rd.
BRISTOL DRIVE - Off Hwy. #90, Bristol Dr. Rd.
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1313
CALVARY - Off Hwy. #64, Rd. #1143
CASCADE - 235 Cascade St., Mooresville
CLEVELAND - Off Hwy. #70 in Rowan County
COCHRAN STREET - Industrial Blvd. & Cochran St.
COMMUNITY - On Hwy. #1102, SW of Mt. Mourne
DIAMOND HILL - Monroe & Somers St., near I-77
EATONS - Off #601, at end of Rd. #1416
EDGEWOOD - Hwy. #801 in N. Cooleemee
FAIRVIEW - Off Hwy. #70, 1 mile N. of Statesville
FAITH - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of Statesville
FALLSTOWN - On State Park Rd., SW of Troutman
FARMINGTON - Off #801 on Rd. #1410 in Farmington
FELLOWSHIP - Buffalo Shoals Rd., SW of Statesville
FORK - Hwy. #64, 6 miles E. of Mocksville
FRONT STREET - 1403 W. Front St., Statesville
GAY'S CHAPEL - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of States.
GREEN HILL - Off #64 on Green Hill Rd., SW of Mocksv.
HARMONY - On Rd. #1840 in Harmony
HEBRON - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1919, N. of Statesville
IJAMES - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1306, W. of Mocksville
ISLAND FORD - Off I-40 on Sharon School Rd. #1529
JERUSALEM - Hwy. #601, S. of Mocksville
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Hwy. #158
MONTICELLO - Hwy. #90, W. of Statesville
MOORESVILLE FIRST - 150 S. Church St.
MOUNTAIN ROAD - Rd. #1335, off Old Mtn. Rd., near Kyles Crossroads
MT. VERNON - On Jennings Rd. #1892, off Hwy. #21, N. of Statesville
NEW BETHANY - Hwy. #64, W. of Statesville
NEW HOPE - Rd. #2158, Old Mocksville Rd., NE of Statesville
OAKDALE - Hwy. #64, E. of Statesville
OSTWALT - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1001
PENINSULA - On Brawley's School Rd., W. of Mooresville
ST. MARK - Old Hwy. #115, N. of Statesville
SHADY GROVE - On Amity Hill Rd., E. of I-77
SHEPHERD - Hwy. #21, near Mooresville
SOCIETY - Off Hwy. #64, near Davie County line
SOUTH RIVER - Off Hwy. #115 on Chipley Ford Rd.
SOUTHSIDE - 500 block of S. Broad St., Mooresville
STATESVILLE FIRST - 815 Davie Ave.
TEMPLE - Off Hwy. #90 on Rd. #1536, near Stony Point
TROUTMAN - E. of Hwy. #21 in Troutman
TRUE GOSPEL - On Hwy. #801, N. of Mooresville
TURRENTINE - Rd. #1802 off of #601, S. of Mocksville
WAYSIDE - On Shiloh Rd., S. of Hwy. #70
WELCOME - Hwy. #21, S. of Statesville
WESTERN AVENUE - 1206 Museum Rd., Statesville
WHITMAN PARK - Off #115 across RR tracks, Mooresville
YADKIN - On Hwy. #115, 6 miles N. of Statesville

3. ALCOHOL/DRUG ISSUES...It is so important that we continue to address problems related to alcohol use and abuse. Reducing the blood alcohol standard for DWI from .10 to .08 was one of our targets this year, but it also failed to pass in the Senate after passing in the House.

We cannot overemphasize the importance of getting to know who your candidates are and how they stand on these key issues. Plato put it so well: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of applied Christianity.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MISSIONS REPORT

During the past year 5 literacy workshops have been held: one in Charlotte, one in Winston-Salem, one in Statesville, one in Mocksville, and one at Monticello School. Another is planned to be held in Elkin, October 30 & 31. Our total number of trained tutors in Adult Reading is 62 and ESL (English as a Second Language) 16. The total number of students presently enrolled in Adult Reading is 56 and in ESL 50. The total number of students enrolled since the program started is 3,661 in Adult Reading and 298 in ESL.

Before Mr. Walker's retirement as our CCM Director, the annual Christmas party for the Juvenile Court Children was held this past December with 23 children, 6 counselors, and 2 judges attending. Grants from the Home Mission Board were obtained for the Council on Aging's Meals on Wheels and for the food ministries of Front Street, Fairview, Beulah and Statesville First.

Respectfully submitted,
Patsy Lytton, CSM Cmte., Chairman
Caroline Bentley, Literacy Program Coordinator

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This year marks the 200th Anniversary of William Carey's famous sermon. Carey attended school only until the age of 13 and then became an apprentice to a shoemaker. He was converted at age 18 and soon thereafter became a Baptist preacher. He was intensely interested in the great commission and often talked about his interest to others. At an associational meeting in 1789 the Moderator, John Ryland, Sr., said to Carey "sit down young man..., if God wants to save the world he will do it without any help from you." In May 1792 it was Carey's turn to preach at the Northampton Baptist Association meeting in Nottingham. His text was Isaiah 54:2-3, and his theme was "Expect great things from

God; attempt great things for God." The following October, 12 ministers met in a little breakfast room at Widow Wallis' cottage in Kettering. They formed "The Particular Baptist Society for Propagating the Gospel Among the Heathen" (later changed to "Baptist Missionary Society").

This young man with limited schooling learned Greek, Hebrew, Latin, French and Dutch. His interest in plants led him to become an expert in Botany. The Society turned to him as its first missionary to India. Carey spent 39 years in India using his language skills to translate the scriptures and open doors. His skill and fame as a Botanist also helped open doors. He never returned to England. He has become known as the "Father of the Modern Missions Movement."

The association was the setting where God moved to launch the movement of the Modern Missions Movement. The associations and missions - from local to worldwide - have been closely entertwined ever since. We need to keep alive the heritage of leaders such as Carey.

For years retirement was something that was a dim, distant event in the future. Since I was in the Annuity Board Program and Social Security to prepare for that far-off event, it required little additional thought or attention.

During the past 3 or 4 years I became aware that it was no longer over the horizon in the distant future. It is only a few months away: July 1, 1993.

I am announcing it now so that you may elect a search committee and a study committee. This is a good time to consider plans the association may need to make and directions in which it will need to move. This should be done before calling your next Director of Missions. You will need to share your expectations and dreams with him.

Again, many thanks for your friendship and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Hager, Director of Missions

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

On February 25, 1992 at Front Street Baptist Church the South Yadkin Baptist Association hosted the regional study for 1992, "The Doctrine of the Bible", a tremendous book written by Dr. David Dockery on the faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. There were classes for Preschool, Children, Youth, and Adults with the session being led by Dr. Donald Atkinson, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville and Maurice Cooper, Director of Discipleship Training, Baptist State Convention.

Western Avenue hosted the conference, "Discipling Deacons" on March 17, 1992. Mr. Eddie Hammett, Associate Director of Discipleship Training, Baptist State Convention, led the conference with the subject "Spiritual Deacons". He did an outstanding job. We had 115 people present with 17 churches from the South Yadkin represented. The conference was received so well that we were asked to make arrangements for another one next year. We are in the planning stages now.

The Associational Children's Bible Drill was held at Front Street on April 12, 1992. We're very proud of Diamond Hill and Front Street who took advantage of the great opportunity to train their children and youth in the Bible Drill. Participants from Diamond Hill included, Stephanie Brawley, Crystal Lambert, Tamara Riddle, Brandon Sherrill , Bryan Sherrill, and Alan Williams. The church Bible Drill Leader was Stacey Greene. Participants from Front Street included, Sara Alford, Alaina Dellinger, Erica Hancock, Melissa McLelland, Stacey Pope, Tuesday Adams, Emmy Fox, and Meredith Hancock. The church Bible Drill Leaders were Elaine Pittman and Pat Hancock. All the children advanced to the State Bible Drill, and we were well represented.

A special thanks to Pat Hancock, Pamela Bunton, Philip McGaha, and Robert Jackson who served on our Associational Discipleship Training Team.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tony Bunton, Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

It has been refreshing for me in the last two years to chair the Evangelism Committee and to see the commitment and enthusiasm from the individual pastors and churches for the evangelization of Statesville. Many of you have expressed your concerns to me for the lost masses. As well you have responded enthusiastically to some of our committee's ideas. I am grateful for your support and hope you will continue your support after my tenure.

In cooperation with the Youth Committee, we were able to have Ken Freeman come for a Family Crusade. We experienced a wonderful outpouring of the Holy Spirit, and many souls were saved. In 1993 there will be a Dave Roever Crusade here in Statesville. This is a crusade that has been planned by a committee outside of our association, but has involved many of our local Southern Baptist pastors. I have helped solicit funds to help in this effort. I would like to encourage you, as an association, to support the crusade.

I would like to thank you for the opportunity to chair this committee. I hope that the South Yadkin Association will always be an association excited about evangelism. God bless you as you endeavor to accomplish God's will in your personal and pastoral ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hampton Drum, Chairman

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of the South Yadkin Association met on the third Tuesday in November 1991, and February, May and August of 1992.

The average attendance was 31 and the average number of churches represented was 17. At each meeting reports from organization leaders, various committees and our Director of Missions were heard. There was also a time at each meeting where prayer requests were shared and various announcements were heard.

During each of the meetings various ministers shared devotional thoughts and led in prayer.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

A Treasurer's Report was presented and approved at each meeting.

February 18, 1992 Meeting

1. A motion to increase the budget line item for Secretary's Insurance was approved.

May 19, 1992 Meeting

1. Mr. Aubrey Walker's retirement was acknowledged by the committee. A committee was appointed by the Moderator tc recognize in appreciation Mr. Aubrey Walker for his years of service to our association as CCM Director. This committee consists of William Wease, Howard Wagoner, and Caroline Bentley.
2. A motion was made and approved to recommend pastoral aid to Davidson Baptist Fellowship through a request to the Baptist State Convention.
3. A motion was made and approved, after considerable discussion, for Mrs. Caroline Bentley to continue the Literacy programs with a monthly honorarium.
4. A motion was made and approved, after some discussion, to transfer $4,000.00 from the Associational Contingency Fund (Savings) to the Counseling Center Account.
5. A motion was made and approved to increase the Brotherhood Fund by $500.00 if needed above the budgeted amount by the end of the year.

August 18, 1992 Meeting

1. The committee accepted the resignation of Rev. Cecil Herrin as Chairman of the Counseling Center Advisory Board. The committee approved Dr. Harvey Rogers as Acting Chairman for the remainder of the Associational year.
2. A motion was made and approved to cover the increases in the cost of the associational staff's insurance coverage.
3. A motion was made and approved, after some discussion, to establish a study committee to consider the future of the CCM position in our association. The Moderator appointed the committee as follows: Rev. David Turner, Chairman; Mrs. Patsy Lytton; Rev. Bill

Mason; Mrs. Phyllis Foy. A motion was also made and approved that this committee be reimbursed for expenses in their study.

The Executive Promotion Committee has served its purpose well this year. We have seen a greater interest in attendance and business conducted. It has been a challenge and a growing experience for me, but it has been an honor and a privilege to serve the good folks of the South Yadkin Association.

May we continue to see interest and enthusiasm grow concerning the ministries and work of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Scott Eanes, Moderator

HISTORY OF PENINSULA BAPTIST CHURCH

Peninsula Baptist Church began as a mission of Southside Baptist Church in Mooresville. On Sunday, October 17, 1982 at 10:00 a.m., the first worship service was held in the South Iredell Lions Club building. Rev. Jack Mansfield, pastor at Southside, led the service. During the first year the worship service attendance averaged 47 while Sunday School averaged 26. In August 1983 the present property of 10 acres was purchased from S & R Real Estate of Salisbury. During the morning worhsip service on October 16, 1983, Rev. Robert Jackson was called to serve as the pastor of Peninsula. January 8, 1984, Peninsula was constituted as an autonomous Southern Baptist Church in full cooperation with the South Yadkin Baptist Association and the Southern Baptist Convention. A building committee was chosen in May 1985, and the process of developing plans for a new facility was begun. A capital funding campaign, TOGETHER WE BUILD, was conducted, and $101,000 was pledged over a three year period. Ground-breaking for the building was held in December 1985, and $325,000 in bonds were sold to help provide financing. The new building was dedicated October 19, 1986 with 188 people in attendance.

In 1988 a long range plan was approved by the church. This plan included recommendations: (1) That construction of an education and fellowship building be given high priority, (2) That the need for a full-time Music Minister be considered, (3) That a mission church be established in our area, (4) That our youth ministry be strengthened, (5) That a senior adult ministry be developed, (6) That a weekday preschool program be considered. The first five of these recommendations have been implemented, and presently (church year 1991-92) a new Long Range Planning Committee is developing plans for the next five years of ministry. In August of 1991 a new education and fellowship building was completed providing nearly 10,000 square feet of additional space. During this same church year an additional worship service was added at 8:45 a.m. each Sunday. In May 1992 our auditorium was expanded to provide additional seating for the 11:00 a.m. worship service. As we celebrate 10 years of ministry in the fall of 1992 our church has a full range of ministries including Sunday School, Music Ministry, Baptist Men and Women's Missionary Union. Peninsula continues to reach out into the community providing a loving and caring home for an ever-increasing church family.

HISTORY OF TURRENTINE BAPTIST CHURCH

Turrentine Baptist Church is located southeast, 4½ miles from Mocksville off Highway #64 East or Highway #601 South. The church was organized in November 1913 in the old Turrentine Schoolhouse. The present church building is located about 200 yards from where it was organized.

Rev. J. Adam Grubb was called as the first pastor with a membership of 9. Over the years Turrentine has had 17 pastors and now has a membership of 325 with receipts of over $102,000 of which over 12% goes to missions.

In 1978 a ground-breaking service was held to build a new auditorium and classroom building. This new building was completed, and the dedication service was held on August 5, 1980. The debt was retired in September 1990, and a special note-burning service was held on January 13, 1991 to give thanks to God for His many blessings upon this church family.

Turrentine Baptist Church is a Southern Baptist Church and a member of the South Yadkin Baptist Association that believes, teaches and practices missions. The Word of God is our guide in all matters. It is taught as the Inspired Word of God in our Sunday School and worship services. We are a friendly church that loves people, and our goal is to win the lost to Christ and teach them to grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. Pastor Billy Sloop and members invite you to worship with us when in our area.

Respectfully submitted,
Peggy Feimster, Historian

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee examined one man, Chris Williams, in December 1991. The committee unanimously recommended him for ordination at Edgewood Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
James Cartin, Chairman

PASTORAL CARE COUNSELING CENTER ADVISORY BOARD REPORT

Our Pastoral Care Counseling Center began operating in May, 1990. A formal contract with the Department of Pastoral Care at the N.C. Baptist Hospital was signed on February 14, 1991. (See 1991 Associational Annual, pp. 43-45, for more details.)

The Pastoral Care Counseling Center of Iredell County, (not to be confused with the "Counseling Center of Iredell", which is another counseling ministry offered in our area) is professional counseling

from a Christian-oriented point of view - and is staffed by the highest caliber personnel! The office is located at 1318-D Davie Avenue in Statesville, and the telephone number is (704) 871-1712. It is staffed by two professional counselors: The Reverend John B. Rowe, a certified marriage and family therapist, and Mrs. Bettye Howell Briggs, also a certified marriage and family therapist.

Mrs. William (Lois) Wease is the very capable secretary of the Counseling Center, and is now being assisted by Mrs. Blaine (Bobbie) Grose.

Referrals can be made by pastors, family members, physicians, friends, teachers, nurses, etc. The center is open two days a week: Mondays from 9:00 a.m. - 8:00 p.m., and Thursdays from 9:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.

The association is responsible for the expenses of providing the office and a secretary/receptionist. Also, we are responsible for supplementary client aid funds for those who cannot pay the full fee. Ideally, the clients themselves would pay the bulk of the counseling fees for the services they receive. But many clients are unable to bear the full cost (which is substantially below fees charged by secular counselors). Our "subsidy fund" allows many to receive the level of counseling genuinely needed! Needy clients are not turned away, and it is through the generosity of our association, and several churches that support the ministry over and above the amount budgeted by the association, that makes this mission ministry possible.

The Advisory Board of our association is exploring ways of supplementing this "subsidy fund", and we need the help of more of our churches, and personal donors for this ministry. Several of our churches give a one-time donation yearly, and several others give on a monthly basis. This additional help is greatly appreciated and, at the present time, most vital in helping needy clients receive a much-needed service. But we definitely do need a broader financial base, so please remember that this is an important "mission" project right here where we live! And thank you again for what you are doing!

The Associational Advisory Board is elected each year by action of the Nominating Committee, and the approval of the association. Because of health reasons and other responsibilities, the Reverend Cecil Herrin felt the need to resign as Chairman of the Advisory Board in May, but remained as a member of the board. Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr. was approved by the Executive Promotion Committee as Acting Chairman. Some members will be rotated off each year and new ones elected as the need arises. Peggy Sharpe and Sandi Greene will rotate off this year, and we are extremely grateful to these ladies for their positive contributions to this important work. We are also grateful for the support of our Director of Missions, Gene Hager, and his continuing counsel and advice.

The board feels that we are very fortunate to have the services of our two professional counselors: John Rowe and Bettye Howell! Eminently qualified by character and training, they are professionals in every sense of the word! With a calling and passion to help people untangle their twisted lives within a Christian context, they offer a pastoral ministry beyond that which most of us could render. They want to see

this ministry mature and expand, so let us all join hands and hearts, talents and skills, prayers and support - that the purposes and dreams for this service will bear fruit and fulfillment in human lives.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr., Chairman
Mr. Bill McMillan
Mrs. Sandi Greene
Mrs. Peggy Sharpe
Dr. Andy White
Rev. Cecil Herrin

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT

Greetings from South Mountain. This past summer there were 1,299 attending our regular camps. This was an average of 144 per week. Of this number there were 58 young people asking Jesus into their hearts. There were 111 youth and adults that rededicated their lives to a closer walk with the Lord. Also there were 15 making other decisions. That is a total of 184 decisions for the camps we conducted. The week that the Methodist leased the camp they reported 60 additional decisions. We praise the Lord that He is still using the camp to reach youth with the wonderful gospel of Jesus. Our total number of youth attending camp this past summer that were unsaved was down. We need to encourage our churches to bring youth in their areas that are unsaved. There is no better way to reach young people for the Lord than at Camp.

Overall we had a good summer season. We had a good group of staff this past summer. Many of them were young, and this was their first summer working at camp or anywhere. We need to be much in prayer for the Lord to make it possible for us to have more leadership for our staff during the summer. We also will be discussing the need for other part-time, or possibly full-time personnel to help with the year 'round operation of the camp.

This year was also somewhat draining financially. Three things were very costly that were not included in the budget this past year. The addition of an outdoor worship area near the basketball court. Lumber was bought for the benches and raised lectern. Two items had to be purchased for the kitchen, a deep fat fryer and an ice maker. These items have been needed for some time, but we have just been trying to "get by". The cost for these items was around $2,500.00 and between $800.00 and $900.00 for the outdoor chapel.

Because He Lives,
Tom Lineberger, General Manager

STEWARDSHIP/COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

There was one Associational Stewardship event held this year in the South Yadkin Association. On May 28, 1992 Mr. Talmadge Williams, from the State Convention Stewardship Division, led us in a Bold Missions Stewardship Conference. This meeting was held at Quincy's Steakhouse in Statesville. Packets of Stewardship Resources and materials were given to each participant.

Our State Convention's Stewardship Division is a great resource for any materials or help needs in the area of Stewardship Education as well as help and information on the Cooperative Program.

As of June 30, 1992 our total Associational gifts to the Cooperative Program were $13,386.82 higher than this time one year prior.

My wife and I are available to lead Christian Money Management Workshops, and if I can be of any help to you or your church in Stewardship or Cooperative Program Education please feel free to contact me.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Eanes, Coordinator

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

BREAKTHROUGH
"Equip to Win"

The theme for the Sunday School Year 1992-1993 is "Equip to Win". Our ASSISTeam is organized and trained to help you to equip your Sunday School Leadership.

Planning meetings were held monthly as needed. Members of the ASSISTeam attended Ridgecrest in February for training. The State VBS Clinic was held in Lenoir in March, where team members were trained to lead our Associational VBS Clinic. Our Annual Fall Training School was held at First Baptist Church in Statesville in September. The Teaching People the Bible Series was taught. Several churches observed preparation week in September.

A Fall Training School was also held at First Baptist Church in Mocksville for churches in that area. This school has proven very successful for our churches in that area.

The ASSISTeam also served in several individual churches during the year as invited.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Hill, Director

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Called and Accountable
1991-92

"But when the Holy Spirit comes upon you, you will be filled with power, and you will be witnesses for me in Jerusalem, in all of Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth." Acts 1:8 (TEV)

Called - to be a witness, minister to all in need
Accountable - answerable to God for how we live - how we respond to God's call.

CALLED

1) Vocational Workshop Birthday Party held quarterly for Troutman area and Mocksville at the Horizon Center.
2) Gifts for the Women's Prison in Raleigh - $412.00
3) Cookies for the Iredell and Davie County Prison Christmas parties
4) Available to teach Foreign and Home Mission Studies
5) Baptist Women World Day of Prayer, Nov. 4, Oakdale, 35 women present, 10 churches represented, local churches also held the observances for the Day of Prayer
6) Balloon Rally - cups of cold water and witnessing tracts were given out
7) Teen Challenge - churches in the association were helping with needs throughout the year
8) Annual Meeting, May 5 - Monticello church, speakers from Teen Challenge and Crisis Pregnancy Center shared with us about their work. A shower was given to help with needed items for Teen Challenge and Crisis Pregnancy Center.
9) WMU Organization, within the local churches provided many opportunities to help with Mission Action needs throughout the year.

ACCOUNTABLE

1) GA Mission Day Camp - May 30, "Looking through the eyes of love" GA's brought eyeglasses (used) which were sent to the Christian Blind Mission International, Inc. and used throughout the world.
2) Mission Friends Christmas in August - Aug. 22 - Oakdale, Mission Friends were given the opportunity to bring needed items for our missionaries to be used in their work. Also had the opportunity to hear a missionary tell what they are doing.
3) Fall Training - Sept. 17 - Troutman, provided training for all church WMU leaders - 101 in attendance - 23 churches represented
4) Baptist Women held their first "Baptist" For A Day Banquet - Beulah Church - 80 in attendance, 14 churches selected a woman to be honored as the "Baptist Woman For A Day" from their church. A brief speech, poem, story, etc. was read about the Baptist Woman. A gift was presented to each.
5) Associational WMU Officers held regular quarterly planning meetings.
6) Associational training was provided through the State Convention at Caraway with 13 in attendance.
7) Opportunities for new WMU age level organizations to organize and train were provided as needed.
8) Annual planning was done by Associational WMU Council, Aug. 7 with dates and budgets done at that time.
9) A By-Laws Committee was selected to look over and revise the Associational WMU By-Laws; Nominating Committee was also selected to enlist Associational WMU Officers for the 1992-1994 year.

A special thanks to all those who encouraged, prayed and supported in attendance the work of the Associational WMU.

Special Thanks to:

By-Law Committee:
Rachel Mauney
Connie Price
Donna Parsley

Nominating Committee:
Brenda Jolly
Violet Liles
Lois Morgan
Bonnie Ferebee

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

The 1991-92 Associational year got off to a slow start, but I am thankful in the way that it ended. Thanks to Philip McGaha, Tom Baker, and Mike Williams; it was a successful year. The committee is designed to serve as both an encourager and helper for local churches as it offers a variety of ministries.

Our main project for the year was the "Save The Family Crusade" with Ken Freeman. The rallies, the 4 night crusade, plus getting into 3 schools has made a difference in many young people's lives. Between 2 and 3 hundred decisions were recorded and followed-up on. The plans for a radical weekend are in the planning stages for January 1993.

Until He Comes,
Tim Mills, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, we, the South Yadkin Baptist Association have met with the Peninsula Baptist Church and the Turrentine Baptist Church for our one hundred and nineteenth session and whereas these churches have prepared delicious meals, provided comfortable facilities and gracious hospitality, we express our thanks.

Whereas, the one hundred and nineteenth annual session is drawing to a close, we resolve therefore to return to our fields of labor, with a renewed spiritual attitude, having been blessed by our fellowship together.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bobby Sanderson, Chairman
Mrs. Donna Turner
Mrs. Linda Dancy

SOUTH YADKIN STRATEGY PLANNING

A PROPOSAL FOR 1993

Associational Strategy Planning is a process by which an association determines its mission, identifies its objectives, and sets its course of action within its unique situation.

Strategy Planning is usually done about every three to five years. Change is taking place so fast in North Carolina that it is almost impossible to predict the future for more than five years.

A STRATEGY PLANNING PROCESS

1. The process begins by the association voting to do a strategy planning process.

2. A steering committee of three persons are elected to steer the process. This committee usually requests training from the Baptist State Convention.

3. The steering committee locates persons who will serve on the various task groups which will be locating information about the community and the churches. The task groups are:
   - Mission Statement task Group
   - Publications Task Group
   - Church Study Task Group
   - Associational Organization Study Task Group
   - Population Study Task Group
   - Social Systems Task Group
   - Other Religious Groups Task Group
   - Associational Resources Task Group

4. Once the Task Group Chairpersons and members are located, they are trained by a State Approved Consultant.

5. A retreat is scheduled in which the Task Group findings will be used to determine the objectives, goals, and action plans which the association will engage in for the next three to five years.

6. The Association then votes to accept the challenge of the future.

PROPOSED RESULTS

- The association is better equipped to support the churches in the reaching people business.

- The association has a clear and concise direction for the future that is based on current, factual information which will determine the use of our resources for the next three to five years.

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA

Mr. Fred Daniel
Mr. Glenn Cook
Mrs. Irene Felts
Mr. George Randall
Mrs. June Shumaker

BETHEL

Mr. Floyd Morrow
Mrs. Ellie Sherrill
Rev. Clarence Bobbitt
Mr. Hoyt Elliott

BEULAH

Mr. Gernie Johnson
Mr. Lee McLain
Mr. David Sharpe
Mr. J.C. McLain, Jr.
Mr. Arthur James
Mr. Coite Bustle
Deacon, Clarence Hartness

BRISTOL DRIVE

Mrs. Florence Messick

CALVARY

Mr. Marvin Ray Queen

CLEVELAND

Mr. Ralph Lippard
Mrs. Mildred Leab
Mrs. Faye Kepley
Mrs. Doris Annas
Mrs. Mary Hendren

COCHRAN STREET

Mrs. Blanche St. Clair
Mrs. Katherine Mitchell
Mrs. Lottie Knight
Mrs. Virginia Cloer
Mrs. Verla Snow

COMMUNITY

Mr. Jerry Hobbs, Sr.

DIAMOND HILL

Mrs. Pearl H. Shields
Mrs. Mary B. Phillips
Mrs. Pearl Killian
Deacon, James Barnhardt
Mr. James G. Gryder
Mr. William C. Pharr

EATONS

Mr. Thomas Latham
Mrs. Jettie Winfrey
Mrs. Elizabeth F. Merrell
Mr. Tom Carter
Mr. Roy W. Collette

EDGEWOOD

Mr. Ed Grimes
Mrs. Janette Parsley
Mr. Jimmy Borders
Mrs. Cora Jane Walls
Mrs. Gertie Couch

FAIRVIEW

Mrs. Polly Langston
Mr. Edward Mathis

FAITH

Mr. Hollis Peacock
Deacon, Ralph Baity

FORK

Mr. Todd Booher
Mr. Calvin Barnes
Deacon, G. Aubrey Merrell
Mrs. Venice Livengood

FRONT STREET

Mrs. Gladys Foster
Mr. Earl Lowe
Mrs. Julia Thomas
Mrs. Jane Eidson
Mr. Kenneth Stikeleather
Mrs. Pearl Mayes
Mrs. Margaret Stevenson
Mrs. Ruby Wilson
Mr. Shannon Chapman
Mr. James E. Herrin
Mrs. Hortense Piercy
Mr. E. Neil Blackwood
Mr. Tommy Lee Gill
Mr. Carroll B. Bollinger, Jr.
Mr. J.C. Webber, Jr.
Mrs. Mary Ward

GAY'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Grace Thigpen

HARMONY

Mr. Gene Jordan
Mrs. Lois Burton
Ms. Clarice Williams
Mrs. Ethel Poole

HEBRON

Mrs. Annie E. Austin
Mrs. Bernice L. Bostian
Mrs. Elsie R. Feimster
Mrs. Ruby G. Lloyd
Mr. Glenn Wyatt
Mrs. Maggie H. Goforth
Mr. Paul G. Childers
Mrs. Mildred H. Dobson
Mr. Lonnie W. Feimster
Mrs. Ila S. Shaw
Mrs. Nannie B. Bell

JAMES CROSS ROADS

Mrs. Jo Anne Tutterow
Mr. Will Booie, Sr.
Mr. Charlie Blackwelder

JERUSALEM

Mrs. Elma Swicegood
Mrs. Geraldine Ridenhour
Mr. Michael Hunter
Miss Lynn Queen
Mr. M.D. Ridenhour

MOCKSVILLE, FBC

Mrs. Lennie Knighton
Mr. Tilden Angell

MONTICELLO

Mrs. Maude Weaver
Mr. Homer Brinegar
Mr. James P. Morrison

MOORESVILLE, FBC

Mrs. Willie R. Ham
Mrs. Beulah Mullis
Mrs. Adelyn Millsaps
Mr. Harvey Millsaps
Mrs. Mary Meadows
Mrs. Grace Davis
Mrs. Lillian Ingram
Mrs. Myrtle Majors

MOUNTAIN ROAD

Deacon, Howard Sherrill

MOUNT VERNON

Mrs. Versie Cranfill
Mrs. Reba Hendren
Mrs. Delia Mae Holland
Mrs. Maureen L. Davis
Mrs. Christine Madison
Mr. Avery Sloan
Mr. Rex Sloan
Mr. Roy Queen

NEW BETHANY

Mr. Tim Morrow
Ms. Ruth Pierce
Mr. Jake Gregory
Mr. Sylvester Campbell

NEW HOPE

Mr. Thomas Riddle

OSTWALT

Mrs. Nancy Bowers
Mr. G.O. Carrigan

ST. MARK

Miss Charlie Faye Stewart
Mr. Raymond Wilhelm
Mr. Marshall Little

SHEPHERD

Mrs. Doris Raby
Mrs. Ocie Stepp

SOCIETY

Mrs. Eleanor Dyson
Mr. L.L. Marlowe

SOUTH RIVER

Mrs. Geneva Payne

SOUTHSIDE

Mr. Frank Barrier
Mrs. Gail Boone
Mrs. Estelle Brown
Mr. Glenn Brown
Mrs. Annie Crabb
Mrs. Lucille Freeman
Deacon, Tom Kerr
Mrs. Ollie Miller
Mrs. Zelda Pope
Mr. W.R. Walker
Mrs. Clara Westmoreland
Mrs. Thelma Wilson

STATESVILLE, FBC

LaRue Hudgins
Sadie Adams
Jack Springer
Elizabeth Wood
Kathleen Griffin
Paul Deal
O.H. McPherson
Dr. Durham Lewis
Severa Weber
Wesley Cloer
Robert Wood
Christine Edwards
L.M. Flowers
J.A. McLain, Sr.

TROUTMAN

Mrs. Lorene Honeycutt
Mrs. Eva Nesbit
Mrs. Callie Fortner
Mrs. Oakley Menster
Mrs. Geneva Wooten
Ms. Elizabeth Bradburn

TURRENTINE

Mrs. Lizzie J. Cranfill
Mrs. Grace Smoot
Mrs. Mary Kiger

WAYSIDE

Mrs. Jettie Lamberth
Rev. Norman Joyner

WELCOME

Mr. Vester Miller

WESTERN AVENUE

Marjorie Ross
Everett Reavis
Lelia Bynum
O.F. Jernigan
Dollie Hodgson
Lottie Freeze
Margie Webb
Eugene Lambert

WHITMAN PARK

Mrs. Mary Pitts

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.E. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.D. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.E. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.K. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W. Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.side. & Turren.	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Mooores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Diam. H. & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & S.side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Clevel.	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrent.	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris.Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgew.	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Clevel.	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Diam. H. & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harm.	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingston	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turr. & S. River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakd. & Monticel.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.side.	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Clev.	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & CochrnSt.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St, & Moor.1	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Eugene B. Hager

941 Thomas Street | City: Statesville | State: NC | Zip: 28677

PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
BEREA	Rev. Dan Freeman, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Mooresville 28115/663-0986	Iredell	Y	1988	1880	1	5	Y	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	4	14	385	68	453
BETHEL	Rev. David Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 214, Statesville /528-5036	Iredell	Y	1989	1860	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	3	13	8	250	81	331
BEULAH	Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Rt. 16, Bx 358, Statesville /872-6971	Iredell	Y	1979	1895	1	5	Y	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	12	15	19	798	82	880
BRISTOL DRIVE	Rev. Bruce Graham, P.O.B. 6016, Statesville 28687 /855-1264	Iredell	Y	1992	1956	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	3	118	0	118
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N., States./873-7737	Davie	Y	1985	1980	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	2	45
CALVARY	Rev. Dale Parsley, Rt. 4, Bx 428, Mocksville 27028/284-4203	Davie	Y	1992	1983	1	5	Y	1	2	3	0	2	0	0	8	5	4	116	15	131
CASCADE	Rev. Patrick Kelly, 675 Brookwood St., Mooresville /664-1545	Iredell	Y																		
CLEVELAND	Rev. Arnold Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleveland 27013 /278-9397	Rowan	Y	1981	1886	3	5	Y	1	9	2	2	0	1	0	15	1	7	250	8	258
COCHRAN STREET	Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr., P.O.B. 5531, Statesville /872-9651	Iredell	Y	1980	1952	6	5	Y	3	8	10	9	17	17	3	61	26	67	675	38	713
COMMUNITY	Rev. J.R. Speece, P.O.B. 1, Union Grove 28689 /539-5243	Iredell	Y	1984	1953	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	5	158	10	168
DAVIDSON BAPT. FELLOW.	Rev. Robert Lyon, Rt. 9, Bx 878, Mooresville /664-2280	Mecklenb.	Y	1990		6	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	2	0	25	0	25
DIAMOND HILL	Rev. Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., Statesville /873-6373	Iredell	Y	1988	1926	6	5	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	2	14	580	140	720
EATONS	Rev. David Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocksville/919-998-6149	Davie	Y	1987	1772	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	145	53	198
EDGEWOOD	Rev. John Shore, P.O.B. 57, Cooleemee 27014 /284-2939	Davie	Y		1939	3	5	Y	0	0	2	4	0	4	0	7	7	24	326	10	336
FAIRVIEW	Rev. Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, Statesville /872-4246	Iredell	Y	1936	1952	7	5	Y	0	0	2	4	5	1	0	12	36	21	589	88	677
FAITH	Rev. Fred Carlton, Rt. 1, Bx 409, Statesville /878-2852	Iredell	Y	1991	1962	1	5	Y	0	2	2	1	1	1	0	9	10	32	494	84	578
FALLSTOWN	Rev. Richard Hall, P.O.B. 1035, Troutman 28166 /528-3807	Iredell	Y		1983																
FARMINGTON	Rev. Roy Beals, 2012 Lynch Ct., Winston-Salem 27105 919-759-9463	Davie	Y	1992	1878	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	79	43	122
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs 28010/528-6820	Iredell	Y	1984	1984	1	5	Y	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	8	13	145	11	156
FORK	Rev. Ken Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocksville 919-998-2590	Davie	Y	1991	1793	2	5	Y	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	10	10	9	400	165	565
FRONT STREET	(Int.) Rev. Darren Johnson, 1403 W. Front St., States. 872-7623	Iredell	N		1911	6	5	Y	0	0	3	1	3	2	3	12	21	40	886	179	1065
GAY'S CHAPEL	Rev. Bobby Henderson, 9 Marion Ln., Statesville 876-0139	Iredell	Y	1991	1885	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9	185	0	185
GREEN HILL	Rev. Graham Wooten, Rt. 12, Bx 185, Statesville 872-3540	Davie	Y	1987	1978	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	40	66
HARMONY	Rev. David McHugh, P.O.B. 116, Harmony 28634 546-7267	Iredell	Y	1990	1962	7	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	174	74	248
HEBRON	Rev. John Franks, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, Statesville 546-7286	Iredell	Y	1992	1897	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	19	463	125	588
JAMES CROSS ROADS	(Int.) Rev. John Calhoun, Rt. 1, Bx 107, Mocks. 492-5267	Davie	N		1896	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	200	20	220
ISLAND FORD	(Int.) Rev. Rick Phillips, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Taylorsville 28681	Iredell	N		1879	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: South Yadkin

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Eugene B. Hager

941 Thomas Street City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
JERUSALEM	Rev. Ron Honeycutt, Rt. 4, Bx 352, Mocksville	27028/284-2328	Davie	Y	1986	1868	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	8	6	164	9	173
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Rev. Paul Riggs, 390 N. Main St., Mocksville	634-5312	Davie	Y	1984	1864	4	5	Y	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	13	14	12	477	120	597
MONTICELLO	Rev. Glenn Dancy, III, Rt. 8, Bx 520, Statesville	878-6361	Iredell	Y	1987	1952	1	5	Y	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	14	1	10	260	40	300
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr., P.O.B. 419, Mooresv.	/28115/664-2324	Iredell	Y	1987	1882	6	5	Y	0	0	2	2	3	4	0	12	20	36	728	283	1011
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Rev. Jamie Fox, Rt. 14, Bx 184, Statesville	528-6648	Iredell	Y	1983	1967	1	5	Y	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	7	2	10	173	2	175
MT. VERNON	Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin	28660 876-2269	Iredell	Y	1976	1836	1	5	Y	0	2	2	1	4	0	1	6	14	10	156	20	176
NEW BETHANY	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, Statesville	872-8790	Iredell	Y	1977	1859	1	5	Y	0	5	6	1	3	0	0	10	0	7	280	0	280
NEW HOPE	Rev. Dale Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 270, Statesville	872-1924	Iredell	Y	1988	1802	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	5	21	2	208	9	217
OAKDALE	(Int.) Rev. Bill Hinshaw, Rt. 1, Bx 3, Statesville	/873-8086	Iredell	N		1967	7	5	Y	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	12	283	80	363
OSTWALT	Rev. Eddie Graham, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Troutman	28166 528-5310	Iredell	Y		1949	4	5	Y	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	6	12	177	5	182
PENINSULA	Rev. Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.	664-2958	Iredell	Y	1983	1984	1	5	Y	0	1	2	0	10	15	0	37	60	6	410	6	416
ST. MARK	Rev. Rick Safriet, Rt. 13, Bx 33A, Statesville	872-3176	Iredell	Y	1976	1956	4	5	Y	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	4	2	6	211	6	217
SHADY GROVE	Rev. Jerry Yarboro, Rt. 7, Bx 573, Statesville	872-6777	Iredell	Y	1991	1955	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	6	8	3	49	91	140
SHEPHERD	Rev. Nelson Osborne, Rt. 3, Bx 309, China Grove	857-4117 28023	Iredell	Y	1991	1952	3	5	Y	0	1	4	10	0	9	1	25	14	18	193	7	200
SOCIETY	Rev. Steven Cox, Rt. 4, Bx 210-A, Statesville	546-7624	Iredell	Y	1985	1821	1	5	N	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	4	7	165	87	252
SOUTH RIVER	Rev. Hampton Drum, Rt. 17, Bx 317, Statesville	876-1520	Iredell	Y	1987	1879	1	5	Y	0	0	5	5	1	5	0	20	36	3	456	48	504
SOUTHSIDE	Dr. Gary Eyrd, 525 S. Broad St., Mooresville	663-2892	Iredell	Y	1992	1914	6	5	Y	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	17	51	811	365	1176
STATESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Jack Causey, P.O.B. 146, Statesville	873-7231	Iredell	Y	1986	1875	5	5	Y	0	1	11	6	4	6	0	30	27	34	1140	429	1569
TEMPLE	(Int.) Rev. J.J. Thornburg, P.O.B. 327, Stony Pt.	477-3051 28678	Iredell	N		1964	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	8	6	185	35	220
TROUTMAN	Dr. Robert Goode, P.O.B. 275, Troutman	528-5193	Iredell	Y	1988	1923	3	5	Y	0	1	2	3	3	0	0	4	6	14	525	101	626
TRUE GOSPEL	Rev. Rodney McAllister, 578 Dixie Dr., Mooresville	/663-5924	Iredell	Y	1982	1980	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	4	9	106	34	140
TURRENTINE	Rev. Billy Sloop, Rt. 7, Bx 40, Mocksville	919-998-2366	Davie	Y	1989	1913	1	5	Y	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	7	2	6	299	29	328
WAYSIDE	Rev. Allen White, Rt. 16, Bx 470, Statesville	873-3246	Iredell	Y	1992	1977	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	6	11	75	25	100
WELCOME	Rev. Ray Watts, Rt. 3, Bx 612, Troutman	873-6983	Iredell	Y	1989	1956	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	55	0	55
WESTERN AVENUE			Iredell	N		1901	7	5	Y	0	1	0	6	4	3	0	18	14	58	979	300	1279
WHITMAN PARK	Rev. William Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Mooresville	663-2838	Iredell	Y	1984	1961	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	0	74
YADKIN	Rev. Howard Magoner, Rt. 11, Bx 400, Statesville	876-1229	Iredell	Y	1983	1952	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	125	57	182
TOTALS										6	46	91	100	84	94	9	430	496	703	16295	3524	19819
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										2	65	107	98	92	110	7	481	560	622	16400	3667	20067

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-92)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30 (Month & Day) **1992**

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Paul Hill

Address: Rt. 18, Bx 441 — City: Statesville — State: NC — Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Other ongoing Bible study	67 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment	71 Backyard Bible Club enrollment	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
BEREA	Willis Shumaker, Rt. 11, Bx 1440, Mooresville 28115	663-0986	0	24	37	32	0	38	98	57	8	0	0	10	5	0	0	309	161	90	0	0
BETHEL	Ed Sprinkle, Rt. 10, Bx 213, Statesville	528-6131	0	24	16	32	14	26	30	62	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	213	112	112	0	0
BEULAH	Craig Morrow, 3520 Timberlane Dr., Statesville	873-5826	0	101	98	115	59	104	291	42	44	0	0	0	4	0	0	858	426	301	175	11
BRISTOL DRIVE	Leroy Messick, 537 N. Center St., Statesville	872-3238	0	4	4	7	9	17	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	48	28	36	0	0
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Dwight Creason, Rt. 9, Bx 494, Mocksville 27028	634-2387	0	8	8	5	2	4	12	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	43	32	42	0	0
CALVARY	Ken Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocksville	492-7286	0	4	18	16	3	10	22	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	80	52	91	0	0
CASCADE																						
CLEVELAND	Terry Moore, 465 Knox Rd., Cleveland 27013	278-2110	0	15	29	22	8	28	32	43	2	0	0	0	4	12	0	195	138	105	0	0
COCHRAN STREET	Bill Moore, 2105 Farmbrook Dr., Statesville	873-5555	0	31	48	30	7	37	138	71	2	0	0	0	9	35	0	408	363	363	85	0
COMMUNITY			0	2	3	5	5	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	18	0	0	0
DAVIDSON BAPT. FELLOW.			0	4	4	3	4	5	13	6	1	0	0	0	6	4		50	25	0	0	0
DIAMOND HILL	Ted Sherrill, Rt. 2, Bx 186-J, Troutman 28166	528-9505	0	31	36	30	24	23	114	107	8	0	0	0	11	0	0	384	200	137	0	0
EATONS	Charles Eaton, Rt. 8, Bx 209, Mocksville	919-998-3766	0	2	6	17	10	4	31	25	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	99	53	48	0	0
EDGEWOOD	Jerry Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocksville	634-5651	0	15	16	7	6	14	34	18	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	112	68	48	0	0
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Sharon Steele, 1001-4 Foxcroft Ln., States.	872-3782	1	49	59	52	53	60	87	45	26	0	0	0	7	0	0	448	237	239	115	1
FAITH	Jerry Padgett, Rt. 15, Bx 510, Statesville	873-4866	13	15	16	32	26	35	37	40	0	0	0	0	5	22	0	239	175	196	0	0
FALLSTOWN																				67		
FARMINGTON	J.T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Bx 158, Mocksville	919-998-3030	0	2	0	3	6	0	16	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	28	24	44	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Bobby Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 221, Statesville	528-5482	0	7	16	12	9	15	16	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	90	52	84	0	0
FORK	Steve Ridenhour, Rt. 2, Bx 426-A, Advance 27006	919-998-5094	0	37	40	41	10	42	114	41	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	342	219	179	0	0
FRONT STREET	Jerry Alford, Rt. 6, Bx 635, Statesville	873-4501	0	79	57	60	67	176	108	123	13	0	0	18	6	0	0	707	362	279	0	1
GAY'S CHAPEL	Dennis Mason, 14815 Cool Springs Rd., Cleveland 27013	278-4330	0	0	6	0	0	4	17	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	57	51	46	0	0
GREEN HILL	William Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocksville	492-5559	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	7	0	0	0
HARMONY	Arthur Wood, Rt. 2, Bx 20, Harmony 28634	546-2584	0	0	0	11	12	4	10	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	68	35	45	0	0
HEBRON	Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Bx 84A, Statesville	876-1214	0	17	23	33	15	38	103	94	7	0	0	90	6	0	0	426	270	133	0	0
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Doug White, Rt. 8, Bx 471, Mocksville	492-5230	0	8	4	26	4	7	39	20	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	116	88	64	0	0
ISLAND FORD	Donald Stewart, Rt. 14, Bx 417, Statesville	528-3770	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** Sept 31 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Paul Hill

Address: Rt. 18, Bx 441 **City:** Statesville **State:** NC **Zip:** 28677

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Other ongoing Bible study	67 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment	71 Backyard Bible Club enrollment	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
JERUSALEM	Claude Beck, Rt. 4, Bx 366, Mocksville 27028	919-998-4636	0	25	11	4	14	26	37	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	138	81	104	0	0
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Bob Rauch, Bx 147, Mocksville	634-2769	0	26	41	58	27	61	95	33	20	0	0	18	3	0	0	390	225	121	0	0
MONTICELLO	Stacey Jordan, Rt. 8, Bx 592, Statesville	872-2504	0	15	20	30	20	15	50	21	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	181	108	125	0	0
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Clement Key, 336 Cedar St., Mooresville 28115	663-1604	0	75	57	61	9	50	201	140	14	0	12	10	8	0	0	637	300	216	0	1
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Bx 386, Statesville	872-4975	0	3	7	27	21	11	25	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	111	75	97	0	0
MT. VERNON	Rylan Weisner, Rt. 1, Bx 256, Olin 28660	539-4435	0	0	8	16	8	20	16	20	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	98	85	97	0	0
NEW BETHANY	John Furr, Jr., Rt. 3, Bx 361, Statesville		0	15	26	7	5	17	27	37	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	132	86	93	0	0
NEW HOPE	Jerry Campbell, Rt. 4, Bx 245-G, Statesville	546-2124	0	10	11	9	6	24	36	18	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	122	90	101	0	0
OAKDALE	Larry Johnson, 3018 Mocksville Rd., Statesville	872-3413	0	18	27	20	2	42	61	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	192	88	105	0	0
OSTWALT	Wayne Wyatt, c/o Ostwalt B. Ch., Rt. 3, Bx 397, Troutman 28166	528-4331	0	3	6	3	3	12	0	20	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	50	31	0	0	0
PENINSULA	Bill Gullett, Rt. 6, Bx 205-G, Mooresville 28115	664-2394	0	31	41	39	54	11	177	58	0	0	0	0	5	0	50	469	209	276	0	0
ST. MARK	Jeff Howard, P.O.B. 681, Troutman	528-9707	11	12	6	10	7	20	17	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	103	85	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	Able Smith, Rt. 7, Bx 351-A, Statesville	873-3601	3	3	5	3	12	9	17	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	66	54	35	0	0
SHEPHERD			0	4	13	20	5	25	10	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	88	58	0	0	0
SOCIETY	Gene Tutterow, Rt. 1, Bx 312A, Mocksville	492-7260	6	3	13	17	10	12	67	30	1	0	0	8	4	0	0	172	79	67	0	0
SOUTH RIVER	Charles Saunders, Rt. 17, Bx 303, Statesville	876-0055	24	4	50	49	20	55	44	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	269	250	266	208	0
SOUTHSIDE	David Childers, Rt. 11, Bx 99, Mooresville	663-6268	0	69	97	84	56	119	106	141	0	23	0	0	5	0	0	701	305	102	0	0
STATESVILLE, FBC	Phil Mills, 1032 Hunter St., Statesville	872-5020	0	87	129	106	162	205	281	214	99	0	0	37	18	0	0	1338	472	260	0	0
TEMPLE	Trevor Craig, Rt. 2, Bx 471, Taylorsville 28681	632-8215	0	28	27	14	1	25	25	18	3	0	0	1	3	15	0	162	95	74	0	0
TROUTMAN	Bobby Eudy, Rt. 16, Bx 112, Statesville	528-4838	5	30	35	51	27	7	25	12	0	0	0	16	5	10	0	231	158	209	0	0
TRUE GOSPEL	David Crump, Rt. 5, Bx 907, Mooresville	663-1227	0	7	17	14	6	7	21	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	76	30	48	0	0
TURRENTINE	Harold Harper, Rt. 3, Bx 4457, Apt. 9, Lexington 27292	787-4731	0	8	6	21	15	14	33	46	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	150	96	60	0	0
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., Statesville	872-5573	0	7	8	2	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	25	15	0	0	0
WELCOME	Gary Greer, Rt. 16, Bx 43, Statesville	872-8466	0	8	4	2	15	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	32	27	0	0	0
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Teresa McGaha, 1314 Bonnie Ln., Statesville	876-4545	0	93	98	82	64	6	413	45	25	0	0	25	6	0	0	857	483	221	0	12
WHITMAN PARK	Robert Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Mooresville	664-4184	0	2	3	5	4	5	15	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	42	0	0
YADKIN	Charles Daniels, Rt. 2, Bx 45, Statesville	876-4347	2	4	14	7	2	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	41	42	0	0
	TOTALS		63	13	1354	906	1511	3220	1812	308	31	16	258	223	98	50	12262	6856	5510	583	26
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				1289	906	1433	3359	1890			96	177	227	163	22	12217	6872	5395		6

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-92)

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Discipleship Training Director: Rev. Tony Bunton

Address: Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z — City: Statesville — State: NC — Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
BEREA															
BETHEL	Roscoe Eller, Rt. 10, Bx 300, Statesville 528-6980	0	0	12	46		0	20	0	0	0	27	0	107	33
BEULAH	Bill Kimel, Rt. 8, Bx 425-T, Statesville 873-5939	30	25	55	70	0	0	0	75	0	0	109	0	367	79
BRISTOL DRIVE															
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP															
CALVARY															
CASCADE															
CLEVELAND															
COCHRAN STREET				16										16	0
COMMUNITY															
DAVIDSON BAPT. FELLOW.															
DIAMOND HILL	Mrs. Marilyn Mullis, Rt. 14, Bx 545, Statesville 872-4475	6	18	21	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	104	57
EATONS															
EDGEWOOD															
FAIRVIEW	Miss Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Bx 599, Statesville 873-8723	2	3	25	26	0	11	0	0	63	0	0	0	182	35
FAITH	Andy Baity, Rt. 11, Bx 377, Mooresville 28115 892-9774	0	23	52	54	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	150	61
FALLSTOWN															
FARMINGTON															
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs 28010 528-6620	0	0	10	26	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	64	38
FORK		5	18	10	20	0	0	0	22	0	0	177	0	256	37
FRONT STREET	Tim Daniels, 124 Levo Dr., Troutman 28166 528-3410	0	8	28	106	3	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	385	74
GAY'S CHAPEL															
GREEN HILL															
HARMONY															
HEBRON	C. Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville 872-5380	3	8	23	46	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	95	58
IJAMES CROSS ROADS															
ISLAND FORD															

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: South Yadkin
State: NC
Associational Discipleship Training Director: Rev. Tony Bunton
Address: Rt. 14, Box 262-Z City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
JERUSALEM																
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Johnny Marklin, 848 S. Main St., Mocksville 27028	634-5645	8	13	24	27	2	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	116	68
MONTICELLO	A.L. Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Bx 516, Statesville	872-2669	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	25
MOORESVILLE, FBC				10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
MOUNTAIN ROAD																
MT. VERNON			0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	114	47
NEW BETHANY	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, Statesville	872-8790	3	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20
NEW HOPE																
OAKDALE																
OSTWALT																
PENINSULA			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	13
ST. MARK																
SHADY GROVE																
SHEPHERD	Eddie Labetone, P.O.B. 251, Mooresville 28115	664-5658	0	12	25	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	78	39
SOCIETY																
SOUTH RIVER	Rev. Tim Mills, Rt. 17, Bx 317, Statesville	876-1520	0	0	5	30	0	0	0	8	0	0	31	0	76	25
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Nora Jordan, Rt. 5, Bx 903, Mooresville	663-5453	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8
STATESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Leath Johnson, P.O.B. 146, Statesville	873-7231	0	0	42	0	0	0	167	64	0	0	0	0	277	10
TEMPLE			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	4
TROUTMAN			5	10	18	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	75
TRUE GOSPEL																
TURRENTINE																
WAYSIDE																
WELCOME																
WESTERN AVENUE	Steve Matthews, Rt. 15, Bx 206, Statesville	871-9810	20	61	48	40	4	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	213	75
WHITMAN PARK																
YADKIN																
TOTALS			96	223	464	746	44	15	248	271	363	21	352	0	2843	923
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			97	685	1088	2199	180	38	583	247	408	87	171	22	5819	977

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-92)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Music Director: Rev. Kenny Lamm

Address: 1403 W. Front St. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)		87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BEREA	Rev. Kermit Burns, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Mooresville 28115	663-0986	0	12	11	8	38	18	0	0	7	0	94	80
BETHEL	Mrs. Rita MacKenzie, Rt. 1, Bx 460, Statesville	871-2051	0	0	0	18	24	0	12	0	3	0	57	32
BEULAH	Dr. Coite Sherrill, Rt. 16, Bx 80, Statesville	528-5368	10	0	6	26	38	16	22	0	3	0	129	96
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Jean Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 72-A, Statesville	873-6253	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	2	0	21	17
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Donnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Bx 121-5, Mocksville 27028	492-5141	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	13
CALVARY	Ms. Cheryl Taylor, Rt. 1, Bx 338-A, Mocksville	546-7624	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	2	0	13	8
CASCADE														
CLEVELAND			0	10	9	0	16	0	8	0	5	0	60	33
COCHRAN STREET	Stan Childers, 102 Duck Creek Circle, Statesville	872-6771	10	10	10	20	50	0	15	12	12	0	141	130
COMMUNITY	Mrs. Marie Speece, P.O.B. 1, Union Grove 28689	539-5243	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	2	1	0	10	8
DAVIDSON BAP. FELLOWSH.			0	0	0	1	19	0	0	0	2		22	14
DIAMOND HILL	Alan Hix, P.O.B. 266, Statesville	546-7436	0	0	0	0	29	0	11	0	4	0	61	36
EATONS			0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	14
EDGEWOOD	Bill Wall, Rt. 7, Bx 176, Mocksville	919-998-5154	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
FAIRVIEW	Scott Peters, Rt. 18, Bx 441, Statesville	872-4246	5	0	0	0	30	0	12	10	5	0	62	30
FAITH	Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Bx 190, Statesville	873-4893	0	4	7	29	45	0	0	0	3	0	94	55
FALLSTOWN														
FARMINGTON	Mrs. Carolyn Boger, Rt. 2, Bx 180, Mocksville	919-998-3017	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	13	13
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Connie Dellinger, Rt. 10, Bx 141-A, Statesville		0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	18
FORK	Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Bx 1814, Lexington 27292	787-5168	0	0	0	0	20	0	9	2	7	0	53	25
FRONT STREET	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	872-7623	18	15	14	24	91	47	24	0	18	0	251	209
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Grace Gibson, Rt. 12, Bx 258, Statesville	873-4847	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	4	0	18	10
GREEN HILL			0											
HARMONY	Mrs. Adell McHugh, Bx 116, Harmony 28634	546-7267	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	3	0	0	17	10
HEBRON	Matthew Redmond, 1019-6 Foxcroft Ln., Statesville	872-3188	0	0	9	20	43	0	15	6	5	0	102	75
JAMES CROSS ROADS	Mrs. Vauda Ellis, Rt. 8, Bx 438, Mocksville	492-5277	0	0	1	0	22	0	12	6	7	0	48	21
ISLAND FORD			0											

HENDRIX JAMES GROVE ROADS ISLAND FORD	Mrs. Vauna Ellis, Rt. 8, Bx 438, Mocksville	492-5277	0	0	1	0	22	0	12	6	7	0	48	21

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30 (Month & Day) **1992**

Association South Yadkin

State NC

Associational Music Director Rev. Kenny Lamm

Address 1403 W. Front St. **City** Statesville **State** NC **Zip** 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)		87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
JERUSALEM			6	4	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	29	10
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Lewis Phillips, 390 N. Main St., Mocksville 27028	634-5312	9	21	6	16	30	20	8	0	11	0	131	115
MONTICELLO	Gary Green, 168 Airport Rd., Taylorsville 28681	632-8720	4	6	5	10	21	0	8	0	1	0	55	43
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Chris Jenkins, P.O.B. 419, Mooresville 28115	664-2324	18	18	27	18	69	50	31	18	35	0	284	213
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Wayne Cline, Rt. 14, Bx 332, Statesville	872-9340	4	5	9	14	15	0	2	0	4	0	53	20
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Cathy Annas, Rt. 5, Friendship Ch. Rd., States.	876-0776	1	13	2	6	32	0	4	4	6	0	68	50
NEW BETHANY	Gary Alexander, 1816 Little John Rd., Statesville	876-3416	0	0	13	12	23	0	4	0	4	0	56	35
NEW HOPE	Ms. Margaret Smith, Rt. 4, Bx 278-A, Statesville	872-1828	2	4	5	5	24	0	0	0	3	0	43	20
OAKDALE	Mrs. Marlene Coyle, 531 N. Carolina Ave., Statesville	873-1645	0	4	10	11	20	0	0	0	4	0	49	38
OSTWALT	Glen Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166	528-5383	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	2	0	19	10
PENINSULA	Ron Touchton, 793 E. Iredell Ave., Mooresville	663-3547	14	8	8	20	75	0	15	14	6	22	182	100
ST. MARK	Curtis Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 272-B, Statesville	873-7604	10	4	9	4	20	0	6	0	6	0	54	40
SHADY GROVE	Nelson Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Mooresville	663-3378	0	0	2	4	16	0	10	1	2	0	33	20
SHEPHERD	Yoder Clark, Rt. 8, Bx 108, Mooresville	663-1161	0	0	3	16	0	0	0	1	2	0	22	18
SOCIETY	Mrs. Priscilla Dwiggins, Rt. 1, Bx 333, Mocksville	546-2121	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	16
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Doris Triplett, Rt. 17, Bx 230, Statesville	876-3148	15	10	20	25	45	0	0	0	8	0	123	60
SOUTHSIDE	Keith Smith, 525 S. Broad St., Mooresville	663-2892	10	12	9	10	61	15	12	0	10	0	137	111
STATESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Dan Pardue, P.O.B. 146, Statesville	873-7231	22	38	32	39	117	30	0	0	23	0	301	214
TEMPLE			0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21	16
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Michele Sparks, 115 Levo Dr., Troutman	528-6929	3	9	9	20	6	0	0	0	6	0	53	15
TRUE GOSPEL	Jerry Benson, Rt. 5, Bx 283, Mooresville	664-3262	0	0	0	0	21	0	7	0	2	0	30	15
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Jane Sammons, Rt. 4, Bx 326, Mocksville	284-4380	0	0	0	12	25	0	8	0	5	0	50	15
WAYSIDE			0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
WELCOME	Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., Statesville	872-7126	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	1	3	0	23	21
WESTERN AVENUE	Rev. Bobby Sanderson, 1206 Museum Rd., Statesville	872-4139	20	30	39	67	34	0	32	0	14	0	296	135
WHITMAN PARK	Mrs. Frances Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Mooresville	664-4184	2	2	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	18	12
YADKIN	F.A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Bx 392, Statesville	876-0254	2	5	4	3	15	0	6	0	4	0	39	25
		TOTALS	201	267	291	495	1424	196	305	80	271	22	3552	2357
		PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	139	283	298	519	1425	167	274	47	255	17	3480	2272

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-92)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Libby Correll

Address: Rt. 7, Box 321 City: Mocksville State: NC Zip: 27028

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
			Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BEREA	Mrs. Connie Price, 7462 Crab Apple Dr., Sherrills Ford 28673		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	6	22	34	7	0	87
BETHEL	Mrs. Diann Cavin, Rt. 2, Bx 217-F, Troutman 28166	528-3870	1	1	1	1	1	0	7	11	3	11	10	24	4	0	63
BEULAH	Mrs. Janet Elliott, Rt. 16, Bx 440, Statesville 28677	872-9243	1	1	2	2	1	0	7	14	14	10	32	45	3	0	118
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Pam Graham, 470 Eudy Rd., China Grove 28023	855-1264															
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP																	
CALVARY	Mrs. Donna Hilton, c/o Cal. Bap. Ch., Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocks.	919-998-3847	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
CASCADE																	
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Ruth Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleveland 27013	278-9397	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	15	4	0	25	1	0	55
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Poppy Willis, 105 Millard Ln., Troutman	528-9850	0	2	1	1	1	0	7	20	28	21	28	36	8	0	141
COMMUNITY			1	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	7
DAVIDSON BAP. FELLOWSH.																	
DIAMOND HILL	Mrs. Kathy Riddle, Rt. 7, Bx 338, Statesville	873-3979	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	10	9	10	8	45	6	0	88
EATONS	Mrs. L.W. Richie, Rt. 8, Bx 193, Mocksville	919-998-3725	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	5	0	7	5	0	19
EDGEWOOD	Mrs. Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocksville	634-5651	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	4	6	0	5	5	0	27
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Lavonne Gryder, Rt. 9, Bx 369, Statesville	876-1956	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	26	17	16	17	87	15	0	178
FAITH	Mrs. Cathy Mahaffey, Rt. 13, Bx 207, Statesville	878-2421	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	18	0	28	10	0	74
FALLSTOWN																	
FARMINGTON																	
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Emma Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 221, Statesville	528-5482	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	13	0	17	7	0	54
FORK	Mrs. Alice Wilson, Rt. 4, Bx 1814, Lexington 27292	787-5168	3	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	10	13	0	50	5	0	96
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Brenda Jolly, 1853 Kenmore Circle, Statesville	872-7518	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	19	11	16	51	7	0	122
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Sherrill Shore, Rt. 12, Mocksville Rd., Statesville	872-8417	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	10	2	0	17
GREEN HILL																	
HARMONY	Mrs. Frances Grose, Rt. 2, Bx 3, Harmony 28634	546-3298	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
HEBRON	Mrs. Peggy Feimster, 2620 E. Broad St., Statesville	872-2814	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	18	0	45	1	0	72
IJAMES CROSS ROADS																	
ISLAND FORD																	

HEBRON Mrs. Peggy Feimster, 2620 E. Broad St., Statesville 872-2814
LJAMES CROSS ROADS
ISLAND FORD

TABLE 6 - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association South Yadkin

State NC

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Libby Correll

Address Rt. 7, Bx 321 **City** Mocksville **State** NC **Zip** 27028

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
			Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Nancy Harris, Rt. 4, Bx 514, Mocksville	284-2516	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Ann Dyson, Rt. 7, Bx 278, Mocksville	919-998-8012	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	15	31	4	0	16	2	0	68
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Carolyn Porter, Rt. 6, Bx 264, Statesville 28677	873-4307	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	12	0	0	23	4	0	44
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Judy Tarlton, Rt. 10, Bx 878, Mooresville 28115	663-4865	5	3	1	0	1	0	10	39	43	12	0	183	5	0	282
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mrs. Peggy Byers, Rt. 10, Bx 386, Statesville	872-4975	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	9	11	12	16	1	0	59
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Jane White, Rt. 5, Bx 235, Statesville	539-5277	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	4	0	35	5	0	58
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Treva Wooten, Rt. 3, Bx 363, Statesville	873-3581	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	5	0	8	1	0	26
NEW HOPE			1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	8
OAKDALE	Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	872-6137	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	16	19	7	16	26	8	0	92
OSTWALT			1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
PENINSULA	Mrs. Liz Touchton, 793 E. Iredell Ave., Mooresville	663-3547	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	19	8	8	0	24	2	0	61
ST. MARK																	
SHADY GROVE	Mrs. Melissa Luffman, 960 Central Ave., Mooresville	663-7866	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Toy Osborne, Rt. 3, Bx 309, China Grove 28023	857-4117	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	18	0	25	2	0	53
SOCIETY	Mrs. Imogene Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 324, Harmony 28634	546-7360	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	21	1	0	30
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Carol Stewart, Rt. 1, Bx 146, Stony Pt. 28678	872-5928	2	3	1	4	3	0	13	25	26	15	25	50	1	0	142
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Vera Henderson, 122 W. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	664-1609	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	20	10	15	89	4	0	156
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Louise Hunter, 725 St. Andrews Rd., Statesville	872-6748	4	3	0	1	3	0	11	39	53	0	45	82	12	0	231
TEMPLE	Mrs. Janet Stone, 3765 Miller Farm Rd., Statesville		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	3	0	0	12	1	0	19
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover, Rt. 14, Bx 194, Statesville	528-4942	1	2	1	1	1	0	12	19	22	8	25	44	6	0	124
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Mary Fesperman, P.O.B. 1052, Mooresville	663-3308	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Dora Sloop, Rt. 7, Bx 40, Mocksville	919-998-2366	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	11	0	14	2	0	27
WAYSIDE	Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Rt. 15, Bx 46, Statesville	872-8401	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	7	5	0	16
WELCOME	Mrs. Edie Forsyth, Rt. 12, Bx 168-F, Statesville	878-9853	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	2	0	13
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Linda Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., Statesville	873-7777	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	12	20	6	15	85	14	0	152
WHITMAN PARK	Mrs. Shirley Hager, Rt. 5, Bx 751, Mooresville	528-5381	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
YADKIN																	
	TOTALS		51	42	29	18	50	0	190	410	455	284	287	1361	176	0	2973
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		52	43	29	22	52	0	198	458	414	275	349	1242	183	0	2921

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-92)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wes Lytton

Address: P.O.B. 5356 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)		114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BEREA	Dan Schmidt, Rt. 6, Bx 271, Mooresville 28115	663-2171	3	10	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	38
BETHEL	Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 400, Statesville	528-5684	6	0	8	0	0	16	16	2	0	48
BEULAH	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 14, Bx 255, Statesville	528-5551	3	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
BRISTOL DRIVE	Rev. Bruce Graham, 470 Eudy Rd., China Grove 28023	855-1264										
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP												
CALVARY												
CASCAOE												
CLEVELANO	Elvin Holt, 11775 Shinn Rd., Mt. Ulla 28125	278-2803	8	0	13	0	0	26	0	0	0	46
COCHRAN STREET	Eddie Totherow, Rt. 13, Bx 394-A, Statesville	873-3806	8	7	10	3	14	27	25	9	0	103
COMMUNITY (RA)	Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Bx 729, Mooresville	663-7369	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
DAVIOSON BAP. FELLOW.												
OIAMONO HILL	Steve Riddle, Rt. 7, Bx 338, Statesville	873-3979		12	0	0	0	41	3	0	0	65
EATONS												
EOGEWOOO	Mike Williams, Rt. 4, Bx 351-2, Mocksville 27028	284-4567	8	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	17
FAIRVIEW (RA)	Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Bx 141, Statesville	876-4135	8	4	2	0	0	9	2	0	0	21
FAITH	Paul Oavenport, Rt. 2, Bx 108, Cleveland 27013	872-1740	11	9	5	5	9	8	12	6	0	65
FALLSTOWN												
FARMINGT@N												
FELLOWSHIP	Chris Womack, 43 Spicewood Circle, Troutman 28166	528-3199	0	4	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	16
FORK	Alvin Howard, Rt. 2, Bx 285-A, Advance 27006	919-998-4427	10	5	5	7	0	10	0	0	0	37
FRONT STREET	Steve Somers, Rt. 5, Bx 288-A, Statesville	876-0494	10	10	15	6	0	25	2	25	0	93
GAY'S CHAPEL												
GREEN HILL												
HARMONY	Bob Stone, Rt. 1, Bx 11-A, Harmony 28634	546-7472	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
HEBRON	Rev. Tony Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, Statesville	528-5087	13	3	3	0	0	26	26	2	0	73
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Darrell Peacock, 249 Country Ln., Mocksville	634-3419	0	3	4	4	0	3	0	0	0	14
ISLAND FORD												

HEBRON | Rev. Tony Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, Statesville | 528-5087 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14

JAMES CROSS ROADS | Darrell Peacock, 249 Country Ln., Mocksville | 634-3419

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wes Lytton

Address: P.O.B. 5356 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)		114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
JERUSALEM												
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Buck Hall, 199 Halander Dr., Mocksville 27028	634-2622	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
MONTICELLO			4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mike Holcomb, 1025 S. Magnolia, Mooresville 28115	663-5116	18	12	12	10	0	35	18	60	0	165
MOUNTAIN ROAD (RA)	Jimmy Houston, Rt. 6, Bx 551, Statesville	873-7765	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
MT. VERNON	Douglas Prevette, Rt. 1, Bx 121-A, Olin 28660	539-4350	5	5	6	0	0	17	0	0	0	33
NEW BETHANY												
NEW HOPE			1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
OAKDALE	Wilson Ruth, 610 Polly Dr., Statesville	873-3452	7	3	7	1	1	3	14	0	0	36
OSTWALT												
PENINSULA	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Mooresville	664-6422	8	6	5	6	0	30	35	12	0	102
ST. MARK												
SHADY GROVE												
SHEPHERD	Dan Cheek, Rt. 4, Bx 947, Mooresville	663-2337	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
SOCIETY												
SOUTH RIVER	Steve Omelian, Rt. 13, Bx 223, Statesville	878-0844	10	14	18	0	0	40	3	0	0	85
SOUTHSIDE	Elree Wilson, Rt. 11, Bx 623, Mooresville	664-3990	3	8	5	0	0	24	0	0	0	40
STATESVILLE, FBC	David Kay, P.O.B. 191, Statesville	528-5486	12	15	0	0	15	80	85	86	0	293
TEMPLE	Clyde Estes, Rt. 2, Bx 363, Stony Pt. 28678	585-2592	3	2	2	3	0	11	0	0	0	21
TROUTMAN	Steve Pierce, Rt. 14, Bx 193, Statesville	528-4735	4	9	7	8	0	31	0	0	0	59
TRUE GOSPEL	Rev. Rodney McAllister, 578 Dixie Dr., Mooresville	663-5924	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
TURRENTINE	W.G. Potts, Rt. 3, Bx 401, Mocksville	919-998-6526	0	0	12	0	0	9	1	1	0	23
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., Statesville	872-5573	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
WELCOME												
WESTERN AVENUE	Jerry Cline, Rt. 3, Bx 417, Troutman 28166	528-4234	7	6	0	0	15	15	15	40	0	98
WHITMAN PARK	Frank Gilliland, 219 E. Gray St., Mooresville	663-4737	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
YADKIN												
	TOTALS		112	176	176	54	54	563	257	243	0	1708
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		177	184	191	85	47	608	181	256	5	1714

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-92)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Lee Fincannon

Address: 219 Brookdale Dr. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)		124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BEREA	Mrs. Betty Lancaster, Rt. 4, Bx 121, Moores. 28115	663-5092	231428	33123	264551	3000	267551	0	61644	0	29448	9121	25000	125213
BETHEL	Bob Stinson, Rt. 10, Bx 104-A, States.	528-6547	119460	11001	130461	473	130934	0	44831	0	0	4327	51803	100961
BEULAH	Lenual Forsyth, P.O.B. 5226, States.	872-4409	420538	63076	483614	6384	489998	0	176867	18000	66884	10603	118917	391271
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Geneva Weaner, P.O.B. 5183, States.	872-6287	31395	0	31395	0	31395	0	12720	0	0	815	12917	26452
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Mary Prevette, Rt. 1, Bx 105, Mocks. 27028	492-7413	22236	1554	23790	184	23974	0	11620	1909	0	1099	7175	21803
CALVARY	Mrs. Betty Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocks.	492-7286	29373	3266	32639	0	32639	0	8494	0	29	1493	10624	20640
CASCADE														
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Gail Moore, 465 Knox Rd., Cleveland 27013	278-2110	126043	11728	137771	175	137946	0	40453	0	0	3075	14334	57862
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Flora Bunton, 2045 Cline St., States.	873-7951	255204	12298	267502	2538	270040	0	87340	0	0	11376	34388	133104
COMMUNITY	Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Bx 729, Moores.	663-7369	45179	1269	46448	2207	48655	0	11700	0	0	1352	7091	20143
DAVIDSON BAP.FELLOW.	Mrs. O'Anna Minton, P.O.B. 492, Moores.	663-2924	32173	3613	35786	0	35786	0	12800	0	0	518	15351	28669
DIAMOND HILL	Jim Douglas, Rt. 8, Bx 103, States.	585-2562	134852	44600	179452	0	179452	0	95373	0	0	9850	32725	137948
EATONS	Mrs. Nelda Brown, Rt. 6, Bx 73A, Mocks.	919-998-3460	47497	13459	60956	5282	66238	0	26016	0	0	2454	31175	59645
EDGEWOOD	Jim Lytle, 101 Meta Breeze Ave., Mocks.	634-5185	54756	1411	56167	0	56167	0	28685	0	8138	1926	16014	54763
FAIRVIEW	Ed McClure, 140 May Dr., States.	872-3292	193543	24265	217808	0	217808	0	87068	0	39000	6400	19350	151818
FAITH	Mrs. Kathryn Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, States.	872-3714	138010	4199	142209	12908	155117	0	50278	0	0	3527	116442	170247
FALLSTOWN														
FARMINGTON	Joseph Smith, Rt. 2, Bx 72, Mocks.	919-998-3734	12251	14914	27165	0	27165	40000	6800	40000	12000	762	8725	68287
FELLOWSHIP	Rick Dyson, Rt. 10, Bx 177-A, States.	528-6644	57247	1456	58703	220	58923	0	25701	0	0	1828	5638	33167
FORK	Mike Livengood, Rt. 7, Bx 5, Mocks.	634-5574	167638	44410	212048	1084	213132	300000	26667	422021	16701	9890	90523	565802
FRONT STREET	Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., States.	873-6758	453387	91646	545033	2370	547403	0	110524	0	0	15429	313865	439818
GAY'S CHAPEL	Robert Baity, 3421 E. Broad St., States.	873-7115	32855	638	33493	0	33493	0	0	0	0	1500	4013	5513
GREEN HILL	Mrs. Peggy Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocks.	492-5559	9678	248	9926	0	9926	0	5720	0	3062	144	821	9747
HARMONY	Mrs. Lexine Jordan, Rt. 1, Bx 123, Harmony 28634	546-7306	33152	5589	38741	832	39573	0	26440	0	0	2786	10046	39272
HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., States.	872-5490	181137	31877	213014	3662	216676	0	61333	0	61776	5460	78884	207453
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Mrs. Grace White, Rt. 1, Bx 123, Mocks.	492-7503	57635	3924	61559	4094	65653	0	8679	0	0	1652	6520	16851

HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., States.	872-5490	181137	31877	213014	3662	216676	0	61333	0	61776	5460	78884	207453
JAMES CROSS ROADS	Mrs. Grace White, Rt. 1, Bx 123, Mocks.	492-7503	57635	3924	61559	4094	65653	0	8629	0	0	1652	6580	16861

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1992 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State NC

Associational Treasurer Mr. Lee Fincannon

Address 219 Brookdale Dr. City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)		124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Paula Williams, Rt. 4, Bx 354, Mocks. 27028	284-2588	51278	7773	59051	133	59184	0	19045	0	0	1456	32974	53475
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Thomas Shore, 190 W. Church St., Mocks.	634-2040	213846	35861	249707	2034	251741	40000	80892	0	7000	8817	25841	122550
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Ruby Eagle, Rt. 8, Bx 498, States.	872-7879	93653	12975	106628	0	106628	0	45692	0	0	5323	23623	74638
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Dave McKenzie, 713 Carpenter Ave., Moores. 28115	664-9107	291218	207487	498705	7655	506360	32000	171025	0	15933	36894	204724	428576
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mrs. Jeanie Little, Rt. 14, Bx 187, States.	528-6344	60557	4631	65188	0	65188	0	23935	0	0	3455	7654	35044
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Donna York, Rt. 5, Bx 232-A, States.	592-7262	62597	38227	100824	0	100824	125000	30628	146000	3724	2885	6952	190189
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Jennifer Sain, c/o N.B. Bap.Ch., Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States.		84875	6206	91081	0	91081	8000	50778	0	11364	4126	8937	75202
NEW HOPE	Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Bx 129, States.	873-7854	46322	19264	65586	0	65586	0	22520	0	0	1861	16452	40833
OAKDALE	Ed Inman, Rt. 12, Bx 173, States.	873-2855	100216	10743	110959	0	100959	15050	44543	0	4193	5629	52565	106930
OSTWALT	Mrs. Myrtle Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166	528-5383	46976	706	47682	702	48384	0	15639	0	0	703	16748	33090
PENINSULA	Calvin Dellinger, Rt. 9, Bx 298, Moores.	664-1158	282720	96725	379445	2509	381954	0	63155	0	121053	10812	118896	313916
ST. MARK	Billie Haithcox, 624 W. Sharpe St., States.	873-9934	94180	2847	97027	431	97458	0	23800	0	0	1184	46403	71387
SHADY GROVE	Charles Murdock, Rt. 14, Bx 132-B, States.	872-9667	30346	5829	36175	221	36396	0	17693	7092	7092	374	13971	46222
SHEPHERD	Ms. Nora Karriker, Rt. 11, Bx 650, Moores.	664-6021	48124	3582	51706	0	51706	0	34538	0	0	1057	14702	50297
SOCIETY	Dr. John Nantz, Rt. 1, Bx 16AA, Harmony 28634	546-7690	47225	11843	59068	0	59068	0	22070	0	0	2247	20804	45121
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Beverly Johnson, Rt. 13, Bx 198, States.	873-3462	166336	72032	238368	167	238535	0	41083	0	86500	6650	35435	169668
SOUTHSIDE	H.L. Childers, Jr., 1027 Fieldstone Rd., Moores.	664-2625	357900	87941	445841	5355	451196	0	110566	0	291380	7599	262414	671959
STATESVILLE, FBC	Bill Burch, 411 St. Andrews Rd., States.	873-7041	606702	251631	858333	112906	971239	55883	310289	0	193988	17965	298250	820492
TEMPLE	Carl Kerley, Rt. 2, Bx 3, Stony Pt. 28678	585-2184	72330	10674	83004	0	83004	0	35006	7200	13137	2987	27679	86009
TROUTMAN	John Lail, 334 S. Main St., Troutman	528-5698	178732	19777	198509	4234	202743	0	65416	0	0	57208	16980	139604
TRUE GOSPEL	Perry Henrickson, 619 Fieldstone Rd., Moores.	664-4139	20970	1849	22819	0	22819	0	9018	0	5860	506	1158	16542
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Mildred James, Rt. 3, Bx 51, Mocks.	919-998-5489	81801	12823	94624	0	94624	0	38396	0	8480	2967	22324	72167
WAYSIDE	Jay Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., States.	873-7018	18413	13447	31860	0	31860	0	6520	0	11786	397	5301	24004
WELCOME	Mrs. Cindy Drum, Rt. 8, Bx 342-A, States.	873-0649	24206	1032	25238	0	25238	0	11000	0	0	482	8110	19592
WESTERN AVENUE	Herman Gilleland. 353 N. Bost St., States.	873-7787	669476	52538	722014	14047	736061	0	168064	0	498223	13110	84108	763505
WHITMAN PARK	Miss Debbie Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores.	663-2838	9500	1700	11200	0	11200	0	4500	0	2400	650	3500	11050
YADKIN	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 11, Bx 396, States.	876-0647	36276	200	36476	0	36476	0	22638	0	0	1900	11025	35563
	TOTALS		6687369	1413907	8101276	195807	8297083	615533	2517407	642222	1519151	306706	2420591	7406077
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		6846093	1297103	8143046	237403	8380449	749264	2518184	887063	1251101	350320	2046718	7053385

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-92)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sandy Hyde

Address: 941 Thomas Street City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction dring the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Chrisitmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	148 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
BEREA	Dean White, Rt. 4, Bx 29, Moores. 28115 664-5985	0	0	0	20822	4733	263	2008	4004	1008	514	219	221	254	13224	34046
BETHEL	Mrs. Barbara Sprinkle, Rt. 10, Bx 213, States. 528-6131	0	0	0	13476	2570	578	1518	2548	0	117	117	0	1256	8704	22180
BEULAH	Mrs. Jan Roseman, Rt. 6, Bx 40, States. 873-5261	0	0	0	63144	3600	534	3609	9666	0	421	318	699	16736	35583	98727
BRISTOL ORIVE	Mrs. Katrina Millsaps, 437 Bristol Or., States. 872-8779	0	0	0	1800	975	0	150	750	0	0	0	0	0	1875	3675
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP	Mrs. Barbara Barney, Rt. 1, Bx 14, Mocks. 27028 634-3128	0	0	0	1896	490	0	312	333	0	331	0	0	370	1836	3732
CALVARY		0	0	0	700	300	56	600	351	0	0	0	0	0	1307	2007
CASCAOE		0	0	0		360										
CLEVELANO	Mrs. Frances Williams, 920 Mtn. Rd., Cleveland 27013/278-2616	0	0	0	25163	3542	712	1592	4950	0	1206	225	250	2726	15203	40366
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Oianne Houston, Rt. 3, Bx 163, States. 872-4024	0	0	0	15000	1000	1600	6134	9117	0	0	0	0	12167	30018	45018
COMMUNITY	Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Bx 729, Moores. 663-7369	0	0	0	3614	1212	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	2039	3351	6965
OAVIOSON BAP. FELLOWSHIP		0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
OIAMONO HILL	James Orbison, Rt. 7, Bx 52, States. 873-0587	0	0	0	24512	1907	1058	4920	8716	0	0	0	0	3300	19901	44413
EATONS	Mrs. L.H. Oowney, Rt. 5, Bx 527, Mocks. 492-5571	0	0	0	1200	419	0	642	1432	0	0	0	0	0	2493	3693
EDGEWOOO	Mrs. Sadie Williams, Rt. 4, Bx 55, Mocks. 634-3604	0	0	0	1993	901	0	161	315	0	0	151	0	0	1528	3521
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 1126 Oellinger Or., States. 876-2705	0	0	0	15050	4787	1171	1448	3495	0	0	0	25	500	11426	26476
FAITH	Mrs. Christine Speece, Rt. 1, Bx 25AA, Union Grove 539-5357 28689	0	0	0	2121	2000	0	6056	6796	0	4500	875	C	11892	32119	34240
FALLSTOWN		0	0													
FARMINGTON	Ms. Carolyn McBride, Rt. 2, Bx 86, Mocks. 919-998-3094	0	0	0	538	229	600	300	500	0	47	0	0	0	1676	2214
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Springs 28010 528-4812	0	0	0	600	350	0	200	1000	0	166	0	0	5963	7679	8279
FORK	Mrs. Gladys Lowe, Rt. 2, Bx 216, Advance 27006 919-998-4535	0	0	0	24154	4675	1000	2539	7155	0	1000	500	500	6000	23369	47523
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Terrie Ross, Rt. 16, Bx 186, States. 872-3689	0	0	0	74758	4975	6309	5678	16562	0	290	0	0	16771	50585	125343
GAY'S CHAPEL	James Gibson, Rt. 12, Bx 258, States. 873-4847	0	0	0	1642	319	0	3670	1400	0	300	100	0	0	5789	7431
GREEN HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	55	58	0	70	0	0	0	183	183
HARMONY	Mrs. Ona Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634 546-7326	0	0	0	3857	930	105	555	1146	0	423	0	0	255	3414	7271
HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., States. 872-5490	0	0	0	15673	4500	935	1697	2734	0	347	20	20	2488	12741	28414
IJAMES CROSS ROAOS	Mrs. Evelyn Kelly, 1000 Hardison St., #20, Mocks. 634-0615	0	0	0	5907	1772	95	557	477	0	0	0	0	348	3249	9156
ISLAND FORO	Mrs. Doyte Byers, P.O.B. 30, Stony Pt. 28678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	153	153

JAMES CROSS ROADS	Mrs. Evelyn Kelly, 1000 Hardison St., #20, Mocks. 634-0615	0	0	0	5907	1772	95	557	477	0	0	0	0	348	3249	9150
ISLAND FORD	Mrs. Doyte Byers, P.O.B. 30, Stony Pt. 28678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Association: South Yadkin (Month & Day)

State: NC

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sandy Hyde

Address: 941 Thomas Street City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction dring the year	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Pat Karnes, Rt. 16, Bx 2011, Lexington 27292	352-2106	0	0	0	1754	500	575	860	2108	1200	514	247	267	1210	7481	9235
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Cherie Monsees, Rt. 9, Bx 492, Mocks. 27028	634-0396	0	0	0	31500	2800	1608	2333	6824	0	1165	107	181	1737	16755	48255
MONTICELLO	Ms. Brenda Lowrance, 812 Baker St., States.	872-5093	0	0	0	9666	1909	374	1324	2212	0	326	334	136	3102	9717	19383
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Rita Snyder, Rt. 9, Bx 520, Moores. 28115	664-6389	0	0	0	52565	3689	612	8695	15020	0	785	0	0	1245	30046	82611
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mrs. Kathy Billings, 219 Blueberry Dr., States.	528-9435	0	0	0	11430	1284	42	804	1354	0	0	50	35	713	4282	15712
MT. VERNON	Mark Sloan, Rt. 1, Bx 175A, Olin 28660	539-5356	0	0	0	3000	1300	0	1577	3530	0	1705	0	0	3616	11728	14728
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Veronica Rimmer, Rt. 6, Bx 127, States.	873-3805	0	0	0	1200	1650	1200	1461	1718	0	265	0	0	1730	8024	9224
NEW HOPE	Miss Joyce Dobson, 113 N. Park St., States.	872-3195	0	0	0	5825	600	15	170	1520	0	335	0	0	4757	7397	13222
OAKDALE	Mrs. June Lippard, Rt. 12, Bx 84, States.	872-9921	0	0	0	14533	750	11	1485	2277	0	1095	45	70	3070	8803	23336
OSTWALT	Mrs. Lillie Mayhew, Rt. 3, Bx 396, Troutman 28166	528-4437	0	0	0	75	200	0	0	100	0	100	130	100	1787	2417	2492
PENINSULA	Ms. Vonnie Collins, Rt. 7, Bx 844, Moores.	664-4392	0	0	0	35625	5388	0	2238	7871	0	0	0	0	4702	20199	55824
ST. MARK	Mrs. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, States.	876-3725	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	11800	0	400	900	0	3050	16175	16175
SHADY GROVE	Mrs. Vermelle Triplette, P.O.B. 383, States.	872-0892	0	0	0	0	358	0	141	303	0	0	0	0	1850	2652	2652
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Evelyn Clark, Rt. 8, Bx 108, Moores.	663-1161	0	0	0	912	391	0	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	1652
SOCIETY	Mrs. Imogene Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 324, Harmony 28634	546-7360	0	0	0	1425	800	731	658	1202	0	658	0	400	0	4449	5874
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Roberta Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States. 28687	872-2209	0	0	0	24119	4121	311	990	2693	1000	0	0	0	975	10090	34209
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Cynthia Caldwell, 1421 N. Main St., Moores.	663-1055	0	0	0	35843	4154	1077	4222	10001	0	0	15	0	1502	20971	56814
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Kaye Daniel, 805 Stockton St., States.	872-7267	0	0	0	45000	4458	1009	7029	19614	8020	1139	0	25	18287	59581	104581
TEMPLE	Clyde Estes, Rt. 2, Bx 363, Stony Pt. 28678	585-2592	0	0	0	2101	1515	500	283	1258	0	0	0	0	0	3556	5657
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Annette Hendren, P.O.B. 884, Troutman	528-4791	0	0	0	25533	3162	355	8470	10259	0	366	0	0	80	22692	48225
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Linda Benson, Rt. 5, Bx 283, Moores.	664-3262	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	100	187	287
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Lorene Presnell, Rt. 4, Bx 84, Mocks.	634-2330	0	0	0	8240	1300	260	1285	1943	0	630	0	0	4027	9445	17685
WAYSIDE	Mrs. Alice Collins, Rt. 3, Bx 559, Troutman	872-3718	0	0	0	1450	374	0	165	285	0	0	0	0	0	824	2274
WELCOME	Mrs. Anne Forsyth, Rt. 10, Bx 502, States.	873-7704	0	0	0	447	447	446	320	257	0	92	0	0	1500	3062	3509
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Barbara Wheeler, 318 Walton Dr., States.	873-1122	0	0	0	60000	4133	1509	4143	14500	0	1000	0	0	18109	43394	103394
WHITMAN PARK	Miss Debbie Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores.	663-2838	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN	Mrs. F.A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Bx 392, States.	876-0254	0	0	0	360	400	200	450	900	400	400	300	300	1500	4850	5210
		TOTALS	0	0	0	690523	92354	25851	93953	203054	11628	20794	4653	3229	161867	617383	1307906
		PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	0	0	678599	94488	25693	99432	201747	6573	21323	4736	3580	179784	637356	1953311

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-92)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association: South Yadkin																									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?								
State: NC																																	
YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1992	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goals as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N-none C=CG F=Formed Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	(5) Lottie Moon Offering	(5) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of staff bivocational	N-none TV-TV Ra-radio Ba-both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	No. of missions volunteers	N-none C-children's Y-youth (Bike etc)	RA's GA's meet together	Single Adult Day	Computer	RA Week	Weekly workers' meeting	Community ministries	History Committee	Computer in library work	State paper in budget
CHURCHES																																	
BEREA	2	1	25	9	2	0	1250000	30000	N	Y	0	0	0	6	4004	2008	0	N	0	0	170	50	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
BETHEL	3	0	30	11	2	125000	850000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	27	2548	1518	1	N	10	0	121	31	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
BEULAH	6	4	225	16	1	0	1524000	90515	N	Y	0	0	0	64	8136	3609	3	N	239	0	362	170	49	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
BRISTOL DRIVE	0	0	15	5	3	0	265000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	0	750	150	6	N	5	0	45	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	0	0	45	8	2	0	217645	0	N	N	0	0	0	1	333	312	6	N	3	0	58	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	20	7	3	0	150000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	9	352	500	6	N	1	0	55	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CASCADE																																	
CLEVELAND	1	1	98	20	4	150000	750000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	17	4550	1592	3	N	3	0	142	63	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
COCHRAN STREET	12	3	161	6	.5	0	907800	0	N	Y	0	0	0	32	9117	6134	1	R	1	0	356	212	22	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
COMMUNITY	0	1	11	8	2	0	150000	0	N	N	0	0	0	2	0	100	6	N	6	0	30	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
DAVIDSON BAP. FELLOWSHIP	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	6	0	36	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
DIAMOND HILL	0	0	120	15½	1½	0	1000000	0	N	Y	0	0	4	7	8716	4920	1	N	20	0	177	75	0	C	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
EATONS	0	0	30	2½	1	52500	448400	0	N	Y	0	0	0	4	1432	642	0	N	5	0	76	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
EDGEWOOD	1	0	36	7	3	58000	758000	40501	N	Y	0	0	0	8	315	161	0	R	10	0	70	25	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
FAIRVIEW	12	3	120	9	2½	0	1432055	110900	0	Y	0	0	0	53	3495	1448	0	N	24	0	277	110	26	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
FAITH	3	0	64	1	1	0	547000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	9	6796	6056	12	R	0	0	240	150	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
FALLSTOWN																																	
FARMINGTON	0	0	3	0	0	80000	405000	28000	N	N	0	0	0	0	500	300	6	N	0	0	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	1	12	3	1	0	190210	0	0	Y	0	0	0	8	1000	200	6	N	6	0	94	0	1	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
FORK	1	0	100	18	3½	80000	1415000	300000	0	Y	C	0	0	15	7155	2539	0	R	0	0	225	80	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
FRONT STREET	5	7	0	17	1	0	2719600	0	0	Y	0	0	0	40	16562	5678	0	R	63	0	400	175	0	B	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
GAY'S CHAPEL	0	0	40	1	0	0	300000	0	N	N	0	0	0	8	700	425	0	N	0	0	75	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
GREEN HILL	0	0	6	0	0	0	50000	3673	N	N	0	0	0	0	58	55	0	N	0	0	12	6	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	0	0	30	10	3	50000	100000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	0	1146	355	0	N	2	0	40	10	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HEBRON	2	2	?	7	2¼	85000	1297080	122450	N	Y	0	2	0	9	2734	1675	0	N	7	0	285	100	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	0	5	50	10	3	80000	650000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	6	477	353	0	N	2	0	80	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N

HEBRON	2	2	7	7	24	85000	1297080	122450	R	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		
LJAMES CROSS ROADS	0	5	50	10	3	80000	650000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	422	353	0	N	2	0	80	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association: South Yadkin																									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?								
State: NC																																	
YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1992																																	
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goals as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	None=0 G-GO Fo-Forward Program 1+=Times Commitment C=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of staff bivocational	None TV=TV Ra=Radio B=Both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	No. of missions volunteers	None C=children's Y=youth (Bible drill)	RA's GA's meet together	Single Adult Day	Computer	RA Week	Weekly workers' meeting	Community ministries	History Committee	Computer in library work	State paper in budget
JERUSALEM	4	0	30	4	5	160000	460000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	14	2108	860	0	N	3	0	79	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	5	1	100	14½	1.3	140508	1598610	33000	0	Y	0	0	0	26	6824	2333	0	N	25	0	190	10	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
MONTICELLO	0	0	48	10	2	85000	450000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	26	2212	1324	1	N	17	0	145	85	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
MOORESVILLE, FBC	1	4	75	14½	0	0	1358500	21601	0	Y	0	0	0	35	12900	7229	0	N	30	0	381	46	43	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
MOUNTAIN ROAD	3	4	40	15	2	0	225000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	5	1355	804	1	N	4	0	61	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
MT. VERNON	2	6	0	5	3	90000	700000	123000	0	Y	0	0	0	7	2130	1577	12	R	0	0	102	40	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
NEW BETHANY	0	0	40	6	6	125000	800000	26000	N	Y	0	0	0	10	1718	1261	2	N	0	0	85	40	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	6	0	30	12	0	100000	245000	0	N	N	0	0	0	17	1429	170	0	N	1	0	100	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
OAKDALE	0	6	70	14½	.01	0	500000	11634	N	Y	0	0	0	2	2217	1485	0	N	45	0	90	35	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
OSTWALT	0	0	?	0	0	0	500000	0	0	Y	0	0	5	2	100	0	0	N	0	0	72	25	42	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PENINSULA	57	2	8	14	2	0	1000000	524756	N	Y	0	1	0	129	7870	2238	0	N	31	0	306	95	12	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
ST. MARK	0	0	64	0	0	125000	527000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	6	300	0	5	N	12	0	120	77	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHADY GROVE	0	0	34	0	0	75000	300000	0	N	N	0	0	0	8	303	241	0	R	9	0	60	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHEPHERD	0	0	61	0	0	2762	634000	0	N	N	0	0	0	35	349	0	0	N	1	0	125	55	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SOCIETY	0	2	25	10	1	80000	310000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	6	1202	571	0	N	15	0	92	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTH RIVER	4	0	50	14½	3	100000	949000	19000	N	Y	0	0	1	0	2693	990	3	R	39	0	330	220	28	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
SOUTHSIDE	1	5	215	10	1	120000	1954000	51188	N	Y	0	0	0	43	8808	2521	0	TV	24	0	355	0	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
STATESVILLE, FBC	5	4	384	8	4	0	5187080	697691	0	Y	0	0	0	80	19614	7029	0	B	97	0	457	81	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
TEMPLE	0	0	100	3	2	12500	750000	47706	N	Y	0	0	0	8	1258	283	1	N	6	0	100	35	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
TROUTMAN	1	3	184	13	2	0	800000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	8	5133	3338	4	N	8	0	200	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
TRUE GOSPEL	0	0	10	2	2	0	125000	7000	T	Y	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	N	10	0	25	15	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TURRENTINE	0	0	35	10	2	90000	849264	0	N	Y	0	0	0	2	1842	1285	0	N	4	0	131	101	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
WAYSIDE	1	0	11	8	2	0	150000	0	G	Y	0	0	0	6	244	78	0	N	1	0	30	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WELCOME	0	0	17	.02	.02	0	175000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	7	257	320	0	N	0	0	45	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
WESTERN AVENUE	6	9	340	8	.75	0	4000000	1640000	N	Y	0	0	0	66	14500	4143	4	N	114	0	605	229	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
WHITMAN PARK	0	0	20	0	0	0	150000	6400	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	63	21	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
YADKIN	1	1	39	1	1	100000	250000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	6	900	450	0	N	3	0	62	55	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
TOTALS	145	61	3254			2096270	42014244	3935015			0	1	10	855	179542	81286	69		912	0	7886	2892	228											
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	87	60	3216				43589507	5033434			0	0	12	855	19?911	92343			835	9	8059	2905											

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

BEREA: Carl Martin, Rt. 7, Bx 283, Mooresville, NC 28115 / 664-1337

BETHEL: Robert Ostwalt, Rt. 2, Bx 208, Troutman, NC 28166 / 528-5293

BEULAH: Dana Roseman, Rt. 6, Bx 40, Statesville, NC 28677 / 873-5261

BRISTOL DRIVE: Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 72A, Statesville / 873-6253

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP: Donnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Bx 121-5, Mocksville, NC 27028 492-5141

CALVARY: Ken Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256A, Mocksville, NC 27028 / 492-7286

CASCADE:

CLEVELAND: James Brown, P.O.B. 216, Cleveland, NC 27013 / 278-9206

COCHRAN STREET: Wayland Reynolds, Rt. 15, Bx 75, Statesville / 872-7934

COMMUNITY:

DAVIDSON BAPT. FELLOWSHIP:

DIAMOND HILL: James Orbison, Rt. 7, Bx 52, Statesville / 873-0587

EATONS:

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Otis Canupp, P.O.B. 302, Cooleemee 27014 / 284-2567

FAIRVIEW: Rusty Chapman, 1733 Castle Creek Dr., Statesville / 876-2334

FAITH: Harold Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, Statesville / 872-3714

FALLSTOWN:

FARMINGTON: J.T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Bx 158, Mocksville / 919-998-3030

FELLOWSHIP: Al Womack, 47 Nutmeg Ln., Troutman / 528-4812

FORK: Don Foster, Rt. 3, Bx 659, Mocksville / 919-998-8122

FRONT STREET: John Blakely, 1018 Hunter St., Statesville / 873-1678

GAY'S CHAPEL: Dennis Mason, 14815 Cool Springs Rd., Cleve. / 278-4330

GREEN HILL:

HARMONY: Bob Stone, Rt. 1, Bx 11A, Harmony, NC 28634 / 546-7472

HEBRON: Donald Anderson, Rt. 5, Bx 297-A, Statesville / 876-4587

IJAMES CROSS RDS.: Doug White, Rt. 8, Bx 471, Mocksville / 492-5230

ISLAND FORD:

JERUSALEM: Tom Beaver, Rt. 3, Hickory Hill, Mocksville / 919-998-4470

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Clyde Glascock, 708 Statesville Rd., Mocks./634-2690

MONTICELLO: James Eidson, Rt. 13, Bx 146, Statesville / 872-7148

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Jesse Beale, 997 Hampton Place, Moores. / 664-2981

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Bx 386, Statesville / 872-4975

MT. VERNON: Tony Shaver, Rt. 5, Bx 232-A, Statesville / 592-9225

NEW BETHANY: Herb Dinken, Rt. 6, Bx 344, Statesville / 873-4170

NEW HOPE: Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Bx 129, Statesville / 873-7854

OAKDALE: Ray Anderson, Rt. 15, Bx 508, Statesville / 873-4998

OSTWALT: Harry Mayhew, Rt. 3, Bx 396, Troutman, NC 28166 / 528-4437

PENINSULA: Bill Roberts, Rt. 9, Bx 710, Mooresville, NC 28115/ 664-4227

ST. MARK: Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, States., NC 28677 / 876-3725

SHADY GROVE: Leonard Talbert, c/o Shady Gr. Bap. Ch., Rt. 7, Bx 573, Statesville / 528-6376

SHEPHERD: Earl Willis, Rt. 5, Bx 913, Mooresville / 663-2822

SOCIETY: Gene Tutterow, Rt. 1, Bx 312 A, Mocksville 27028 / 492-7260

SOUTH RIVER: Jerry Koch, Rt. 11, Bx 177, Statesville / 876-0318

SOUTHSIDE: Doug Henderson, 539 Dixie Dr., Mooresville / 663-6117

STATESVILLE, FBC: William Barnard, 310 Monticello Dr., St./ 873-5032

TEMPLE: Reggie Stone, Rt. 2, Bx 177RS, Stony Pt. 28678 / 585-2298

TROUTMAN: Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Bx 346, Statesville / 873-2036

TRUE GOSPEL: Jerry Benson, Rt. 5, Bx 283, Mooresville / 664-3262

TURRENTINE: Joe Long, Rt. 7, Bx 293, Mocksville / 919-998-8841

WAYSIDE:

WELCOME: Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., Statesville / 872-7126

WESTERN AVENUE:

WHITMAN PARK: Frank Gilliland, 219 E. Gray, Mooresville / 663-4737

YADKIN: David McLelland, Rt. 11, Bx 192, Statesville / 876-1503

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. · LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66SoY

1993 Annual

South Yadkin Baptist Association North Carolina

MINUTES

of the

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

held with

FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 2, Hwy. #64
Mocksville, N.C.
Monday, October 18, 1993

and

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
525 S. Main St.
Mooresville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 19, 1993

The Next Session Will Be Held With

HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 5, Box 340-A
Statesville, N.C.
Monday, October 17, 1994

and

MONTICELLO BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 8, Box 520
Statesville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 18, 1994

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations of Churches - - - - - - - - 1

Associational Directory - - - - - - - - 2

Constitution - - - - - - - - - - 13

Full-Time Church Staff Ministers - - - - - - 7

Map of Association - - - - - - - - Center Pages

Messengers - - - - - - - - - - 6

Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors - - - - 8

Proceedings - - - - - - - - - - 19

REPORTS:

Accountant's - - - - - - - - - - 11
Annual Meeting Study Committee - - - - - - - 44
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - - - - 24
Baptist Colleges - - - - - - - - - - 25
Baptist Foundation - - - - - - - - - 26
Baptist Hospital - - - - - - - - - - 27
Baptist Retirement Homes - - - - - - - - 28
Biblical Recorder - - - - - - - - - - 29
Brotherhood - - - - - - - - - - 35
Christian Action League - - - - - - - - 30
Committee on Committees - - - - - - - - 4
Director of Missions Job Description - - - - - 45
Discipleship Training - - - - - - - - 32
Executive Promotion Committee - - - - - - 37
Finance Committee - - - - - - - - - 12
Home Mission Board - - - - - - - - - 31
Historian - - - - - - - - - - 40
Memorials - - - - - - - - - - 50
Nominating Committee - - - - - - - - 2
Ordination Committee - - - - - - - - 34
Pastoral Care Counseling Center Advisory Board - - - 33
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - - - - 43
Sunday School - - - - - - - - - 32
Treasurer's - - - - - - - - - 9-10
Vacation Bible School - - - - - - - - 23
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - - - - 34
Youth Committee - - - - - - - - - 35

TABLES:

Historical - - - - - - - - - 52
Statistical - - - - - - - - - 54

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND	Cle
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY	Com
DAVIDSON BAPT. FELLOW.	DBF
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
GAY'S CHAPEL	GC
GREEN HILL	GH
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	ICR
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
ST. MARK	SM
SHADY GROVE	SG
SHEPHERD	Shp
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TRUE GOSPEL	TG
TURRENTINE	Tur
WAYSIDE	Way
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
YADKIN	Yad

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. David Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States.--Bth/528-4584
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Kenneth Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks.--For/919-998-2590
Clerk	Mrs. Sandy Hyde, 941 Thomas St., States.--CS/873-4372
Treasurer	Mr. Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.--SF/873-3366
Historian	Mrs. Peggy Feimster, 2620 E. Broad St., States.--Heb/872-2814

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Associational Missions (Interim)	Blaine Grose/873-4372
D.O.M. Emeritus	Elmer Thomas/872-5573

TRUSTEES

Chairman	Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.--SF/873-3366
Member	Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St., States.--WA/872-5168
Member	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores.--MorF/664-4754

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Paul Hill, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv/876-6718
VBS Director	Gary Green, 168 Airport Rd., Taylorsville--Mon/632-8720
Outreach Director	Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States.--SF/873-7384
Teaching Improv. Dir.	Chuck Edwards, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA/872-4139
Youth Director	Mark Pitts, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF/664-2324
Yngr. Preschool Dir.	Randy Billings, 942 Wildwood Lp., States.--WA/873-1879
Oldr. Preschool Dirs.	Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Bx 599, States.--Frv/873-8723

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocks.----Edg/634-5651
Assistant Director	Janet Elliott, Rt. 16, Bx 440, States.--Beu/872-9243
Treasurer	Diane Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.--DH/873-9776
Enlistment-Enlargement/ Mission Support	Ann Lagle, Rt. 4 Bx 83, Mocks.--Tur/634-2028
Baptist Women Director	Angie Belk, Rt. 8, Bx 159, Moores.--Ber/663-3868
BW Asst. Director	Pauline Hall, Rt. 7, Bx 4, Mocks.--Tur/634-2617
BYW Director	Bobbie St. John, 111 Weathers Creek Rd., Troutman--DH/878-5322
BYW Asst. Director	Phyllis Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen/664-6422
Acteens Director	Barbara Hill, Rt. 17, Bx 189, States.--Frv/876-6718
Acteens Asst. Director	Jeanne Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocks.--Eat/919-998-6149
GA Director	Gerry Estes, Rt. 9, Bx 299, States.--FS/876-3058
GA Asst. Director	Terry Aiken, Rt. 15, Bx 415, States.-Fth/
Mission Friends Dir.	
MF Asst. Director	
Mission Action/ Personal Witnessing	Pearl Haynes, Rt. 4, Bx 291-AA, States.--Heb/876-4544 Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Springs--Fel/528-4869

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu/872-5746
Baptist Men's Director	Cloyce Matheny, 877 Woodland Rd., States.--FS/872-8809
BYM Director	Eddie Totherow, Rt. 13, Bx 394-A, States.--CS/873-3806
HSBYM Director	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen/664-6422
Secretary/Treasurer	Buddy Barker, Rt. 18, Bx 422, States.--Heb/872-3998

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS (continued)

RA Director	Jerry Kelly, 637 N. Main St., Moores.--MorF/663-6496
Crusader Director Lad Director	Buddy Deal, Rt. 1, Bx 388, States.--Fth/872-4326
Interest Activity Leaders:	Tony Hoover, Rt. 14, Bx 194, States.--Tro/528-4942
	Mike Warren, Rt. 6, Bx 74, States.--Beu/872-3415
	Tom McLaughlin, Rt.11, Bx 535, Moores.---MorF/663-2448
Missions Project Committee:	John Byers, Rt. 6, Bx 285, States.--Beu/872-1937
	Bud Carrigan, Rt. 3, Bx 204, Trout.-Ost/528-5316
	Clarence White, 625 St. Cloud Dr., States.--WA/873-8141
	Dwight Dowell, Rt. 2, Bx 310, States.-Shiloh,Salis./876-0660
	Rick Dyson, Rt. 10, Bx 177-A, State.-Fel/528-6644
	Ron Hooks, P.O.B. 1803, States.--FS/872-3197
	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 14, Bx 255, States.--Beu/528-5551
	J.D. Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States.--SR/872-2209
	Carl Wright, 3275 Chenault Rd., Cleve.--WA/278-2878
Baptist Men's Ministry Coordinators:	
Ag Missions	Kent Jewell, Rt. 10, Bx 874, Moores.--MorF/664-2266
Automotive Fellowship	Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 72-A, States.--BD/873-6253
Family Foundations	Jim Dagenhart, Rt. 1, Bx 295, Stony Pt.--Beu/585-6195
Correctional Ministry	D.W. Goforth, Rt. 6, Bx 81, States.--Fth/872-2163
Disaster Relief	Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Trout.--Tro/528-6840
Homeland Projects	Jay Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.--Frv/876-1006
Lay Renewal	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen/664-6422
Lay Witness	Glenn Jordan, Rt. 10, Bx 473, States.--DH/873-7674
Mission Study	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu/872-5746
Overseas Projects	William Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, States.--SF/872-9372
Prayer Support	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.--DH/873-9609
Resort & Rec. Ministry	Fred Hellard, Rt. 7, Bx 165, Mocks.--Tur/919-998-8612

MUSIC OFFICER

Director	Scott Peters, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv/872-4246

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director	Jack Franks, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, States.--Heb/546-7678
Children's Leader	Dianne Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.----DH/873-9776
Adult Leader	Ken Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks.----For/919-998-8306

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Director	Henry Cook, Rt. 16, Bx 358, States.--Beu/872-6971

(TACMO) The Associational Church Media Library Organization

Director	Mrs. Beatrice Lackey, 503 Shady Stream Dr., States.--FS/873-6474

COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

Member (Pastor) Chm.	Harvey Rogers, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF/664-6653
Member (Pastor)	Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv/872-4246
Member (Pastor)	Cecil Herrin, P.O.B. 415, States.---SF/878-6550
Member (Doctor)	Walt Meadors, Rt. 1, Bx 287 , States.--FS/873-7250
Member (Lawyer)	Bill McMillan, P.O.B. 1776, States.---SF/872-3636
Member (Female)	Carolyn Garner, Rt. 6, Bx 534, States.--SF/872-8009
Member (Female)	Phyllis Stubbins. Rt. 8, Bx 796, Moores.--MorF/663-2550
Member (Female)	Linda Holcomb, 224 Island Ford Rd., States.--Frv/872-9701

BUILDING & GROUNDS
1 -Jay Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.--Frv/876-1006
2 -Steven Cox, Rt. 4, Bx 210A, States.--Soc/546-7624
3 -Douglas Prevette, Rt. 1, Bx 121A, Olin--MV/539-4350
4 -Raymond Moore,

BUILDING NEEDS STUDY CMTE.
1 -Jeff Watt, P.O.B. 5876, States.--WA/872-3636
2 -Gene Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., States.--Frv/876-4749

CALENDAR
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S.S. Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Evangelism Chm.
Music Director
Missions Chm.
DT Director
Singles Director
Youth Chm.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Chm.-Patsy Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu/872-5746
2 -Peggy Koepnick, 116 N. Mulberry, States.--SF/872-7022
3 -Jeanne Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocks.--Eat/919-998-6149

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Chm.-Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin--MV/876-2269
2 -Dr. Jack Causey, P.O.B. 146, States.28687--SF/873-7231
3 -Rev. Paul Hill, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv/872-4246
4 -Rev. Billy Sloop, Rt. 7, Bx 40, Mocks.--Tur/919-998-2366
5 -Mrs. Janet Elliott, Rt. 16, Bx 440, States.--Beu/872-9243
6 -Angie Belk, Rt. 8, Bx 159, Moores.--Ber/663-3868

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Chm.-Henry Cook, Rt. 16, Bx 358, States.--Beu/872-6971
2 -Glenn Dancy, Rt. 8, Bx 520, States.--Mon/878-6361
3 -Bill Crosswhite, 564 Stoneybrook Rd., States.--WA/872-6479

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Christ.Act.Lg.-Mike Hyde, P.O.B. 5531, States.--CS/872-9651
Stwdshp.&Coop.Prog.-Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv/872-4246
Chldrn's.Hms.-George McIntyre, 140 Elm St., Mocks.--MocF/634-5750
Retiremt.Hms.-Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.--Way/872-5573
Bapt.Hosp.-Pat Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 270, States.--NH/872-1924
Bapt.Found.-Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.--SF/873-3366
Biblical Rec.-Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.--Frv/873-7818
Seminary Ext.- RayVon Lyles, 636 E. Iredell Ave., Moores.--MorF/664-2243
Fruitland-Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin--MV/876-2269

EVANGELISM
Chm.-Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A Olin--MV/876-2269
2 -Jean Benfield, Rt. 14, Bx 247, States.--NB/
3 -Harvey Rogers, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF/664-6653
4 -Frank Davidson, Jr., Rt. 9, BxA375, States.--Frv/876-6144
5 -Charles Jones, Rt. 1, Bx 384, States.--CS/872-5894
6 -

FINANCE
Chm.-Loy Devine, Rt. 3, Bx 239, States.--SF/528-5819
2 -Cheryl Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States.--NB/872-8790
3 -Billy J. Sloop, Rt. 7, Bx 40, Mocks.--Tur/919-998-2366
4 -Bill Masten, Rt. 9, Bx 166, Moores.--MorF/664-2158

MISSIONS
Chm.-Jack Causey, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF/873-7231
2 -Kenneth Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks.--For/919-998-2590
3 -Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.--Pen/664-2958
4 -David Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States.--Bth/528-4584

NOMINATING
Chm.-Robert Goode, P.O.B. 275, Troutman--Tro/528-5193
2 -Arlie Oxford, 806 E. Front St., States.--WA/873-3019
3 -William Wease, Rt. 4, Bx 374-A, Statesv.--Heb/876-1090

ORDINATION
Chm.- Arnold Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleve.--Cle/278-4586
2 - Blaine Grose, 705 Jane Sowers Rd., States.--Frv/876-4634
3 -Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores.--MorF/664-3621
4 -Kenneth Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks.--For/919-998-2590

PERSONNEL
Chm.- Dale Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 270, Statesville--NH/872-1924
2 -Mary Lib Causey, 240 Glen Eagle Rd., E., States.--SF/872-4016
3 -John Brown, Rt. 1, Bx 261-47, Moores.--Sou/663-0639

PLACE & PREACHER
Chm.-Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., States.--DH/873-9776
2 -Kermit Burns, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Moores.--Ber/663-0986
3 -Carrie Caudle, Rt. 1, Bx 305, Stony Pt.--Mon/585-6503

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
1st Day Host Church
2nd Day Host Church

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Chm.-Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.--Frv/873-7818
2 -Diane Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.--DH/873-9776
3 -Leath Johnson, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF/873-7231
4 -David Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocks.--Eat/919-998-6149

RESOLUTIONS
Chm.-Bobby Sanderson, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA/872-4139
2 -Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.--Way/872-5573
3 -Donna Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States.--Bth/528-4584

SENIOR CITIZENS
Chm.-Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores.--MorF/664-3621
2 -Rachel Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States.--FS/873-5521
3 -Roscoe Eller, Rt. 10, Bx 300, States.--Bth/528-6980

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1 -Eddie Campbell, 831 Reynolds Rd., States.--CS/873-5825
2 -Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Trout.--Tro/528-6840
3 -Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 400, States.--Bth/528-5684

STUDENT MINISTRIES

YOUTH
Chm.-Tim Mills, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States.--SR/876-0010
2 -Mike Hyde, P.O.B. 5531, States.--CS/872-9651
3 -Philip McGaha, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA/872-4139
4 -Andy Baity, Rt. 11, Bx 377, Moores.--Fth/892-9774
5 -Mark Pitts, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF/664-2324

MESSENGERS (Actually attending)

BEREA: Rev. Dan Freeman, M/M Dean White, M/M Daniel Schmidt, Angie Belk, Connie Price

BETHEL: Rev./Mrs. David Turner, M/M Roscoe Eller, M/M Troy Caskaddon, Mr. Coite Roseman

BEULAH: Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Mrs. Janet Elliott, Mr. Alan Miller

BRISTOL DRIVE: Mrs. Jean Chapman, Elizabeth Rash

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Carroll Jordan, Brenda Beck

CALVARY: Rev. Dale Parsley, M/M Kenneth Stroud, Donna Hilton

CASCADE: M/M C.L. Hutchins, Bonnie Meeks

CLEVELAND: Rev. Arnold Bell, M/M Ralph Brown, M/M Charles Lamb, M/M Justice Williams

COCHRAN STREET: Rev./Mrs. Michael Hyde, M/M Hoyt Cloer, Sr., M/M Walter Harrington, M/M David Rinehardt, J.P. Morrison, Stella Fox

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Carl Williams, M/M Hubert Parker, M/M Glenn Jordan, Pauline Kennedy

EATONS: Rev. David Gilbreath

EDGEWOOD: M/M Jerry Correll

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Scott Eanes, Rev. Paul Hill, Rev. Scott Peters, Rev./Mrs. Eugene Hager, Rev./Mrs. Blaine Grose, Rev./Mrs. Wendell Davis, M/M Howard Hepler, Mr. Frank Davidson, Jr.

FARMINGTON: Rev. Roy Beals

FELLOWSHIP: Rev./Mrs. Don Phillips, M/M Bobby Caskaddon

FORK: Rev. Ken Evans, M/M P.M. Johnson, M/M Carl Grissom, M/M Charlie Cope, Mr. Dallas Jones, Mary Kemp Barnhardt, Mary Merrell, Ann Barnhardt

FRONT STREET: Rev./Mrs. Carl Mauney, Julieann Kafer, Betty Kiser

HARMONY: Rev. David McHugh, M/M Leonard Marlowe, Frances Grose

HEBRON: Rev. Jack Franks, M/M Kenneth Gooden, Mr. Russell Black, Mittie Woodward, Mrs. Versie L. Adams, Mrs. Norma S. White, Ruth Creedmore, Mr. Gene Barkley, Mr. Charlie Tomlin

IJAMES: Rev./Mrs. Ben Mull, M/M Reggie Ingram, M/M John White, Mrs. Helen Reeves, Naomi Ijames

JERUSALEM: Ruth Beck, Lyndell Johnson, W.E. Foster, Kate Foster

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. Larry Hovis, M/M Wayne Ferebee, Vestal Riddle

MONTICELLO: Rev./Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III, Mr. Gary Green, M/M David Hare, Carrie Caudle

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr., Rev. Ray Harrington, Rev. Ray Von Lyles, Jesse Beale, William Masten, Jr., Judy Tarlton, Dean Kinion

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Rev. Jamie Fox

MT. VERNON: Rylan Weisner, Lillian Weisner, Violet Weisner, Doris Millsaps

NEW HOPE: Rev. Dale Ellis, Pat Combs, Roy Blackwelder, Martha Church, Glenda Tomlin

OAKDALE: Rev. Michael Madding, M/M Ed Inman, Elizabeth Weaver

OSTWALT: Rev. Eddie Graham

PENINSULA: Rev. Robert Jackson, Mr. Bob Foy, Mr. Gene Branson

SOUTH RIVER: Rev. Tim Mills, M/M J.D. Waugh

SOUTHSIDE: Dr. Gary Byrd, Mr. J.E. Brown, Mr. Elree Wilson, Mr. Tom Nixon, Dot Munday, Velma Matthews, Nora Jordan, James Holcomb, Bill Pender, Richard Munday, Leslie Cloaninger

STATESVILLE, FBC: Dr./Mrs. Jack Causey, Dr. Leath Johnson, Rev./Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Rev. Phillip Tillman, Mrs. Caroline Bentley, Mr. Aubrey Walker, Mr. Lee Fincannon, M/M Arthur Miller

TEMPLE: M/M Nevada Douglas

TROUTMAN: Dr./Mrs. Robert Goode, Sarah Hager, Gladys Byers

TURRENTINE: Rev. Billy Sloop, Pauline Hall, Barbara Carter, James Carter, Lorene Presnell

WELCOME: Rev./Mrs. Ray Watts, Mrs. Anne Forsyth

WESTERN AVENUE: Dr. James Cartin, Rev. Bobby Sanderson, Arlee Oxford, Mrs. W.Y. Davis, Mr. Eber Hudson, Mrs. Minnie McKinnis, Mrs. Lucille Baker

YADKIN: Rev./Mrs. Howard Wagoner, M/M F.A. Safriet, Belo Souther

FULL-TIME MINISTERS OF YOUTH, MUSIC, EDUCATION, ADMINISTRATION, RECREATION

BEREA: Rev. Kermit Burns, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Moores., NC

BEULAH: Rev. Robert Garrett, Rt. 16, Bx 358, States., NC

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. Michael Hyde, 538 N. Oakland Ave., States., NC

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Paul Hill, Rt. 17, Bx 189, States., NC
Rev. Scott Peters, 247 N. Kelly St., States., NC

FRONT STREET: Rev. Kenny Lamm, Rt. 8, Bx 122-B, States., NC

HEBRON: Mr. Matthew Redmond, 1019-6 Foxcroft Ln., States., NC

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Mr. Lewis Phillips, 189 W. Church St., Mocks., NC

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Bellingham Dr., Moores., NC
Rev. Mark Pitts, 639 E. Iredell Ave., Moores., NC

PENINSULA: Mr. Ron Touchton, Rt. 11, Bx 1295, Moores., NC

SOUTH RIVER: Rev. Tim Mills, 1905 Debbie Ln., States., NC

STATESVILLE, FBC: Dr. Leath Johnson, 2606 Caroline St., States., NC
Rev. Tom Baker, 1016 Argyle Place, States., NC
Rev. Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., States., NC

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Bobby Sanderson, 1705 Polly Dr., States., NC
Rev. Chuck Edwards, 624 E. Walnut St., States., NC
Rev. Philip McGaha, 1314 Bonnie Ln., States., NC

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEREA: Rev. C.C. Drye, Rt. 7, Bx 260, Moores., NC 28115

BEULAH: Rev. Larry McCoy, Apartado 823, David, Chirigui, Republica de Panama

CALVARY: Rev. Sidney Grimes, 1102 Dellinger Dr., States., NC 28677

COCHRAN STREET: Dr. J.B. Parker, Jr., 316 Hartness Rd., States., NC
Rev. C.A. Mayberry, Rt. 13, Bx 240, States., NC
Rev. Jurel Mayberry, 2317 Craig St., States., NC

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. E.C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., States., NC

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Otis Canupp, P.O.B. 302, Cooleemee, NC 27014

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States., NC
Rev. Blaine Grose, 705 Jane Sowers Rd., States., NC
Rev. Eugene Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., States., NC

FAITH: Rev. Graham Wooten, Rt. 12, Bx 185, States., NC

FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States., NC
Rev. W.P. Lippard, 229 Brevard St., States., NC

HEBRON: Rev. William Wease, Rt. 4, Bx 374-A, States., NC
Rev. J. Clarence Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Bx 317A, States., NC

JERUSALEM: Rev. Jack Johnson, Rt. 4, Bx 372, Mocks., NC 27028

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. Grady Tutterow, Rt. 6, Mocks., NC

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Jack Bagwell, Rt. 9, Bx 510, Moores., NC
Rev. Charles Sawyer, 279 Heritage Pl., Moores., NC
Rev. John Rogers, Bx 326, Mt. Mourne, NC 28123
Rev. Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores., NC
Rev. Ray Von Lyles, 636 E. Iredell Ave., Moores., NC

NEW BETHANY: Rev. Elvert Neal, Rt. 3, Morrow Rd., States., NC
Rev. Jake Thornburg, 9716 Riviera Dr., Sherrills Ford, NC 28673

OAKDALE: Rev. W. Rex Bell, Rt. 15, Bx 503, States., NC
Capt. John Booth (Chap-USA), PSC7 Bx 697, APO-APE 09104

OSTWALT: Rev. Fred Martin, Rt. 1, Bx 170, Mt. Ulla, NC 28125

SOUTH RIVER: Rev. Sherman Wallace, 608 Glenview Dr., States., NC

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B.H. McDonald, 437 E. Mills Ave., Moores., NC
Rev. W.H. Pope, P.O.B. 662, Moores., NC

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Bx 446, States., NC
Rev. Lewis Williams, 1199 Hayes Forest Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Rev. Cecil Herrin, P.O.B 415, States., NC 28687
Rev. Frank Stewart, 2644 Fines Creek Dr., States., NC
Rev. Melissa Bentley, 332 N. Center St., States., NC

TROUTMAN: Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Bx 346, States., NC

TURRENTINE: Rev. E.M. James, P.O.B. 431, Mocks., NC
Rev. Bill Creason, P.O.B. 592, Cooleemee, NC

WAYSIDE: Rev. Ron Selvey, Rt. 5, Bx 683, Moores., NC
Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States., NC

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Lloyd Pendley, P.O.B. 568, States., NC

TREASURER'S REPORT
10-1-92 to 9-30-93

RECEIPTS:	FISCAL YEAR TO DATE
BEREA	$ 4,578.82
BETHEL	2,689.98
BEULAH	3,600.00
BRISTOL DRIVE	900.00
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	433.21
CALVARY	1,088.72
CASCADE	510.83
CLEVELAND	3,675.00
COCHRAN STREET	1,000.00
COMMUNITY	860.80
DIAMOND HILL	1,927.00
EATONS	418.60
EDGEWOOD	1,552.43
FAIRVIEW	5,123.48
FAITH	1,000.00
FALLSTOWN	.00
FARMINGTON	268.00
FELLOWSHIP	350.04
FORK	4,360.94
FRONT STREET	5,000.04
GAY'S CHAPEL	349.58
GREEN HILL	5,000.00
HARMONY	624.94
HEBRON	4,500.00
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	1,576.56
ISLAND FORD	.00
JERUSALEM	500.00
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	2,800.04
MONTICELLO	2,044.61
MOORESVILLE, FBC	2,788.25
MOUNTAIN ROAD	1,272.46
MT. VERNON	1,300.00
NEW BETHANY	1,200.00
NEW HOPE	600.00
OAKDALE	750.00
OSTWALT	100.00
PENINSULA	5,758.70
ST. MARK	25.00
SHADY GROVE	.00
SHEPHERD	.00
SOCIETY	200.00
SOUTH RIVER	6,252.90
SOUTHSIDE	3,748.44
STATESVILLE, FBC	4,320.00
TEMPLE	1,513.56
TROUTMAN	3,786.83
TRUE GOSPEL	325.00
TURRENTINE	1,100.00
WAYSIDE	517.65
WELCOME	862.00
WESTERN AVENUE	3,999.96
WHITMAN PARK	.00
YADKIN	400.00
COUNSELING CENTER:	
Budget	55.29
Subsidy	6,879.28
TOTAL BUDGET RECEIPTS	$104,488.94
Designated:	
Telephone	30.00
Bulk Mailing	21.00
DOM Ins. Sharing	459.60
Special Projects	35.00
Assn. Annuals	737.50
Youth Ministries	913.50
CCM Account	1,669.06
Assn. Strategy Planning	1,000.00
Conf. Rm. Flags	40.00
Clearing Account	8,290.10
Other Income:	
Interest Earned	267.23
State Tax Refund	196.34
Webb Ins. Share	18.75
Voided Check #2511	65.00
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$118,232.02

DISBURSEMENTS:	
DOM Salary	$ 20,612.52
DOM Housing Allowance	6,999.96
DOM Retirement	4,586.25
DOM Ins. & Hospitalization	4,593.80
DOM Auto Allowance	1,353.26
CCM Salary	1,800.00
CCM Auto Allowance	.00
Secretary's Salary	13,659.40
Secretary's Ins., etc.	3,735.18
Social Security (staff & assoc.)	6,758.66
Christmas Bonus	200.00
DOM Goodwill Expense Acct.	49.88
CCM Supplies	1,096.41
Janitorial Service (bldg./grnds.)	475.00
Ins./Main./Repairs (bldg./equip.)	502.34
Utilities for office	1,808.22
Audio Visual Aids	293.22
Postage	1,619.25
Telephone	1,552.60
Office supplies/equip./print.	1,813.33
Historian's expense	.00
Bookkeeper/Treasurer	600.00
Sunday School	108.55
Discipleship Training	237.13
Brotherhood	1,572.64
WMU	2,530.00
VBS	405 86
Evangelism	.00
Youth Ministries	2,813.50
Music	14.21
ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200.00
Counseling Center:	
Budget	11,911.63
Subsidy	4,836.45
Singles Ministry	.00
Special Projects	634.80
Annual Meeting Expense	637.09
DOM Convention Allowance	178.15
CCM Dir. Convention Allow.	.00
Secretary's Conference	.00
Miscellaneous	400.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES	$100,589.29
Clearing Account	8,199.10
Other Non-Budget Expenditures:	
Printing of Assn. Annuals	1,086.31
Assn. Strategy Plng. Cmte.	1,362.62
DOM Search Committee	285.65
Secretary Substitute	605.00
Key Leadership Travel Reimb.	15.00
Teen Challenge (+ Misc.)	600.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$112,742.97

SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND ACCOUNT:

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 12,377.69
RECEIPTS	118,232.02
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	130,609.71
TOTAL PAID OUT	112,742.97
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT	$ 17,866.74

All checks received after last banking day of month will be listed on next report.

Sandy Hyde, Bookkeeper

SAVINGS ACCOUNT
HOME FEDERAL SAVINGS BANK

BEGINNING BALANCE:	10-1-92	$ 28,840.23
RECEIPTS:		
Interest Credited		850.85
From BSC 1/18/93 Participating Share of State Missions Offering 1992		1,961.65
From BSC refund from Brazil Partnership		308.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 31,960.73
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To Brotherhood from Brazil Partnership for Peru trip		$ 1,570.41
BALANCE	(9-30-93)	$ 30,390.32

SAVINGS ACCOUNT SUMMARY

Reserved for other Missions Needs	$ 8,412.88
Reserved for Computer	2,525.00
Reserved for Major Bldg. Repairs & Heating/Cooling System	4,000.00
Unrestricted Contingency Fund	15,452.44
TOTAL	$ 30,390.32

COFFEY, NORRIS, STEWART & RALSTON, P.A.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
113 NORTH CENTER STREET / POST OFFICE BOX 1747
STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA 28687

WILLIAM H. COFFEY, C.P.A.
KEITH M. NORRIS, C.P.A.
JAMES A. STEWART, C.P.A.
C. DOUGLAS RALSTON, C.P.A.

704-873-1119
704-878-9681
Fax 704-873-5115

To the Board of Directors
South Yadkin Baptist Association
Statesville, North Carolina

We have reviewed the accompanying special-purpose Treasurer's Report of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1993 in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in this Treasurer's Report is the representation of the management of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

The accompanying special-purpose Treasurer's Report was prepared for the purpose of inclusion in the Association's 1993 Annual, and is not intended to be a presentation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying special-purpose Treasurer's Report.

Keith M. Norris

November 8, 1993

MEMBERS: AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF C.P.A.'S / THE NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION OF C.P.A.'S

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1993-94

SALARIES, ALLOWANCE, ETC., STAFF	1992-93	1993-94	
1) Director of Missions Salary	$ 24,150	$ 24,875	
2) DOM Housing	8,000	8,000	
3) DOM Retirement	5,115	5,000	
4) DOM Insurance & Hospitalization	5,300	5,000	
5) DOM Auto Allowance	1,500	2,500	
6) CCM Director's Salary	7,805	7,805	
7) CCM Auto Allowance	450	450	
8) Secretary's Salary	13,565	13,972	
9) Secretary's Insurance	4,000	4,000	
*10) Social Security (total Association/Staff)	8,618	8,485*	
11) Christmas Bonus	300	300	
12) DOM Goodwill Expense Account	200	200	
SUBTOTAL	$ 79,003	$ 80,587	

*Social Security: DOM(#1 + #2 X 15.3%) = $ 5,030
CCM(#6 + #11 X 15.3%) = 1,210
Sec.(#8 + #11 + #22 X 15.3%) = 2,245
$ 8,485

OFFICE MAINTENANCE			
13) CCM Supplies	$ 600	$ 600	
14) Janitor Services for office/grounds	650	1,000	
15) Insurance/upkeep/repairs for office	1,000	1,000	
16) Utilities for office	1,850	1,900	
17) Audio Visual Aids	300	300	
18) Postage	1,600	1,700	
19) Telephone	1,700	1,800	
20) Office supplies/equipment/printing	2,000	2,200	
21) Historian's Expense	40	40	
22) Treasurer/Bookkeeper	600	600	
SUBTOTAL	$ 10,340	$ 11,140	

ORGANIZATIONAL PROGRAMS			
23) Sunday School	$ 1,200	$ 1,200	
24) Discipleship Training	875	875	
25) Brotherhood	2,530	2,530	
26) WMU	2,530	2,530	
27) VBS	400	450	
28) Evangelism	300	1,000	
29) Youth Ministries	1,000	3,500	
30) Music	1,025	1,025	
31) ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200	200	
32) Counseling Center	12,000	14,743	
33) Singles Ministry	500	500	
34) Special Projects	600	0	
SUBTOTAL	$ 23,160	$ 28,553	

ANNUAL MEETING AND CONVENTION EXPENSES			
35) Annual Meeting Expense	$ 700	$ 1,200	34)
36) DOM Convention, Conferences, Assembly	1,000	1,000	35)
37) CCM Convention, Conferences	250	250	36)
38) Secretary's Conference	150	150	37)
39) Miscellaneous	400	0	
SUBTOTAL	$ 2,500	$ 2,600	

OPERATIONAL			
39) Operational Reserve	$ 0	$ 1,000	38)
GRAND TOTAL	$ 115,003	$ 123,880	

**ANY SUBSTANTIAL INCREASES FOR BUDGET OR NON-BUDGET ITEMS SHOULD BE REFERRED TO THE FINANCE COMMITTEE BEFORE PRESENTATION TO THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE.

Loy Devine, Chairman
Billy Sloop
Bill Masten
Cheryl Mason

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the messengers of Southern Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order of rules of a District Association in conformity to this constitution.

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association in annual session, or by the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Associational, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday immediately following the third Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Clerk shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the Association: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The

Associational Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Moderator of the Association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Secretary shall be elected by this committee and shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairmen of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Committee a report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work, and their goals for the future quarter.

In the event of the resignation or vacancy in the office of the Director of Missions, or in the office of the Director of Christian Social Ministries, the Executive Promotion Committee shall elect a search committee to find and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee a successor.

ARTICLE XII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, host pastor of the first day session, and host pastor of the second day session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the Associational Director in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented at the annual meeting for approval.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the Association in annual session or the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate. It will concern itself only with candidates who have already been called as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission. Upon receiving the request from the church the committee should begin gathering pertinent information about the candidate and the field of service to which he has been called. During this time the committee shall set an examination date. The committee will not examine a candidate or make any recommendations concerning a candidate whose ordination service has been arranged prior to the examination date.

After the examination, the committee should meet in private to assimilate and evaluate their findings. A report should then be written and mailed to both the candidate and to the church requesting the examination revealing the committee's findings and recommendation. The committee may recommend that the candidate be ordained, that he not be ordained, or that ordination be deferred until the candidate has had time for further preparation.

The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee shall study communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the Executive Promotion Committee.

10. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the Associational Meetings.

11. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each Associational staff member as approved by the Executive Promotion Committee. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the Association's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the Executive Promotion Committee any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

ARTICLE XIV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 18, 1993

The 120th session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on Monday, October 18, 1993 at Fork Baptist Church in Mocksville, with Rev. David Turner, Moderator, presiding. There were 37 churches represented and 241 in attendance including 68 workers and visitors. The opening hymns, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" and "Praise Him, Praise Him" were led by Rev. Scott Peters. Rev. Michael Madding read scripture from I Corinthians and led in prayer.

Rev. David Turner called the meeting to order. The program was adopted with one change in the time of reports. Recognition was given to the Resolutions Committee and the Place & Preacher Committee. Visitors were also recognized at this time. Rev. Blaine Grose recognized new pastors and staff since the last annual meeting. They were: James Cartin and Charles Edwards, Western Avenue; Jack Franks, Hebron; Larry Hovis, Mocksville, FBC; Michael Madding, Oakdale; Ben Mull, Ijames; Scott Pedersen, Temple; Darren Johnson, Front Street. Rev. Turner recognized the host pastor, Rev. Kenneth Evans at this time. Rev. Evans presented a monologue as Rev. Benjamin Buckner, who was pastor at Fork in 1793, as part of the church's 200th Anniversary celebration.

The Summation of Church Letters was presented by Sandy Hyde. Mrs. Hyde recognized church clerks who submitted perfect 1992 Uniform Church Letters. They were: Mr. Dean White, Berea; Mrs. Barbara Sprinkle, Bethel (2 yrs.); Mrs. Frances Williams, Cleveland; Mrs. Carol McNiel, Fairview (4 yrs.); Mrs. Gladys Lowe, Fork; Mrs. Marilyn Kerley, Front Street (2 yrs.); Mrs. Cherie Monsees, Mocksville, FBC; Mrs. Vicki Krueger, Mooresville, FBC; Mrs. Veronica Rimmer, New Bethany; Miss Joyce Dobson, New Hope (3 yrs.); Mrs. Lorene Presnell, Turrentine; Mrs. Anne Forsyth, Welcome (2 yrs.); Miss Debbie Parris, Whitman Park; Mrs. F.A. Safriet, Yadkin (2 yrs.); and two from 1991, Ms. Elaine Morrison, Monticello (2 yrs.); and Mrs. Cynthia Caldwell, Southside (2 yrs.).

Rev. Turner presented the Executive Promotion Committee Report. Mr. Tom Lineberger presented the report from South Mountain Baptist Camp and requested prayer for the Russian Mission trips. Rev. Peters led the

congregation in singing, "We Have Heard The Joyful Sound". During the miscellaneous business time, Rev. Dale Parsley, Chairman of the Study Committee concerning the time of the annual meeting, presented a report and two recommendations from the committee. The recommendations were: 1) The study committee be reappointed for another year, to report to the next annual meeting; 2) Allow the committee to survey the messengers and visitors at this year's annual meeting on both nights. With the motion and second coming from the committee, these were approved by the body.

Special music was presented by Susan Seaford from Fork. Her selections were, "In The Name of The Lord" and "Midnight Cry". Dr. James Cartin, Pastor of Western Avenue, brought the afternoon message from Psalm 73. The hymn of invitation was "Whiter Than Snow". Dr. Leath Johnson had the blessing and benediction.

Monday Evening

After a delicious meal, Mr. Fred Wilson led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory". Rev. Arnold Bell read scripture from Psalm 8 and led in prayer. The study committee distributed survey forms at this time. Rev. Henry Cook, Jr. brought the Doctrinal Sermon on "The Doctrine of Last Things" from Romans 8 and Matthew 24 concerning the Second Coming of Jesus Christ. Rev. Turner led in a time of prayer. Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr. presented the Counseling Center Report. Mrs. Libby Correll presented the WMU Report. Rev. Jack Franks presented the Discipleship Training Report. Mr. Wes Lytton presented the Brotherhood Report. Rev. Turner led in a special time of prayer. Mr. Wilson led the singing of "Marvelous Grace". The Fork Baptist Sanctuary Choir, led by Mr. Fred Wilson, presented special music. Their selections were "Jesus Is Coming Soon" and "I Bowed On My Knees". Rev. Steve Jacks, Associate Pastor at First Baptist, Indian Trail, brought the evening message from Acts 9. Mr. Wilson led the Hymn of Commitment, and Rev. Ray Harrington had the benediction.

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 19, 1993

Rev. Turner called the meeting to order. Rev. Bobby Sanderson led the congregation in singing "Glorious Is Thy Name". Rev. Ben Mull read scripture from Mark 11 and led in prayer. Rev. Turner recognized visitors at this time. Rev. Gene Hager led the Memorial Service for "Our Beloved Dead". Rev. Paul Hill presented the Sunday School Report. Rev. Tim Mills presented the Youth Committee Report. During the miscellaneous business time, Rev. Ray Harrington announced that a committee was appointed to consider changing the Ministers' Conference Meetings from the first Monday of each month to the first Tuesday of each month beginning in January. They will decide at the November meeting. Rev. Carl Williams announced that he did not wish to be nominated for Vice-Moderator this year.

Rev. Sanderson led in singing the hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus". Rev. Turner recognized the host pastor, Dr. Gary Byrd for some announcements. Rev. Ray Harrington led in a time of prayer. Special music was presented by Rev. Sanderson. His selection was "Carry The Light". Rev. Coy Privette brought the afternoon message from Psalm 11 concerning moral issues. Rev. Glenn Dancy, III led in the blessing and benediction.

Tuesday Evening

After a delicious meal, special music was presented by Mr. Glenn Schultz from Winston-Salem. Rev. Scott Peters led the congregation in singing "Marvelous Grace" and "Amazing Grace". Mr. John Brown read scripture and led in prayer. Rev. Scott Eanes, Chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee, recognized the committee's members and called on Dr. Harvey Rogers to lead in prayer. Rev. Eanes reported on the work of the committee and stated that a profile of the candidate to be presented will be sent to each pastor and Executive Promotion Committee member when the decision is made. He announced that they plan to have a reception before the November Executive Promotion Committee meeting for the candidate. If the committee presents the candidate and is approved at the meeting, he will begin his work on January 1, 1994. The question was asked if they had considered a woman for the position. Rev. Eanes explained that the committee had discussed this issue and decided that they felt a man was needed for the position, however no resumes for women were received otherwise. Rev. Robert Jackson led in prayer to close the report.

For the Evangelism Report, a video presentation was given on the 1995 Simultaneous Revivals Campaign, "Share Jesus Now". Dr. Robert Goode explained that the campaign emphasizes for Southern Baptists to witness to 60 people in 60 days from January to March, 1995 leading up to the revivals. There is a need for 5 persons to be certified in Continuing Witnessing Training to lead in a meeting next year to promote and train for the revivals. Rev. Turner led in prayer at this time. Mr. Lee Fincannon presented the Treasurer's Report. It was approved. Mr. Loy Devine presented the Finance Committee Report. It was approved. Mr. Devine pointed out that goal #5 of the Associational Strategy Planning Report was for churches to increase their associational giving to 3% in 1993-1994 and then to 5% by 1997-1998.

Dr. Jack Causey presented the Committee on Committees report in the absence of Rev. Gary Marshall and moved its adoption and election. It was adopted. Dr. Robert Goode presented the Nominating Committee report with one correction in the printed WMU officers. It was adopted. Rev. Bobby Sanderson presented the Resolutions Committee report with the reading of one resolution of appreciation to the host churches, their pastors and their congregations. It was adopted. Rev. Carl Williams reported for the Place & Preacher Committee recognizing Fork Church for hosting the annual meeting 11 times with this year's celebration of their 200th Anniversary and Southside Church hosting the annual meeting 5 times. He reported for 1994 as follows:

PLACE: 1st Day - Monday, October 17, 1994, Hebron
2nd Day - Tuesday, October 18, 1994, Monticello

PREACHER: Rev. Gary Marshall, Annual Sermon
Rev. Jack Franks, Alternate

The report was approved.

Rev. Carl Williams, Vice-Moderator, presided for the election of officers. Those elected were: Rev. David Turner, Moderator; Rev. Ken Evans, Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Sandy Hyde, Clerk; Mr. Lee Fincannon, Treasurer; Mrs. Peggy Feimster, Historian. Rev. Turner recognized the new officers at this time. Rev. Turner appointed the Committee on Committes for the coming year. They are: Rev. Gary Marshall, Chairman; Dr. Jack Causey; Rev. Paul Hill; Rev. Billy Sloop; Mrs. Janet Elliott; Angie Belk.

First Baptist Church Statesville's Youth Group led by Rev. Tom Baker was represented by two youth who presented "Feed & Seed", a skit based on "the parable of the sower" from Matthew 14. Rev. Peters led the hymn "The Solid Rock". Special music was presented by Mr. Glenn Schultz. His selections were: "It Is Well With My Soul", "Thank You" and "And I Believe". Dr. Gary Byrd, Pastor of Southside, brought the Annual Sermon from Matthew 16. Rev. Peters led the Hymn of Commitment "God of Grace and God of Glory". After the benediction Rev. Turner announced the meeting adjourned.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT - 1993

CHURCHES	Achvmt. Level	Total Enrl.	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	# of Hours	Prof. of Faith	Miss. Off. Coop.Pr	Miss. Off. Other	Miss. VBS	Total Enrl.	Prof. of Faith	Backyd. VBS	Total Enrl.
BEREA	Std.	92	86	5	2	0		47					
BETHEL		129	99	4	2	3		74					
BEULAH		286	248	5	3	2		426	1	122	1		
BRISTOL DRIVE		60	60	5	2	0		150					
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP		46	42	5	2	0		168					
CALVARY	Std.	68	62	5	2	6	90						
CASCADE	Std.	89	56	5	2	5		30					
CLEVELAND	Std.	145	116	5	2	0	75						
COCHRAN STREET		350	277	5	2	5		339			23	5	46
COMMUNITY	NO SCHOOL												
DIAMOND HILL	Std.	162	116	5	2.5	2	63						
EATONS		51	37	5	2.5	0		79					
EDGEWOOD	Std.	91	75	5	2	5	76						
FAIRVIEW	Std.	276	230	5	2	6	135						
FAITH	Std.	125	114	5	2	0	127						
FALLSTOWN													
FARMINGTON		29	26	3	1.5	0		45					
FELLOWSHIP		65	55	5	2	0	78						
FORK	Std.	158	141	5	3	5	574						
FRONT STREET		235	213	5	3	0		133					
GAY'S CHAPEL		52	50	5	2	3		350					
GREEN HILL	NO SCHOOL												
HARMONY		30	24	5	2	0	62						
HEBRON	Std.	111	99	5	3	0	152						
JAMES CROSS ROADS		53	43	5	2	0	298						
ISLAND FORD	NO SCHOOL												
JERUSALEM		104	78	5	2	1	59						
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Std.	65	60	4	3	0		200					
MONTICELLO	Std.	128	91	5	2	0	178						
MOORESVILLE, FBC		234	196	5	3	5		119					
MOUNTAIN ROAD		120	87	5	2	5	63						
MT. VERNON		106	94	5	1.75	0		590					
NEW BETHANY		83											
NEW HOPE		96	83	5	2.5	0	104						
OAKDALE		151	126	5	2.5	8		357					
OSTWALT		55											
PENINSULA	Adv.	279	225	5	2	0	438						
ST. MARK	Std.	101	95	5	2	2		112					
SHADY GROVE		35											
SHEPHERD	NO REPORT												
SOCIETY		63	61	5	2	0	130						
SOUTH RIVER		340	287	5	2.5	12	230		3	146	17		
SOUTHSIDE	Std.	111	99	5	3	2	81						
STATESVILLE, FBC		250	230	4	3	0							
TEMPLE	NO REPORT												
TROUTMAN		223	187	5	2	29	217						
TRUE GOSPEL		63	45	4	2.5	0		65					
TURRENTINE		103	82	5	2.5	8	106						
WAYSIDE	Std.	43	38	5	2.5	0		107					
WELCOME	NO SCHOOL												
WESTERN AVENUE		276	234	5	3	2		444					
WHITMAN PARK		33	30	5	2	0							
YADKIN		59	56	5	2.5	0	145						
TOTALS		5824	4753	209	98.75	116	$3481	$3835	4	268	41	5	46

1993 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
PO BOX 338 • THOMASVILLE 27361-0338 • (919) 472-1000

Chris starts college at North Carolina State this fall on a football scholarship. After leading Thomasville to a state championship in 1991, Chris also earned national honor society recognition, was active in the community counseling drug abusers... and became a Christian at Mills Home.

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continues her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are members at Woodland Baptist Church, where she was active in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident.

Several rows of supportive staff members cried during the wedding when the minister asked, "Who gives this woman to be married?" Child care worker Jim Johnson responded, "Her mother and I do."

"Her mother," was Jim's wife, Vivian. Together, Jim and Vivian helped Kathy develop from an angry and withdrawn child, to a beautiful, confident, Christian leader.

Ashley was growing up too fast... and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wanted to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their constant clashing came to blows, they knew they needed help.

Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ashley and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive and adjust in the future.

"We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's mother, Victoria. "I don't know what we would have done. I don't know what would have happened to Ashley. I've had friends say to me, 'I never knew there was a place like that.'"

Well, there is a place like that.

Thank God.

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist Churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare service took a giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 sq. ft. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, N.C. Secretary of the NC Department of Human Resources, said BCH is "a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured and loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Fleshman-Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service."

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey. Call (919) 472-3503.

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH, available Aug. 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new building, Daycare Services Director Mary Lou Dickey promised, "we will not fail" those who trust BCH with their children.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

1993 BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Opened as Buies' Creek Academy, January 5, 1887.
Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1926.
Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926.
Campbell College began a senior college program with the junior class in the year 1961.
School of Law founded in 1976.
Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; Business, 1978.
Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Business founded in 1983; School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute,October 11, 1848.
First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910.
Became coeducational Senior College, 1931.
Changed to a Junior College, September, 1937.
Senior College Status Fall, 1992.

Jerry F. Jackson, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June, 1942.
Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, November, 1946.
Gardner-Webb College became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993 and opened School of Divinity, Fall, 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute July 4, 1856.
Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
Mars Hill College began a senior college program in 1962.

Fred B. Bentley, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of N.C., February 27, 1891.
Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
By legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905.
Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE COLLEGE

Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895; Opened 1896; Chartered 1897.
Became a junior college in 1923.
In 1925 the Baptist State Convention of N.C. assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
In 1949 the trustees were first appointed by the Baptist State Convention of N.C..
Became a senior college in 1977.
Began offering graduate work in 1985.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946 to move to Winston-Salem.
First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university June 12, 1967.
On November 11, 1986, the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

1992 COLLEGE DATA

Total Enrollments: (Regular and Summer School)	20,495
Graduates	3,789
Faculty	1,245
Administration	169
Church-Related Vocations Students	414

Student Financial Aid*	
Federal and State	$15,587,892
Institution Funded	9,039,549
	$24,627,441

**Wake Forest University not included.*

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
ANNUAL REPORT TO BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS OF NORTH CAROLINA
June, 1993

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41,880,638., an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions & mission causes during fiscal year 1992:	$1,182,203.
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1992:	$1,024,007.

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Directors met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundation's goals and objectives for the next five years. The previous five years were quite successful with ambitious financial goals being met early on. It is anticipated that the Board's work in evaluating the past and present status and in laying a road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,

Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1993 Report to the associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times, 52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; (3) provide a minister's assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church leaders to receive guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $422,000 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

In conclusion, it is readily seen that this healing ministry we share together says to our patients and their families: "We care about your health-care needs, your spiritual and emotional needs, and your financial burdens, and we express our caring through service."

Respectfully submitted,

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

1993: THE BEST OF TIMES

Did you know that:

In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all the states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65)

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five (55) every 18 seconds

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50) years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. in 1993:

Opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility).

The Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of the resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding).

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level of care resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art program will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the qualify of life experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Carolina Baptists none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayers and funding that the "Homes" receives through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993 . . . The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support!

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes
of North Carolina, Inc.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report--1993

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

POST OFFICE BOX 2126 — RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27602

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1993

Do you believe in miracles? They still occur, and we experienced one in the 1993 session of the N.C. General Assembly. No gambling legislation was enacted during that legislative session.

When the legislators came to Raleigh on January 27, 1993, veteran legislature observers admitted that this was the year for a state-operated lottery bill to get out of the General Assembly. Both Governor James B. Hunt and Lt. Governor Dennis Wicker, both former lottery opponents, had endorsed the proposed lottery legislation. Furthermore, there were 42 new House members, and a large majority of them had campaigned supporting the lottery. Out of the key elected state officials, gambling opponents had only one friend, House Speaker Dan Blue, and he made no apologies about his opposition to state-sponsored gambling.

What happened? Concerned Christians began to speak up and contacted their legislators. By the time, Senate Bill 11, The State Lottery Act, had passed the Senate by a vote of 27-23, House members who had campaigned supporting lottery legislation began contacting members of the House Committee on Constitutional Amendments and Referenda to keep the bill in committee.

In the meantime, some 20 workshops were conducted throughout the state educating and motivating the Christian community about this insidious evil under the sponsorship of the League, N.C. Baptist Men, Woman's Missionary Union, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, and the N.C. Christian Coalition.

In the closing days of the legislative session, Rep. David Redwine, (D-Brunswick), who has introduced lottery legislation for the past 10 years, requested that the bill be held over until the 1994 session.

Of course, this will give the $300 billion gambling industry some 10 months to re-group their supporters. Also it will give concerned Christians the time to get their message to lawmakers that gambling is bad public policy, and such legislation ought to be defeated.

The League continues to assist local communities in combating our No. 1 drug problem, alcohol. Let us know if a liquor referendum is to be held in your area, and we will be ready to help.

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of Applied Christianity through your prayer and financial support.

Sincerely,

Joe S. Lennon,
President

Coy C. Privette,
Executive Director

HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC

Christ for Our Nation

1992 ANNUAL REPORT

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Ga., the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,868 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,200 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,400 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 367,847 baptisms and 1,281 church starts.

Approximately half the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1992, gifts to the offering totaled $37.61 million, up almost 6 percent from the 1991 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1993 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $38 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

Home missions is a partnership of the HMB, state conventions, associations, and churches. The HMB's strategy is to help start churches, ministry endeavors, and evangelism efforts that will grow to self-support or be carried on by local churches or associations.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1992:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,293 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported 24,000 professions of faith and 4,600 baptisms.
Alternatives to Abortion--Workers in 23 crisis pregnancy centers received training from the HMB. As a result of the ministry of these centers, 2,164 babies were born and 832 women found faith in Christ.
Church Loans--More than 1,100 churches had active loans totaling $115 million. These loans purchased, refinanced, remodeled, or constructed 106 buildings and purchased 9 building sites.
Language Missions--Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.
Personal Evangelism--During the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, 1,353 volunteers canvassed 45,235 residences, conducted a religious survey, and shared the gospel with 2,905 individuals, 361 of whom made professions of faith.
Prayer and Spiritual Awakening--A national team began efforts to enhance effective prayer and revival ministries in churches. The Intercessory Prayerline grew from 7,500 calls in 1985 to 130,000 last year.
Volunteers--Over 71,000 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long- and short-term projects. More than 58,000 volunteers responded to disaster relief efforts in Florida, Louisiana, and Hawaii.
Special Ministries--Southern Baptists minister to seamen in 37 port cities and 200 missionaries are involved in ministries related to college students, resorts, special events, and diplomats.

1350 Spring Street NW • Atlanta, GA 30367-5601 • (404) 898-7000

A Southern Baptist Convention agency supported by the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

The past year has been one of change in the area of Discipleship Training. Rev. Tony Bunton was serving as Discipleship Training Director until he accepted the pastorate of a church in another association. Tony was of the utmost importance to this area of associational ministry. A special thanks is extended to Tony for re-instituting "M" Night in our association. Our sincere appreciation is given to Tony and Pam for their leadership.

The events sponsored by the Discipleship Training Ministry were, "M" Night, Bible Drills, and Deacon/Spouse Workshop.

Another area of change was the selection of Rev. Jack Franks, Pastor of Hebron Baptist Church, as the successor to Rev. Bunton as Director of Discipleship Training for the Association.

And still another area of change is on the state level. The state Discipleship Training Department is approaching this area of ministry with the theme of equipping the saints to do ministry. They recognize that this is a primary deficiency in the life of most churches. To simply learn and know the right things to do is not enough; to learn, know, and do is the goal.

I trust that this new church year will embrace the beginning of new Discipleship Training ministries in churches without D.T., and growth in both enrollment and attendance for those churches who do discipleship training.

Training As We Were Taught,

J Franks

Jack Franks,
Discipleship Training Director,
South Yadkin Baptist Association

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Breakthrough
"Serve To Win"

The theme for the Sunday School year 1993-1994 is "Serve To Win". Our ASSISTeam is organized and trained to help you to equip your Sunday School Leadership.

The following associational events have been planned for the coming year:

ASSOCIATIONAL FALL TRAINING SCHOOL
SEPTEMBER 12-13, 1994 7:00 - 9:15 P.M.
FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC
APRIL 11, 1994 7:00 - 9:00 P.M.
DIAMOND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

PASTOR - SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR WORKSHOP
MAY 19, 1994 7:00 - 8:30 P.M.
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

Please mark your calendars!

The ASSISTeam is here to ASSIST in anyway we can to help equip your Sunday School Leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Hill, Director

PASTORAL CARE COUNSELING CENTER ADVISORY BOARD REPORT

This past year has proven to be a time of blessing and opportunity. The Counseling Center is continuing to meet the great need for pastoral counseling in our area; also the hours continue to increase reinforcing the need for this ministry in our area. Referrals from pastors within our association and referrals from other professionals in the Statesville area continue to increase. The numerous referrals reinforce the fact that the counseling center has a reputation of offering quality counseling where religious faith is honored and encouraged.

It is also a blessing for the Advisory Board to work with the center's staff. John Rowe, the counseling center director, and Bettie Howell are now working along with Gary Cling. Gary has been added to the counseling staff in order to help with the increased counseling load. Bobbie Grose and Lois Wease continue to serve well as secretaries.

Due to uncontrollable circumstances the center has had an opportunity to change locations. The James Iredell Building downtown Statesville is our new home. On the positive side, the new facility is more accessible to clients and the office lay-out is more conducive to the privacy of a counseling ministry.

The South Yadkin Baptist Association is fortunate to have a major part in this ministry. The association is responsible for the expenses of providing the office and a secretary/receptionist. Also, we are responsible for supplementary client aid funds for those who cannot pay the full fee. Ideally, the clients themselves would pay the bulk of the counseling fees. But many clients are unable to bear the full cost (which is substantially below fees charged by secular counselors). Our "subsidy fund" allows many to receive the level of counseling genuinely needed! Needy clients are not turned away, and it is through the generosity of our association, and several churches that support the ministry over and above the amount budgeted by the association, that makes this mission ministry possible.

The Advisory Board of our association is exploring ways of supplementing this "subsidy fund", and we need the help of more of our churches, and personal donors for this ministry. Several of our churches give a one-time donation yearly, and several others give on a monthly basis. This additional help is greatly appreciated and, at the present time, most vital in helping needy clients receive a much-needed service. But we definitely need a broader financial base, so please remember that this is an important "mission" project right here where we live! Thank you again for what you are doing!

Respectfully submitted,

Harvey Rogers, Jr. Chairman
Bill McMillan
Scott Eanes
Walt Meadors
Phyllis Stubbins
Cecil Herrin
Caroline Garner
Cindy Haynes

W.M.U. REPORT 1992-93

"Lead On"

"Be determined and confident, for you will be the leader of these people as they occupy this land." Joshua 1:6A (TEV)

"Lead On" in study, involvement, sharing the love and witness of Christ. We in the WMU try to be a part of the love of Christ as we minister and witness in the following ways:

The month of October began with filling the needs of Fifth Street Ministry with furniture, clothing, personal needs, love of Christ, money.
November found the Acteens having a Studiact workshop and World Day of Prayer. Baptist Women also observed the World Day of Prayer at Western Avenue at noon and Berea at 7:00 p.m.
GA's had a Mission Adventure Workshop at Front Street for grades 1-3. Many churches helped with the Christmas needs at the Women's Prison in Raleigh by giving money.
December found the WMU's busy with baking cookies for the prisons in Iredell and Davie Counties for their Christmas parties sponsored by the Brotherhood.
January found the Baptist Young Women having a workshop on Sanctity of Human Life at Diamond Hill. GA's had a Mission Adventure Workshop at Front Street for grades 4-6.
February found the WMU's and pastors having a Book Study "With A Servant Heart" led by Rev. Henry Cook.
April found Baptist Women having a Baptist Woman for a Day Banquet at Southside. Baptist Women from each church recognized one Baptist Woman within their church for their dedication and work within the organization.
May found the Associational WMU having their Annual Meeting at Mocksville First with Rev. Ron and Mrs. Lois Morgan, Home Missionaries to West Virginia as guest speakers. Pastor/Staff family dinner was held at Beulah Baptist in May also. GA Day Camp was held at Lakewood Park from 9:00 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. "Linked by Love" was the theme.

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll, Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee met on three occasions to examine:

(1) Darren Johnson, at the request of Western Avenue Baptist Church;
(2) Michael Pharr, at the request of Faith Baptist Church; and
(3) Charles Edwards, at the request of Western Avenue Baptist Church.

The committee recommended unanimously that each of these by ordained to the Gospel Ministry.

Blaine Grose, Chairman
Arnold Bell
Kenneth Evans
Ray Harrington

"YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT"

The Youth Committee wants to thank all the Pastors, Youth Pastors, and Youth Workers for your hard work this year. Through your efforts of promoting and bringing your young people, there have been a total of 27 professions of faith in Christ. There are possibly more that have not been recorded. We, as a committee, believe this to be a successful year.

January 15 & 16 "Radical Weekend" was held at Western Avenue with 450 - 500 in attendance. In March an Associational Youth Rally was held at Beulah Baptist. Barry Mason an ex-outlaw motorcycle gang member, demonstrated how Christ could change anyones life and what a life of rebellion would result in. September 11 provided a kick off and a celebration time for the national" True Love Waits Campaign" which challenges young people to keep themselves sexually pure until entering in a marriage relationship. On September 15 youth gathered at our local middle schools and high schools for a time of prayer for our schools, teachers, administration and our nation. The "See You At The Pole" campaign was led in this area by many of the youth ministers and youth workers.

Our youth are precious in God's sight. We thank you for having the vision for them. Your prayers and support have made a difference in many a youth. The impact will only be revealed when Jesus returns. Next year opportunities will be even greater. Please take advantage of them and pray for this committee.

Until He Comes,

Your Servants,

Youth Committee
South Yadkin Baptist Association

Tim Mills, Chairman

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

During 1992-93 the men and boys of our association have been on mission for Christ in many areas. Activities have ranged from church projects to overseas projects. We are truly thankful for every man and boy.

An Associational Brotherhood Workshop was held for the benefit of Baptist Men, Royal Ambassadors and High School Baptist Young Men at Western Avenue Baptist Church. (This year's workshop is also planned at Western Avenue Baptist Church, on October 25 at 7:00 p.m. This is a time for an introduction into the work of Baptist Men, RA's and HSBYM on a church level, with information and literature available for those interested in projects going on in our region, state, and in areas in other countries. Plans are

shared for associational activities and projects, as well. All involved in these programs are encouraged to come.)

Locally, areas of ministry by Baptist Men have included a Workday at the Associational Office Grounds; work at Yokefellow in splitting wood on the second Saturday morning of the winter months for needy families; work at Teen Challenge with maintenance projects; participation at the Iredell Prison Unit at church services every Sunday morning from 7:45 to 9:00 a.m. with Sunday School following; participation in a Jail Ministry by personal witnessing and distribution of gospel tracts to prisoners (16 men accepted Christ this year, according to volunteer David Rinehardt); provision of Christmas Parties for prisoners at both the Iredell and Davie County Prison Units in which food, Christmas cards and postage were provided for prisoners (with the assistance of our WMU and donations from others); participation in an Angel Tree ministry to children of prisoners which provides toys and gifts for children of prisoners; promotion of Birthday Parties for Prisoners by participating churches monthly; provision of Worship Services at Lake Myers Campground and at Homer's Truck Stop and at the intersection of I-77 and Hwy. 21 by volunteers -- testaments and gospel tracts are provided as well; and help with two Habitat Houses, with clearing of land provided for a third house. Assistance in helping Royal Ambassador and HSBYM Chapters has been given. These projects were directed by Baptist men serving on our Mission Projects Committee or as a ministry coordinator or volunteer. Thanks to these men.

State and region-wide, our Baptist Men have helped lay block in Princeton, West Virginia at a church under construction and have given assistance in plumbing, electrical and general contracting for churches in Lucia, Lowell and Stanly, N.C. Volunteers traveled to South Mountain Camp to help prepare the camp for summer use by our youth and others. Disaster Relief training was received by Baptist men and ladies from our association during a workshop in Salisbury. Construction and electrical work was done at the Brunswick Baptist Church and the N.C. Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell. Baptist men from Mooresville First Baptist Church played in the State Softball Tournament this year.

Overseas, volunteer work was done in the Ukraine this year by a team from Mooresville First Baptist and Peninsula Baptist. A team traveled to Cajamarca, Peru in March and April for a 17-day work trip at the request of Missionary Larry Johnson for the purpose of building church furniture, assistance with agricultural projects, assistance with the preparation of eyeglasses for distribution, mechanical and metal work in converting a diesel engine for use as a generator for electricity, rebuilding of ceilings and electrical wiring at an orphanage in Cajamarca and mechanical work in refurbishing well drilling machinery. The team consisted of men and ladies from Beulah, Fellowship and Hebron churches. Time was also spent with Missionary Luke Smith and his family. Provisions for the mission work there and donated items were hand-carried by volunteers. Money for the purchase of shoes for orphans was given by local churches and individuals and was transported by the volunteers to the missionaries. The shoes were purchased and given to the children during a party given them by the missionaries and volunteers.

Royal Ambassadors traveled to State Crusader and Pioneer and HSBYM Congresses this year. An Associational Crusader/Pioneer/Dad Car Derby and Mission Fair was held at Hebron Baptist Church in March with approximately 100 participants. An RA and HSBYM Basketball League was held, led by our

Interest Activity Leaders and volunteers. A Sports Banquet for the boys was held in which awards were given and information concerning RA and HSBYM activities was shared. A team made up of HSBYM and Acteens held a work project at Lucia, N.C. Pioneers participated in a work trip in New York.

In addition to these projects, our churches have been busy "involving men and boys in missions" for Christ. We want to thank every volunteer and each person who has heard the call to serve Christ by serving others through these and other activities during the past year. We would like to be of assistance in any way possible in the coming year as we try to "Go Forward In Christ's Name."

Respectfully submitted,
Wes Lytton, Director

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on the third Tuesday in November 1992, February and August of 1993, June 1, 1993, and had a called meeting on May 25, 1993.

The average attendance was 44 and the average number of churches represented was 24. At each meeting reports from organization leaders, various committees and others were heard. There was also a time at each meeting where prayer requests were shared and various announcements were heard.

During each of the meetings various ministers shared devotional thoughts and led in prayer.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

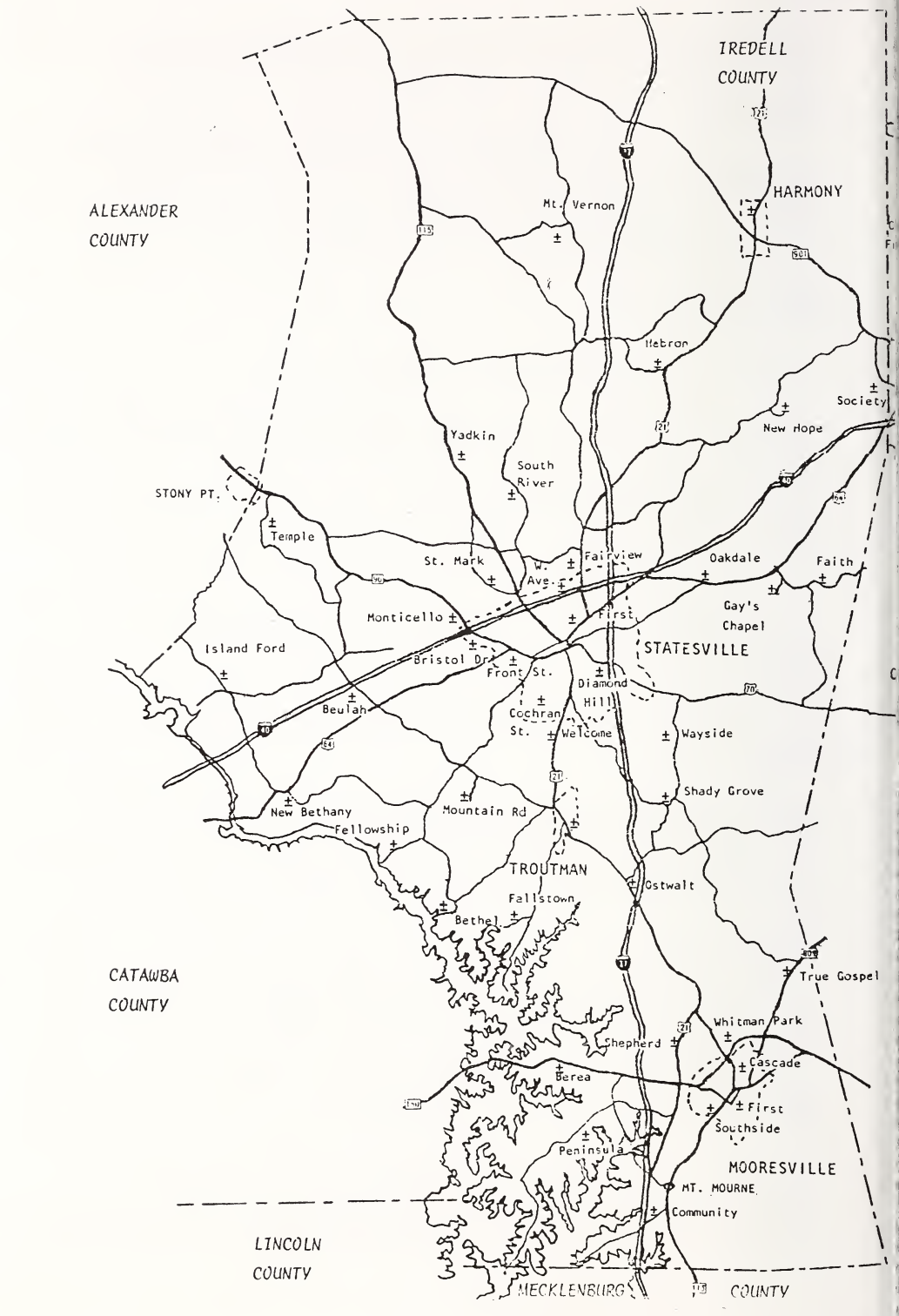
A Treasurer's Report was presented and approved at each meeting.

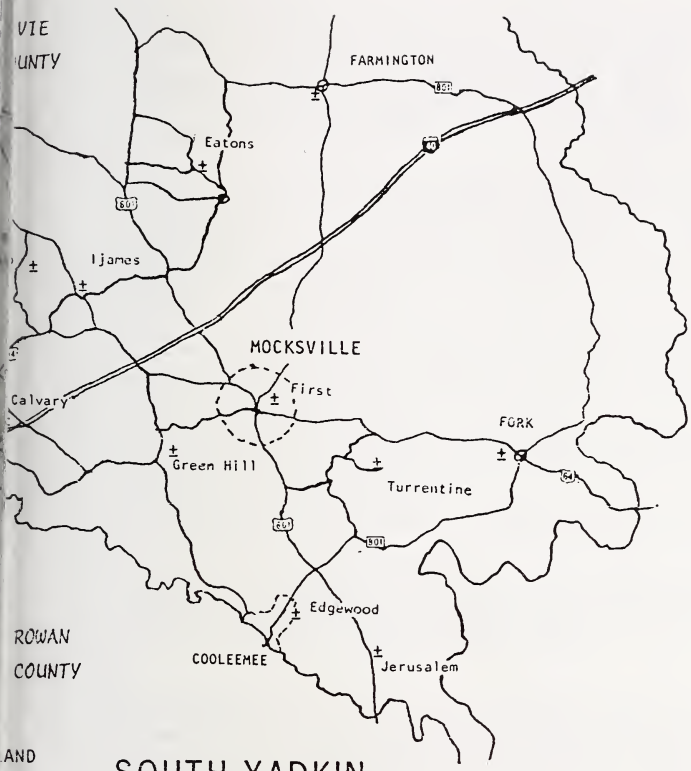
NOVEMBER 17, 1992:

1. Rev. Turner reported that he had acted on the motion from the Annual Meeting to appoint a 5-member study committee concerning the time of the Annual Meeting. He appointed the following committee: Bill Masten from Mooresville, FBC; Dale Parsley from Calvary; Cecil Herrin from Statesville, FBC; Dan Freeman from Berea; and Helen Eller from Bethel. He entertained a motion to elect these as the committee. The motion was approved.

FEBRUARY 16, 1993:

1. Rev. Turner entertained a motion to amend the Financial Committee Report for Item #9, Secretary's Hospital Insurance to read Secretary's Insurance, etc. Leath Johnson made the motion to amend. It was seconded. Mr. Loy Devine asked if Retirement Insurance was included in this item. The answer was yes. The motion carried.
2. Gene Hager suggested that leftover money in the Brazil Partnership Fund be amended to go towards the Brotherhood Peru trip. Carl Williams made the motion to amend. It was approved.
3. Rev. Turner reported from the Associational Strategy Planning Committee that directions for the association needed to be planned. He announced three town meetings to be held in Mooresville, Feb. 18; in Mocksville, Feb. 25 and in Statesville, March 11 with a Saturday meeting at Howard Johnson's in May to bring reports from all ASP Committees and then on May 25 to bring the report and proposals to vote at the Executive Promotion Committee meeting at Diamond Hill.


IREDELL
COUNTY
ALEXANDER
COUNTY
HARMONY
Mt. Vernon
Mebron
Society
New Hope
Yadkin
South
River
STONY PT.
Temple
St. Mark
W.
Ave.
Fairview
Oakdale
Faith
Monticello
First
Gay's
Chapel
STATESVILLE
Island Ford
Bristol Dr.
Front St.
Diamond
Hill
Beulah
Cochran
St.
Welcome
Wayside
Shady Grove
New Bethany
Fellowship
Mountain Rd
TROUTMAN
Ostwalt
Fallstown
Bethel
CATAWBA
COUNTY
True Gospel
Whitman Park
Shepherd
Cascade
Berea
First
Southside
Peninsula
MOORESVILLE
MT. MOURNE
Community
LINCOLN
COUNTY
MECKLENBURG
COUNTY



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 1985

- Hwy. #150, W. of Mooresville
- E. Monbo Rd., #1328
- S. of I-40, on Old Mtn. Rd.
- DL DRIVE - Off Hwy. #90, Bristol Dr. Rd.
- ALN-FRIENDSHIP - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1313
- RY - Off Hwy. #64, Rd. #1143
- DE - 235 Cascade St., Mooresville
- LAND - Off Hwy. #70 in Rowan County
- AN STREET - Industrial Blvd. & Cochran St.
- NITY - On Hwy. #1102, SW of Mt. Mourne
- NO HILL - Monroe & Somers St., near I-77
- S - Off #601, at end of Rd. #1416
- OOD - Hwy. #801 in N. Cooleemee
- IEW - Off Hwy. #70, 1 mile N. of Statesville
- Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of Statesville
- TOWN - On State Park Rd., SW of Troutman
- NGTON - Off #801 on Rd. #1410 in Farmington
- WSHIP - Buffalo Shoals Rd., SW of Statesville
- Hwy. #64, 6 miles E. of Mocksville
- T STREET - 1403 W. Front St., Statesville
- S CHAPEL - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of States.
- N HILL - Off #64 on Green Hill Rd., SW of Mocksv.
- ONY - On Rd. #1840 in Harmony
- ON - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1919, N. of Statesville
- ES - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1306, W. of Mocksville
- ND FORD - Off I-40 on Sharon School Rd. #1529
- SALEM - Hwy. #601, S. of Mocksville

MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Hwy. #158
MONTICELLO - Hwy. #90, W. of Statesville
MOORESVILLE FIRST - 150 S. Church St.
MOUNTAIN ROAD - Rd. #1335, off Old Mtn. Rd., near Kyles Crossroads
MT. VERNON - On Jennings Rd. #1892, off Hwy. #21, N. of Statesville
NEW BETHANY - Hwy. #64, W. of Statesville
NEW HOPE - Rd. #2158, Old Mocksville Rd., NE of Statesville
OAKDALE - Hwy. #64, E. of Statesville
OSTWALT - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1001
PENINSULA - On Brawley's School Rd., W. of Mooresville
ST. MARK - Old Hwy. #115, N. of Statesville
SHADY GROVE - On Amity Hill Rd., E. of I-77
SHEPHERD - Hwy. #21, near Mooresville
SOCIETY - Off Hwy. #64, near Davie County line
SOUTH RIVER - Off Hwy. #115 on Chipley Ford Rd.
SOUTHSIDE - 500 block of S. Broad St., Mooresville
STATESVILLE FIRST - 815 Davie Ave.
TEMPLE - Off Hwy. #90 on Rd. #1536, near Stony Point
TROUTMAN - E. of Hwy. #21 in Troutman
TRUE GOSPEL - On Hwy. #801, N. of Mooresville
TURRENTINE - Rd. #1802 off of #601, S. of Mocksville
WAYSIDE - On Shiloh Rd., S. of Hwy. #70
WELCOME - Hwy. #21, S. of Statesville
WESTERN AVENUE - 1206 Museum Rd., Statesville
WHITMAN PARK - Off #115 across RR tracks, Mooresville
YADKIN - On Hwy. #115, 6 miles N. of Statesville

MAY 25, 1993:

1. The Association had a called meeting on Tuesday, May 25 at Diamond Hill Baptist Church. Rev. Turner called the meeting to order and stated that the main objective of the meeting was to present the Associational Strategy Planning Report. There were 133 in attendance representing 34 churches.
2. Rev. Bill Mason reported that in the summer of 1992 the Executive Promotion Committee had appointed a study committee for the Church and Community Missions position. This committee reported their findings at the Annual Meeting in October 1992. The association agreed to enter into an Associational Strategy Planning consisting of a number of task groups. Rev. Mason presented the objectives, goals and actions from this report and moved its adoption.
3. Rev. Turner stated the authority of the Executive Promotion Committee to elect a DOM Search Committee from the Constitution, Article XI on page 16 in the 1992 Annual Minutes. Rev. Henry Cook presented a printed copy of guidelines which comply with the constitution for recommendation and approval. Rev. Dan Freeman made an amendment to change guideline #1 from 5 members and 2 alternates to 7 members and 2 alternates. The amendment was seconded. After much discussion for and against the amendment, Rev. Mason called for the question and the amendment passed. The motion as amended was approved.
4. Rev. Turner called for the Executive Promotion Committee meeting on June 1, 1993, 7:30 p.m. at the Associational Office with pastors and one representative from each church as members to elect the DOM Search Cmte.

JUNE 1, 1993:

1. The DOM Search Committee guidelines state a mix of clergy and laity, which caused questions of how to take the top nine to be elected. Rev. Leath Johnson made an amendment to the motion to elect 2 from the Mocksville Area, 2 from the Mooresville Area, 3 from the Statesville Area, and then 2 alternates from any area. The amendment was seconded. The question arose concerning tie votes. It was stated that a revote would be taken on a tie for the last 2 positions.
2. Rev. Turner stated that a motion was needed to set aside funds for the Search Committee. Rev. Leath Johnson made a motion for $1000 to be allotted. Rev. Robert Jackson offered a substitute motion for a $2,500 allotment with the suggestion that if air travel was necessary this amount would be needed. The substitute motion carried.
3. Rev. Turner recommended Rev. Blaine Grose to serve as part-time Interim Director of Missions. Rev. Robert Goode made this in the form of a motion; the motion was seconded. The question was asked if the Interim would serve until a new Director of Missions is found. The answer was yes. The question was called. The motion carried.
4. Rev. Henry Cook recommended that the Executive Promotion Committee designate an amount to send to Teen Challenge to assist with food. Rev. Turner stated that since it was a called meeting we would need a motion to suspend the agenda of order of the meeting to do so. Rev. Cook made such a motion to act upon this issue. The motion carried. A motion was made for $1000 to be sent to Teen Challenge. The motion carried.
5. Rev. Dale Parsley made a motion to add to the guidelines that the Search Committee bring one name at a time to be considered and that they be unanimously in favor to present the name to the Executive Promotion Committee. The motion was seconded. After discussion, the question was called and the motion carried.

6. The following were elected to the Search Committee:

Mocksville Area:	Mrs. Libby Correll, Edgewood
	Rev. Kenneth Evans, Fork
Mooresville Area:	Dr. Harvey Rogers, Mooresville, FBC
	Rev. Robert Jackson, Peninsula
Statesville Area:	Mrs. Patsy Lytton, Beulah
	Mrs. Caroline Bentley, Statesville, FBC
	Rev. Scott Eanes, Fairview
Alternates:	Rev. Billy Sloop, Turrentine, Mocksville
	Dr. Gary Byrd, Southside, Mooresville

The motion was made to accept these and carried.

7. DOM Search Committee Guidelines:
   1) The search committee consist of 7 members and 2 alternates. With 2 persons from the Mocksville Area, 2 persons from the Mooresville Area and 3 persons from the Statesville Area, and with alternates from any area.
   2) The search committee consist of a mix of both clergy and laity.
   3) The search committee be given use of the associational office and equipment as needed. $2,500.00 set aside for telephone calls, travel, meals, etc.
   4) No church shall have more than one person to serve on the DOM Search Committee.
   5) The search committee shall present only one name at a time to the Executive Promotion Committee for consideration.
   6) The search committee shall be unanimous upon presenting a name to the Executive Promotion Committee.

AUGUST 17, 1993:

1. Mrs. Caroline Bentley suggested that the name of the volunteer tutor program be changed from Statesville Volunteer Tutors to South Yadkin Literacy Volunteers. Rev. Scott Eanes made a motion to adopt this change; the motion carried.
2. Rev. Blaine Grose recommended Rev. Jack Franks as the new Discipleship Training Director. Rev. Robert Jackson made the motion to elect him, and the motion carried.
3. Rev. Tim Mills recommended an additional $900 be added to the Youth budget to cover expenses for the True Love Waits Campaign and Rally. A motion was passed to do so.
4. The DOM Search Committee appointed a subcommittee to propose a new DOM job description. Rev. Robert Jackson presented copies of the new job description which is in accordance with the Associational Strategy Planning Report. With the motion and second coming from the committee, questions were taken concerning it. After some amendments Rev. Leath Johnson made a motion to accept the job description as amended. The motion carried.
5. A motion was passed to set aside an additional $600 in the Evangelism budget to pay the cost for training and certification of 3 pastors for Continuing Witnessing Training.
6. After resignation of the Nominating Committee Chairman, a motion was passed to elect committee member, Robert Goode, as Chairman and add William Wease as a new member.
7. A motion was made upon the suggestion from the Personnel Committee to hire new person(s) for the Janitorial Services and to approve an additional $400 to this year's budget. Contract bids to be accepted for this work.

HISTORY OF FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

In June 1793, a group of Christians met on the site of our present church building and organized themselves into a Baptist Church. They chose as a name, Forks of the Yadkin Meetinghouse, which was subsequently changed to Fork Baptist Meetinghouse, and later to Fork Baptist Church.

The first pastor was Rev. Benjamin Buckner. In 1815, Rev. Buckner resigned as pastor and moved to the state of Georgia. His pastorate was for a period of 22 years.

On September 15, 1815, Rev. Joseph Pickler came as pastor. During his ministry there was a split in the church membership over the question of missions. The church clerk at that time was anti-mission and when he left the church fellowship with a number of others, he carried with him all of the church records kept up to that time. The records were never recovered. On May 24, 1840, the church was saddened by the death of their beloved pastor who had so faithfully served them for a period of 25 years.

From May 1840 through October 1952, 5 different pastors served the church. In April 1852, C.W. Bessent, a member of the church, was ordained as a minister. In September 1852, he was asked to serve as supply pastor until a new pastor was called. In May 1853, he was elected as pastor.

Under Rev. Bessent's leadership a new church building was constructed and occupied in May 1862. By January 1863, the construction was complete in every respect. Today there is a pen and ink drawing of this building hanging near the library. The artist is one of our members, Glenda Hendrix Beard. Rev. Bessent resigned in September 1866, ending a pastorate of 14 years.

In March 1869, the first Sunday School was organized.

In 1879, the church completed the Fork Academy Building, Professor C.A. Rominger, a Wake Forest College graduate, was chosen as the first principal.

On July 30, 1893, the centennial services were held.

In 1907, the church building that was completed during the church year 1862-63 was torn down and a new building was constructed. Also an arbor was built during 1907. While the new church building was being constructed, services were held in the Academy Building.

The first church training organization was established in 1913.

In 1924, the first WMU was organized. Mrs. Blanche Burton was elected president. Mrs. Burton was the Church Clerk in 1926 when her home was destroyed by fire. The church minutes for the period beginning January 1, 1917 through April 24, 1926 were destroyed by the fire.

In 1929, the church authorized Professor Wilson F. Merrell to write a history of the church. He completed his manuscript, A Concise History of Fork Baptist Church, in 1930 and on October 22, 1930 read this history to the church.

In 1931, construction on the new Sunday School rooms was started, but was not finished until 1937. In 1948, a pastorium was completed. In 1949, Rev. Lonnie Fleming was called as our first full-time pastor.

During the pastorate of Rev. A.M. Kiser, the church appointed P.M. Johnson as the first church historian in 1957. In 1958, the East educational wing of the church was completed. The first Brotherhood was organized in 1958 with P.M. Johnson as the first president.

In 1964, when Rev. Del Suggs was pastor, the church finished remodeling the old educational rooms in the back of the sanctuary.

Rev. Roy Young was called as pastor in 1965. In 1966, Mr. Robert Lee Seaford completed 40 years as Sunday School Director.

Rev. Yates King Wilkinson, Jr. was called as pastor in 1973 and served until March 1981. Rev. Gordon L. Joyner began his pastorate on August 30, 1981. Early in the year of 1990, Rev. Joyner gave notice that he intended to resign at the end of the year. A search committee was appointed. On November 18, 1990, the committee recommended that Rev. Kenneth R. Evans of Morehead City, N.C. be called as pastor. He began his work as pastor on January 20, 1991.

On June 23, 1991, the church voted to construct new additions to the church building. These included new offices, library, fellowship hall, and a rough-in of a second story floor space over the office area.

On August 18, 1991, Karen Wilson Pruette was called as Minister of Youth.

The new additions to the church building were dedicated on Sunday, May 17, 1992.

Throughout the year of 1992, the History Committee was making plans and putting plans in force for our Bicentennial Year in 1993.

Fork Baptist Church has had 39 pastors in 200 years and eleven members ordained to the gospel ministry. During the 200 years of our history there is a record of baptisms of 149 for one year and either a church, or an associational record shows a total of 1,702 baptisms.

P.M. Johnson,
History Committee

HISTORY OF SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

Out of division in Mooresville's only Baptist Church at the time, have come two strong churches that have labored for three quarters of a century in winning the lost and extending the Kingdom of God in this community and around the world.

A total of 15 pastors have served Southside Baptist Church since its beginning in 1913-1914. Southside was received into the South Yadkin Baptist Association as a fully constituted church in September of 1915.

The first Sanctuary was a white frame building which stood in the general area of the present Sanctuary. A brick educational unit was begun in 1939 and completed in 1941, the basement of which served as a place of worship.

Under the leadership of Homer O. Baker in 1950, a new Sanctuary was erected and completed in 1951. The debt on the building was paid in full under the leadership of pastor Paul Brock in February of 1957.

In April of 1959, a three story educational unit, including space for church offices, was constructed. During this period of time, Cascade Baptist Mission came under the sponsorship of Southside.

The church's 50th anniversary was celebrated in 1963. A new pastorium was built and completed in 1966 under pastor P.C. Gantt.

In February of 1968, Cascade Baptist Mission was given a free and clear deed to their property, and constituted as a church.

1972 saw a Deaf Ministry begun, and a Bus Outreach Ministry started, which served the area for more than 10 years.

In 1977 as a result of a ministry to mentally handicapped persons during a summer Vacation Bible School, the Happiness Class was formed and continues to this day.

In October of 1982 under the leadership of Pastor Jack Mansfield, a mission was begun in the peninsula area of Lake Norman, which was constituted as a Southern Baptist Church in January of 1984.

Under Pastor Mansfield's leading, also, a television ministry was begun which continues to minister to the community even today.

March of 1987 saw ground broken for a new two story educational unit, to take the place of the 1940's building.

The 75th anniversary was celebrated in September of 1989.

A Fellowship Building was constructed in 1989-1990 and the debt paid in full within several years, under the leadership of Pastor Bobby Richardson.

A number of young people have been called from the church family into full-time Christian ministry.

Dr. Gary Byrd is presently serving as pastor of Southside Baptist Church. We extend to each and every one a warm welcome and an invitation to worship with us any time you have opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,
Vera Henderson, Historian

South Mountain Baptist Camp

1993 Camp Report

The 1993 theme "Jesus Makes the Difference" challenged all attending to a closer walk with the Lord Jesus. Of the 840 youth and leaders attending 100 found that Jesus makes the difference when we accept Him as Savior. Another 200 found that Jesus makes a difference in our everyday life as they rededicated their lives to Him. Through our Chapel times, classes on Christian growth, and Christ-centered activities we all were reminded of our responsibility to make a difference by letting Jesus live out His life through us.

South Mountain's retreat ministry and other special groups added ancther 1,060 individuals using the camp, bringing the total attending to 1,900. The fall retreat schedule is full and winter scheduling has already begun.

After 37 years of ministry, South Mountain still is providing a vital ministry to the Churches of Region 8. We ask for your continued prayers and support as we strive to provide a well-rounded camping/Retreat ministry.

Plans for the coming year include remodeling several cottages, periodic work days, scheduling and programs that will best meet the needs of our churches and associations. Please continue to include South Mountain in your churches budget.

In HIS Service,

Tom Lineberger

REPORT FROM STUDY COMMITTEE
TIME/CHANGE ANNUAL MEETING

On Tuesday, October 20, 1992 Rev. Dan Freeman presented a motion that there be a 5 member study committee appointed for changing the time of our annual meeting to a 1-day or a 2-night meeting to get more lay people involved.

Rev. David Turner, moderator appointed the following to this committee: Rev. Dale Parsley, Chairman, Mr. Bill Masten, Rev. Dan Freeman, Mrs. Helen Eller, Rev. Cecil Herrin, and Mrs. Dianne Williams.

On September 20, 1993 this committee met at the Associational Office along with Rev. Blaine Grose, Interim DOM to discuss the matter. Rev. Grose brought to our attention that in 1981 a motion was made to change the meeting time from Thursday and Friday following the 2nd. Sunday in October to Monday and Tuesday following the 3rd. Sunday in October.

There was much discussion with everyone participating on how to accommodate the most people and get more lay people involved. The committee felt that we needed more information and input from the messengers before we could make a recommendation.

Upon the approval of this report, the Study Committee makes the following recommendations: 1. The Study Committee be re-appointed for another year, to report next annual meeting.
2. Allow the committee to survey the messengers and visitors at this years annual meeting on both nights.

Any recommendations presented are subject to the Constitution and By-Laws of this Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Dale Parsley

Rev. Dale Parsley, Chm
Bill Masten
Rev. Dan Freeman
Helen Eller
Rev. Cecil Herrin
Dianne Williams

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
JOB DESCRIPTION
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Principal Function: To lead in planning, establishing, coordinating, and evaluating the Association's work in accordance with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

I. RELATIONSHIPS

1. Responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association.

2. Relates to all administrative committees and groups within the Association.

3. Cooperates with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and agencies and Boards of the Southern Baptist Convention.

4. Relates to pastors, church staff members, deacons and other church leaders.

5. The DOM is responsible for the day to day supervision of the Associational staff.

6. Reporting: The Director of Missions is expected to report the progress of the association in writing through the annual book of reports and through spoken report at regularly scheduled meetings of the Executive Committee and at the Annual Meeting.

II. RESPONSIBILITIES

The Director of Missions shall serve as the chief administrative officer for the Association, its officers, staff, and facilities, and shall be responsible for working with the administrative committees as named by the constitution.

1. Duties in Administration.

   (1) He is to administrate policies and instructions committed to him by the Association, and its Executive Committee as governed by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

   (2) He is to work closely with associational officers, committees, and organizations to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives based on the needs in the churches and the community-at-large, and he is to help them devise procedures and programs to respond to these needs.

(3) He is to keep up-to-date information on trends within the area of the Association that will influence community and church life. Such trends are shifts in population, economic conditions, new recreation facilities and the like.

(4) He is to plan and promote an adequate program of evangelism, missions, stewardship and training in response to these changes.

(5) He is to coordinate the work of all organizations and committees in the Association and publish an annual Calendar of Activities.

(6) He is to serve as an ex-officio non-voting member of all committees of the Association.

(7) He is to inform the leadership and other concerned persons of the Association's work through the publication of a newsletter.

(8) He is to have general oversight in the purchasing of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

(9) He is to effect inter-group communication in reference to policies, procedures, and programs of the Association by working closely with committee chairmen, the Executive Committee and the Association in session.

(10) He is to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies informing them of the needs, opportunities and the potentialities within the Association.

(11) He is to interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies.

2. Duties as Counselor-Shepherd

(1) He is to counsel with church leaders as they request it in reference to programs and procedures in their churches.

(2) He is to assist churches without a pastor when they request help in finding an interim pastor or pulpit supply. Also, when requested, he is to assist in training a pastor search committee.

(3) Upon request, he is to assist pastors and churches in regard to actual or threatened breaches of fellowship, and he is to call upon the officers of the association to assist him when he deems it necessary.

(4) He is to offer his friendship and assistance to all the pastors of the Association and their families in times of crises and give special attention to the new pastors and their families as they move into the Association.

(5) He is to assist pastors and others in counseling those who are called into church-related vocations upon request.

3. Duties to the churches

(1) He is to acquaint himself with the churches of the Association, as to know how best to respond to them as needs arise.

(2) He is to give special attention to visiting the churches for worship and fellowship especially in the first years of his service.

(3) He is to visit churches by invitation of the pastor and or other church leaders to assist or strengthen the programs and ministries of the churches in a variety of areas. EXAMPLES ARE: pulpit supply, study courses, missionary addresses, deacon's schools, assembly programs, special day addresses, ordination services, VBS planning and programs to interpret phases of associational work, budget planning, building planning, revival meetings, stewardship drives, long-range planning, studying and evaluating procedures, curriculum, constitutions and by-laws, church-community surveys and the like.

4. Duties in the Associational Office

(1) The Director of Missions is to be responsible for the work of the associational office.

(2) He is to supervise the work of the office staff.

(3) He is to supervise the maintenance of all office equipment.

(4) He is to formulate the annual budget for operating the office.

(5) He is to use the office in the carrying out of his duties.

(6) He is to use the office to assist associational officers, committees and heads of organizations for the promotion of their work.

III. BENEFITS

One day of sick leave will accrue to each full-time employee's accumulated sick leave for each calendar month of employment, not to exceed 52 days. Sick leave will not be accrued during a leave of absence.

In cases of illness for a period beyond accumulated sick leave, special consideration may be approved by the association with respect to any additional compensation.

Sick leave is not payable in cash, time off, or in any other form should an employee resign or be terminated.

A minimum of three days will be granted for the death of a member of the immediate family. One day will be granted for the death of a grandparent, aunt, uncle, niece, nephew, and first cousin. Leave will be granted whether deceased person was related by blood or marriage.

Salary and fringe benefits are provided in the Associational budget at time of employment or subsequent annual reviews.

Personal leave time: 15 working days vacation annually. Nine holidays: Good Friday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thursday and Friday of Thanksgiving week, Christmas Eve, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

A maximum of three weeks for revivals or work with other Christian groups outside the Association. The Director of Missions is not to accept a pastorate or interim pastorate. In special cases he may serve as pulpit supply in the same church not more than 6 (six) weeks.

IV. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. The Director of Missions and the Search Committee of the Association will agree that it is within the will of the Lord Jesus Christ that he accepts the work before he is recommended to the Executive Committee and the Association.

2. Regarding the call, he will accept the work for an indefinite period of time in keeping with the Lord's will and not terminate his work without giving the Association sixty (60) days notice or by mutual consent. He is to retire at age 65; this may be extended on an annual basis by the mutual consent of the Association and the DOM.

3. Regarding supply work,

Churches are to use their own discretion in offering him honorariums, but it is to be made clear to the pastors that they are not to consider the Director of Missions a free supply. He is to respond to such opportunities on a first-come, first-served basis. Honorariums the Director of Missions receives shall be his own.

4. Because of the diversity within the Southern Baptist Convention it is recommended that the Director of Missions not align himself with any specific group. The Director of Missions should be available to serve the needs of all the churches of our Association. If the Director of Missions attends any of these group meetings it is to be as a guest.

5. The Director of Missions is encouraged to attend Director of Missions meetings in connection with his professional development through the state and national conventions. Dues for professional membership and travel expenses are to be paid from the budget item for conventions and conferences. These expenses will be provided on a draw or reimbursement basis. Any funds in the conference-convention budget not used will dissolve into the regular budget.

6. Moving expenses paid by the Association.

BEREA

Mr. Lewis Shipman
Mr. Paul Kennedy
Mrs. Isabelle McAllister
Mr. Ray Steele
Rev. L.A. Gable
Mrs. Sara Dalton

BETHEL

Mr. Claude Ostwalt
Mr. Harold Gryder
Mrs. Carrie Stewart
Mr. Ray Stewart
Mrs. Eva Privette
Mrs. Rubie Oswalt

BEULAH

Mrs. Mary Sherrill
Mr. Joe B. Bustle
Mrs. Mary Etta Nash
Mrs. Ruby White

BRISTOL DRIVE

Mr. Howard James
Mrs. Laura Hutto

CALVARY

Mr. Fred Barker

CLEVELAND

Mrs. Katie Misenheimer
Mrs. Annie Bostian
Mrs. Lola Agner
Mrs. Ada Belle Beaver
Mr. Gene Smart
Mr. David Harkey
Miss Jeanette Current
Mr. Paul Fox

COCHRAN STREET

Mrs. John Little
Mrs. Minnie Morrison
Mr. Jimmy Knight
Mrs. Viola Wooten
Mr. James Lackey
Mr. Joey Jolly
Mrs. Phoebe Summers
Mrs. Lona Billings

DIAMOND HILL

Mrs. Maude Kelley
Mrs. Lillie Galliher
Mrs. Virginia Adams
Mrs. Margaret Poole
Mrs. Mozelle Ball

DIAMOND HILL

Mrs. Kyle Wright
Mr. William Stone, Jr.
Mr. Willie Myers
Mr. Clarence Adams
Mr. David Miller

EATONS

Mr. Lester Richie
Mr. Carl Richie
Mossa Eaton

EDGEWOOD

Mrs. Betty Howard

FAIRVIEW

Ms. Sandra Porter
Mrs. Euphia Hager
Mrs. Mary Steelman
Mr. Marion Benfield
Mr. Lester Hollar
Mr. Bill Langston
Mrs. Roberta Dillman
Ms. Andrea Shoemaker
Aaron Johnson (infant)

FAITH

Deacon, Victor Lyalls
Mrs. Ruth Loftin
Rev. Paul McAlpin
Mr. Carl Jones
Mrs. Ora Isaac

FALLSTOWN

Mr. George Rogers

FARMINGTON

Mrs. Mary Jarvis

FORK

Deacon, Lee Seaford
Mr. Edward Harkey
Mr. Frank Hendrix
Mr. Charlie Doby

GAY'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Clara Martin
Mrs. Ora Lee Dishman

HARMONY

Mr. Gerald Holton
Mr. Ralph Kurfee
Mr. Robert Speese
Mrs. Wilma Keller
Mrs. Bernice Wilhelm

HEBRON

Mr. Cecil Barker
Miss Dorothy Galliher
Mr. John Woodward
Mrs. Mary Barkley

IJAMES

Mr. W.L. Ijames
Mrs. Hazel Chaffin

JERUSALEM

Mr. J.T. Barnhardt
Mr. Jim Karnes
Jeannie Ridenhour
Jessie Singleton

MOCKSVILLE, FBC

Mrs. Martha Irvin
Mrs. Larry Brown
Miss Flossie Martin
Mrs. Margaret Hendricks
Mrs. Maggie Lakey
Mr. Lawrence Smith
Mr. Robert Beck

MONTICELLO

Mrs. Mildred Tilley
Mrs. Nan Gwaltney
Mrs. A.J. Hall

MOORESVILLE, FBC

Mrs. Helen Belangia
Mr. Olin Burgess
Mr. Hugh McNeely
Mrs. Ruth Jarvis
Mrs. Mary Ramsey

MOUNTAIN ROAD

Mrs. Mary Cook

MT. VERNON

Mrs. Lorene Grubbs

NEW HOPE

Mr. Larry Horne

OAKDALE

Mrs. Lillian Pierce

OSTWALT

Mr. Robert Murdock
Mr. Fred Byers
Mr. Jim Goodman
Mr. Harry Mayhew

PENINSULA

Mr. Jack Collins
Mr. Earl Burnett
Mrs. Nadine McLellan

ST. MARK

Mrs. Ruth Henderson

SOCIETY

Mrs. Aileen Gregory
Mrs. Etta Seamon
Mr. J.C. Stroud

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. Jenny Charles
Mrs. Sara Sipes
Mrs. Neva Freeze
Mrs. Carol Martin
Mrs. Connie Karriker
Mr. W.N. Ballard
Mr. Arley Brooks
Mr. J.R. Cagle, Sr.
Mrs. Lottie Haire
Mrs. Dot Brooks
Mrs. Julia Pruett
Mr. John Shumake
Mr. William Pope
Mr. Jack Cashion

STATESVILLE, FBC

Mrs. Retha Canupp
Mrs. Millie Thomas
Mrs. Statha Kennedy
Mr. Alvin Pettit
Mr. James Parks
Mrs. Irma McLain
Mrs. Mary Kerley
Mr. Raymond Milstead
Miss Anne Foster
Mr. Luther Kay
Mrs. Mary Anderson
Mr. J. Roscoe West
Mr. Fred McLain

TEMPLE

Mrs. Jessie Harris
Mr. Neil Adams
Mrs. Elsie Alexander
Mrs. Eva Rhyne
Mrs. Mary Felts

TROUTMAN

Mrs. Gladys Russ
Mr. Emery Carrico
Mrs. Elizabeth Thigpen
Mrs. Nell Lail
Mrs. Mary Lipe
Deacon, Jack Hager

TURRENTINE

Mr. Roy Forrest
Mrs. Emma Wagner
Mr. Richard Barney

WESTERN AVENUE

Mr. Otha Ayers
Mr. Grant Sherrill
Mr. Colburn Rogers
Mrs. Ethel Parlier
Mrs. Winnie Millsaps
Mr. Roger Morris
Mrs. Claudia Kirkman
Miss Jarushia Gwaltney
Mrs. Elva Munday
Mrs. Belle Travis
Mrs. Margaret Pope
Mrs. Mae Norris
Mrs. Mattie Thornburg
Mrs. Sharon Lail
Mrs. Betty Stewart
Mr. Dallas Campbell
Miss Lois Cockrell
Mrs. Ruby Stewart

WHITMAN PARK

Deacon, John McClure

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W. Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.side. & Turren.	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Mooores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Diam. H. & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & S.side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Clevel.	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrent.	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris.Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgew.	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Clevel.	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Diam. H. & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harm.	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingston	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turr. & S. River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakd. & Monticel.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.side.	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Clev.	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & CochrnSt.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St, & Moor.1	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Fork & Southside	1993	Gary Byrd	David Turner	Sandy Hyde

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Director of Associational Missions: REV. RON HARRISDN

Address: 941 THOMAS ST. City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 8)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 8-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
BEREA	Rev. Dan Freeman, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Mooresville 28115/663-0986	Iredell	Y	88	1880	1	1	Y	0	2	5	1	2	1	0	11	10	11	395	68	463
BETHEL	Rev. David Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States. 28677/528-5036	Iredell	Y	89	1860	1	1	Y	0	2	5	6	0	0	1	14	15	8	271	81	352
BEULAH	Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Rt. 16, Bx 358, States. /872-6971	Iredell	Y	79	1895	1	1	Y	0	4	4	5	3	2	0	18	16	19	795	105	900
BRISTOL DRIVE	Rev. Bruce Graham, 470 Eudy Rd., China Grove 28023/855-1264	Iredell	Y	92	1956	7	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	121	0	121
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N.,States./873-7737	Davie	Y	85	1980	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	39	3	42
CALVARY	Rev. Dale Parsley, Rt. 4, Bx 428, Mocksville 27028/284-4203	Davie	Y	32	1983	1	1	N	0	2	1	0	1	4	0	8	4	5	131	5	136
CASCADE		Iredell	N		1950	6	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	131	6	137
CLEVELAND	Rev. Arnold Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleveland 27013 /278-9397	Rowan	Y	81	1886	3	1	Y	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	5	7	11	251	8	259
COCHRAN STREET	Dr. Daryl Harbin, P.O.B. 5531, States. 28687 /872-9651	Iredell	Y	93	1952	6	1	Y	3	2	1	3	3	4	1	17	22	35	682	35	717
COMMUNITY	Rev. J.R. Speece, Jr., P.O.B. 1, Union Grove 28689/539-5243	Iredell	Y	84	1953	1	1	Y	0	4	1	1	9	4	0	19	5	4	178	10	188
DAVIDSON BAPT. FELL.	Rev. Robert Lyon, Rt. 9, Bx 878, M-ores. /664-2280	Mecklen.	Y	90		4	1	N	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	8	2	0	35	0	35
DIAMOND HILL	Rev. Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., States. /873-6373	Iredell	Y	88	1926	6	1	Y	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	7	6	29	564	140	704
EATONS	Rev. David Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocks. /919-998-6149	Davie	Y	87	1772	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	140	53	193
EDGEWOOD	Rev. John D. Shore, P.O.B. 57, Cooleemee 27014 /284-2939	Davie	Y	92	1939	3	1	Y	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	6	14	5	341	10	351
FAIRVIEW	Rev. Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States. /872-4246	Iredell	Y	86	1952	7	1	Y	0	4	4	9	4	8	0	29	25	13	629	89	718
FAITH	Rev. Fred Carlton, Rt. 1, Bx 409, States. /878-2852	Iredell	Y	91	1962	1	1	Y	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	1	19	478	87	565
FALLSTOWN	Rev. Richard Hall, P.O.B. 1035, Troutman 28166 /528-3807	Iredell	Y	89	1983																
FARMINGTON	Rev. Roy Beals, 2012 Lynch Ct., Winston-Salem 910-759-9463 27106	Davie	Y	92	1878	2	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	76	43	119
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs 28010/528-6820	Iredell	Y	84	1984	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	3	14	134	12	146
FORK	Rev. Ken Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocksville 919-998-2590	Davie	Y	91	1793	2	5	Y	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	7	7	11	434	131	565
FRONT STREET	Rev. Darren Johnson, 1403 W. Front St., States. /872-7623	Iredell	Y	93	1911	6	1	Y	0	6	4	2	1	1	0	14	6	38	869	178	1047
GAY'S CHAPEL	Rev. Bobby Henderson, Rt. 9, Marion Ln., States. /876-0139	Iredell	Y	91	1885	1	1	Y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	7	181	0	181
GREEN HILL		Davie	N		1978	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	40	66
HARMONY	Rev. David McHugh, P.O.B. 116, Harmony 28634 /546-7267	Iredell	Y	90	1902	2	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	169	73	242
HEBRON	Rev. Jack Franks, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, States. /546-7286	Iredell	Y	92	1897	1	1	Y	0	5	1	0	2	3	0	11	20	11	483	125	608
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Rev. Ben Mull, Rt. 1, Bx 107, Mocks. /492-5410	Davie	Y	93	1896	1	1	N	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	8	4	5	203	24	227
ISLAND FORD		Iredell	N		1879	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	20

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30' 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN
State: NC
Director of Associational Missions: REV. RON HARRISON
Address: 941 THOMAS ST. City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
JERUSALEM		Davie	N		1868	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	9	163	9	172
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Rev. Larry Hovis, 390 N. Main St., Mocks. 27028 /634-5312	Davie	Y	93	1864	4	1	N	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	7	9	12	482	119	601
MONTICELLO	Rev. Glenn Dancy, III, Rt. 13, Bx 397, States. /878-6361	Iredell	Y	87	1952	1	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	3	6	278	24	302
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr., P.O.B. 419, Moores. 28115 /664-2324	Iredell	Y	87	1882	6	5	Y	0	4	2	3	1	2	1	13	49	13	775	282	1057
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Rev. Jamie Fox, Rt. 14, Bx 184, States. /528-6648	Iredell	Y	83	1967	1	5	Y	1	4	4	0	3	4	0	16	6	16	179	2	181
MT. VERNON	Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin 28660 /876-2269	Iredell	Y	78	1836	1	1	Y	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	4	5	2	150	33	183
NEW BETHANY	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332D, States. /872-8790	Iredell	Y	77	1859	1	5	Y	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7	7	8	286	0	286
NEW HOPE	Rev. Dale Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 273, States. /872-1924	Iredell	Y	88	1802	1	1	N	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	6	14	7	217	13	230
OAKDALE	Rev. Mike Madding, Rt. 1, Bx 3, States. /873-8086	Iredell	Y	93	1962	7	1	Y	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	13	18	296	69	365
OSTWALT	Rev. Eddie Graham, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Troutman 28166 /528-5310	Iredell	Y	92	1949	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	4	8	176	5	181
PENINSULA	Rev. Robert Jackson, Rt. 7, Bx 715-C, Moores. /664-2958	Iredell	Y	83	1984	6	1	Y	0	3	1	7	1	11	3	26	71	8	452	14	466
ST. MARK	Rev. Rick Safriet, Rt. 13, Bx 33-A, States. /872-3176	Iredell	Y	76	1956	4	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	7	2	218	8	226
SHADY GROVE	Rev. Jerry Yarboro, Rt. 7, Bx 573, States. /872-6777	Iredell	Y	91	1955	1	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	4	46	0	46
SHEPHERD	Rev. Nelson Osborne, Rt. 3, Bx 309, China Grove /857-4117 28023	Iredell	Y	91	1952																
SOCIETY	Rev. Steven Cox, Rt. 4, Bx 210A, States. /546-7624	Iredell	Y	85	1821	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	3	168	85	253
SOUTH RIVER	Rev. Hampton Drum, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States. /876-1520	Iredell	Y	87	1879	1	1	Y	0	11	7	5	5	14	1	43	61	5	553	50	603
SOUTHSIDE	Dr. Gary Byrd, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. /663-2892	Iredell	Y	92	1914	6	1	Y	0	0	0	3	5	2	0	10	12	47	783	357	1140
STATESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Jack Causey, P.O.B. 146, States. 28687 /873-7231	Iredell	Y	86	1875	5	5	Y	0	1	3	5	1	5	0	15	38	31	1160	431	1591
TEMPLE	Rev. Scott Pedersen, P.O.B. 327, Stony Pt. 28678 /585-2362	Iredell	y	93	1964																
TROUTMAN	Dr. Robert Goode, P.O.B. 275, Troutman /528-5193	Iredell	y	88	1923	3	1	Y	0	0	3	1	6	4	0	14	11	12	538	101	639
TRUE GOSPEL	Rev. Rodney McAllister, 578 Dixie Dr., Moores. /663-5924	Iredell	Y	82	1980	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	5	4	8	128	14	142
TURRENTINE	Rev. Billy Sloop, Rt. 7, Bx 40, Mocks. /919-998-2366	Davie	Y	89	1913	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	294	31	325
WAYSIDE	Rev. Allen White, Rt. 16, Bx 470, States. /873-3246	Iredell	Y	92	1977	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	91	0	91
WESTERN AVENUE	Dr. James Cartin, 1206 Museum Rd., States. /872-4139	Iredell	Y	93	1901	7	5	Y	0	9	9	4	6	10	0	38	43	50	995	315	1310
WHITMAN PARK	Rev. William Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores. /663-2838	Iredell	Y	84	1961	6	1	Y	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	69	0	69
YADKIN		Iredell	N		1952	1	1	Y	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	4	1	132	57	189
TOTALS									4	76	77	79	84	104	12	436	551	547	16461	3345	19806
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS									6	46	91	100	84	94	9	430	496	703	16295	3524	19819

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1993

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. PAUL HILL

Address: RT. 18, BX 441 City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUOE ZIP COOE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or HS graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Enrollment of missionlsl of church	67 Other ongoing Bible study	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Other average weekly attendance	71 Church VBS enrollment	72 Mission VBS enrollment
BEREA	Willis Shumaker, Rt. 11, Bx 1440, Moores. 28115/663-0986	0	25	42	32	0	43	96	55	10	0	0	10	5	0	0	318	164	0	92	0
BETHEL	Ed Sprinkle, Rt. 10, Bx 213, States. /528-6131	0	28	24	34	30	25	35	76	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	261	119	0	129	0
BEULAH	Craig Morrow, 3520 Timberline Dr., States. /873-5826	50	48	94	104	136	53	204	64	17	0	0	7	5	0	0	782	415	0	286	85
BRISTOL DRIVE	Oavid Hines, Rt. 14, Bx 244B, States. /528-6109	0	6	3	6	17	3	9	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	50	34	0	60	0
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Donnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Bx 121-5, Mocks. 27028 /492-5141	0	4	3	2	3	4	19	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	42	30	0	46	0
CALVARY	Kenneth Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocks. /492-7286	0	8	18	14	0	5	26	3	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	79	55	0	68	0
CASCADE	Henry Beals, Rt. 3, Bx 582, Moores. /855-1096	0	5	10	16	7	7	21	8	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	88	56	0	89	0
CLEVELAND	Terry Moore, 465 Knox Rd., Cleveland 27013 /278-2110	0	8	25	20	10	31	35	43	1	0	0	0	4	0	12	189	134	10	145	0
COCHRAN STREET	Ed Parker, Rt. 16, Bx 160, States. /873-2064	0	37	40	39	12	31	138	57	0	0	0	0	9	26	0	389	326	0	350	0
COMMUNITY	Johnny Webster, Rt. 6, Bx 758, Moores.	0	5	6	5	6	4	7	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	40	32	0	0	0
DAVIDSON BAP. FELLOW.		1	5	4	6	4	8	14	5	3	0	0	0	8		28	86	30	0	0	
DIAMOND HILL	Ted Sherrill, Rt. 2, Bx 186J, Troutman 28166 /528-9505	0	32	23	24	42	9	102	91	10	0	0	11	10	0	0	354	183	0	162	0
EATONS	Charles Eaton, Rt. 8, Bx 208, Mocks. /919-998-3766	0	3	5	15	8	3	25	25	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	88	50	0	51	0
EDGEWOOD	Jerry Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocks. /634-5651	0	20	9	17	9	21	20	12	0	0	0	13	4	0	0	125		0	91	0
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Sharon Steele, 602 Kingswood Or., States./876-2002	0	47	70	74	17	64	145	71	28	0	0	11	6	0	0	533	271	0	276	0
FAITH	T.T. Kimmer, 2019 Clyde St., States. /873-5213	0	18	18	35	11	23	50	33	7	0	0	0	5	1	0	201	145	0	125	0
FALLSTOWN																					
FARMINGTON	J.T. Greene, Rt. 5, Bx 158, Mocks. /910-998-3030	0	2	4	2	0	0	10	9	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	33	21	0	29	0
FELLOWSHIP	Bobby Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 221, States. /528-5482	0	8	15	12	0	15	20	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	120	57	15	65	0
FORK	Steve Ridenhour, Rt. 2, Bx 426A, Advance 27006 /919-998-5094	0	22	56	37	17	22	86	67	12	0	0	11	5	8	0	343	209	0	158	0
FRONT STREET	Jerry Alford, Rt. 6, Bx 635, States. /873-4501	0	92	68	57	57	100	210	101	23	0	0	16	5	0	0	729	362	0	235	0
GAY'S CHAPEL	Dennis Mason, 14815 Cool Springs Rd., Cleve. /278-4330	0	9	4	4	0	10	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	40	0	52	0
GREEN HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
HARMONY	Arthur Wood, Rt. 2, Bx 20, Harmony 28634 /546-2584	2	2	4	3	4	0	17	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	54	31	0	30	0
HEBRON	Gene Barkley, Rt. 1, Bx 7P, Harmony /546-7340	0	27	26	30	10	39	108	105	9	0	0	90	6	0	0	450	271	0	111	0
IJAMES	Doug White, Rt. 8, Bx 471, Mocksville /492-5230	0	14	4	18	9	10	44	18	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	122	89	0	53	0
ISLAND FORD	Oonald Stewart, Rt. 14, Bx 417G, States. /528-3770	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0

TABLE B SUNOAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENOING 9/30 1993 (Month & Oay)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Sunday School Oirector: REV. PAUL HILL

Address: RT. 18, BX 441 — City: STATESVILLE — State: NC — Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	SUNOAY SCHOOL OIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUOE ZIP COOE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or gradas 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or HS graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Studants enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	67 Other ongoing Bible study	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Other average weekly attendance	71 Church VBS enrollment	72 Mission VBS enrollment
JERUSALEM	Claude Beck, Rt. 4, Bx 366, Mocks.27028 /919-998-4636	0	15	19	17	27	20	15	14	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	131		89	104	0
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Tony Barney, 162 Dogwood Ln., Mocks. /634-5565	0	27	49	41	15	70	43	85	0	8	0	18	3	0	0	359	190	0	65	0
MONTICELLO	David Hare, Rt. 17, Bx 139, States. /872-3963	0	14	22	35	7	0	60	22	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	168	102	0	128	0
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Julia Caldwell, P.O.B. 45, Terrell 28682 /478-3362	0	70	94	74	17	53	270	114	34	0	15	0	7	0	0	751		0	234	110
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Bx 386, States. /872-4975	3	8	22	12	5	26	13	23	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	122	75	0	120	0
MT. VERNON	Rylan Weisner, Rt. 1, Bx 256, Olin 28660 /539-4588	0	12	13	12	10	17	15	30	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	113	87	0	106	0
NEW BETHANY	John Furr, Rt. 3, Bx 36, States.	0	8	15	23	5	15	36	16	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	121	86	0	83	0
NEW HOPE	Jerry Campbell, Rt. 4, Bx 245-G, States. /546-2752	0	12	14	13	5	39	25	26	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	143	92	0	96	0
OAKDALE	Mrs. Gail Lowe, Rt. 2, Bx 215-A, Cleve. 27013 /278-2183	0	16	32	22	7	13	45	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	151	109	0	151	0
OSTWALT	Wayne Wyatt, c/o Ost.Bap.Ch., Rt. 3, Bx 397, Troutman 28166	0	8	3	2	0	9	0	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	38	29	0	55	0
PENINSULA	W.L. Gullett, Rt. 6, Bx 205-G, Moores. 28115 /664-2394	0	65	69	60	34	75	103	56	14	0	0	0	4	0	0	480	211	0	279	0
ST. MARK	Jeff Howard, P.O.B. 681, Troutman /528-9707	0	27	18	12	0	21	14	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	108	90	0	101	0
SHADY GROVE	David Perry, c/o Sh.Gr.B.Ch., Rt. 7, Bx 573, States. /872-0293	0	6	3	7	1	16	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	52	0	35	0
SHEPHERD																					
SOCIETY	Gene Tutterow, Rt. 1, Bx 312A, Mocks. /492-7260	0	21	5	13	6	21	59	30	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	165	80	0	63	0
SOUTH RIVER	Charles Saunders, Rt. 17, Bx 303, States. /876-0055	0	44	33	43	22	38	72	18	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	278	249	0	340	146
SOUTHSIDE	David Childers, Rt. 11, Bx 99, Moores. /663-6268	0	49	82	57	61	150	108	105	0	17	0	0	6	0	0	635	253	0	111	0
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Angie Roberts, 1410 Forest Park Dr., States. /872-3078	0	90	128	98	120	186	210	183	78	0	0	38	15	0	0	1,146	435	0	250	43
TEMPLE																					
TROUTMAN	Bobby Eudy, Rt. 16, Bx 112, States. /528-4838	3	45	8	30	25	45	40	42	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	253	172	0	223	0
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Mary Lineberger, Rt. 11, Bx 439, Moores. /892-7110	3	1	9	10	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	34	34	0	63	0
TURRENTINE	Harold Harper, Rt. 3, Bx 4457, Apt. 9, Lexington 27292 /787-4031	0	10	11	21	11	14	48	33	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	153	92	0	103	0
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States. /872-5573	0	4	6	0	1	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	26	18	0	43	0
WELCOME	Gary Greer, Rt. 16, Bx 43, States. /872-8466	0	1	4	0	3	3	12	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	34	30	0	0	0
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Teresa McGaha, 1314 Bonnie Ln., States. /876-4545	0	101	98	78	6	84	362	73	17	9	0	27	7	0	0	862	456	0	276	0
WHITMAN PARK	Robert Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Moores. /664-7184	0	2	3	5	5	5	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	0	33	0
YADKIN	Steve Sparks, Rt. 11, Bx 397-A, States. /876-4419	0	3	16	10	11	6	7	12	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	69	47	0	59	0
	TOTALS	62	1132	1351	1302	814	1460	3058	1862	306	34	15	263	218	35	70	11,989	6150	114	5824	384
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	65	1086	1324	1354	906	1511	3220	1812	308	31	16	258	223	98	50	12,262	6856		5510	

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1993

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Discipleship Training Director: REV. JACK FRANKS

Address: RT. 5, BX 340A — City: STATESVILLE — State: NC — Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	82a LIFE support	83 Other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/ participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
BEREA																
BETHEL	Gregg Whitson, 428 Armfield St., States. /873-1459	6	12	17	25	5	0	0	20	0	0	0	15	0	100	23
BEULAH	Alan Miller, Rt. 3, Bx 456, States. /873-9891	22	15	32	80	3	0	0	45	0	0	0	30	0	227	73
BRISTOL ORIVE																
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP		0	3	2	19	3	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	36	27
CALVARY																
CASCAOE				14	21	6	0	21	14	10	10	0	21	18	135	36
CLEVELANO																
COCHRAN STREET																
COMMUNITY																
OAVIDSON BAP. FELLOW.																
OIAMONO HILL	Mrs. Marilyn Mullis, Rt. 14, Bx 545, States. /872-4475	6	16	25	48	5	0	8	25	0	0	0	128	0	253	58
EATONS																
EOGEWOOO																
FAIRVIEW	Miss Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Bx 599, States. /873-8723	20	25	60	75	4	40	30	60	0	10	0	15	0	339	100
FAITH	Gary Cornett, Rt. 18, Bx 50A, States. /878-0790	4	15	44	52	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	123	45
FALLSTOWN																
FARMINGTON																
FELLOWSHIP		3	5	8	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
FORK	Bill Groce, Rt. 2, Bx 158F, Advance 27006 /919-998-2779	11	40	29	0	2	3	0	53	0	0	0	141	0	279	37
FRONT STREET	Henry Houghton, Rt. 8, Bx 519, States. /872-8041	0	8	28	106	3	0	0	0	240	0	0	8	0	393	74
GAY'S CHAPEL																
GREEN HILL																
HARMONY																
HEBRON	Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., States. /872-5380	3	11	14	46	3	0	10	16	0	8	0	0	0	111	66
IJAMES																
ISLANO FORO																

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Dey) 1993

Association: SOUTH YADKIN
State: NC
Associational Discipleship Training Director: REV. JACK FRANKS
Address: RT. 5, BX 340A City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	82a LIFE support	83 Other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of missionlal of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/ participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
JERUSALEM																
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Dr. Gary Prillaman, 298 Holly Ln., Mocksville 27028/634-3855	9	28	27	25	3	0	0	35	7	0	0	8	0	142	50
MONTICELLO	A.L. Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Bx 516, States. /872-2669	0	5	12	22	4	8	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	69	58
MOORESVILLE, FBC				40	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	80	25
MOUNTAIN ROAD																
MT. VERNON				10	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	50
NEW BETHANY	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332D, States. /872-8790	6	10	7	15	5	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	69	35
NEW HOPE																
OAKDALE																
OSTWALT																
PENINSULA				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	10
ST. MARK																
SHADY GROVE																
SHEPHERD																
SOCIETY																
SOUTH RIVER	Rev. Tim Mills, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States. /876-1520	0	0	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	55	10
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Nora Jordan, Rt. 5, Bx 903, Moores. 28115 /663-5453	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5
STATESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Leath Johnson, P.O.B. 146, States. 28687 /873-7231	0	0	35	52	3	8	21	73	17	0	0	0	0	209	?
TEMPLE																
TROUTMAN																
TRUE GOSPEL																
TURRENTINE																
WAYSIDE																
WELCOME																
WESTERN AVENUE	Steve Matthews, Rt. 15, Bx 206, States. /871-9810	20	64	52	50	4	12	12	0	0	0	50	60	0	324	100
WHITMAN PARK																
YADKIN																
TOTALS		117	263	461	734	60	71	102	434	279	29	50	436	43	3,071	882
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		96	223	464	746	44	15	248	271	363	21		352	0	2,843	923

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Music Director: REV. SCOTT PETERS

Address: RT. 18, BX 441 City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BEREA	Rev. Kermit Burns, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Moores. 28115	/663-0986	0	12	8	8	38	11	6	8	10	0	101	88
BETHEL	Mrs. Rita MacKenzie, 2350 Steele Rd., Cleveland 27013	/278-1929	0	0	0	14	23	0	8	2	3	0	50	18
BEULAH	Dr. Coite Sherrill, Rt. 16, Bx 80, States.	/528-5368	8	10	6	26	42	0	22	0	6	0	120	92
BRISTOL DRIVE	Jeff Levan, Rt. 11, Bx 374-C, States.	/876-2543	0	0	0	3	14	0	0	0	4	0	21	15
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Donnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Bx 121-5, Mocksville 27028	/492-5141	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	13
CALVARY			1	4	7	2	11	0	0	0	5	0	30	18
CASCADE	Tonnie Meek, 74 Spencer St., Moores.	/663-6010	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	2	3	0	21	10
CLEVELAND	Jim Brown, P.O.B. 216, Cleveland	/278-9206	3	11	9	8	16	0	8	0	5	0	60	33
COCHRAN STREET	Stan Childers, 102 Duck Creek Circle, States.	/872-6771	6	6	14	20	50	0	15	10	13	0	134	80
COMMUNITY	Mrs. Marie Speece, P.O.B. 1, Union Grove 28689	/539-5243	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	2	1	0	14	8
DAVIDSON BAP. FELLOW.			0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	2		26	15
DIAMOND HILL	Alan Hix, P.O.B. 266, States. 28687	/546-7436	10	10	0	3	32	0	10	0	4	0	69	16
EATONS	Mrs. Maxine Boger, 248 Clayton Dr., Mocks.	/919-998-7738	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25	12
EDGEWOOD	Bill Wall, Rt. 7, Bx 176, Mocks.	/919-998-5154	0	1	2	6	17	0	5	0	0	0	31	17
FAIRVIEW	Rev. Scott Peters, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.	/872-4246	0	12	15	25	60	0	11	0	7	0	130	50
FAITH	Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Bx 190, States.	/873-4893	1	8	8	23	25	0	1	0	5	0	71	35
FALLSTOWN														
FARMINGTON	Mrs. Carolyn Boger, Rt. 2, Bx 180, Mocks.	/910-998-3017	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	13
FELLOWSHIP			0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18
FORK	Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Bx 1814, Lexington 27292	/787-5168	0	12	6	0	24	0	0	0	6	0	48	32
FRONT STREET	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.	/872-7623	18	20	18	24	104	43	22	0	22	0	271	210
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Grace Gibson, 399 Sain Rd., States.	/873-4847	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	3	0	19	10
GREEN HILL			0											
HARMONY	Mrs. Adell McHugh, P.O.B. 116, Harmony 28634	/546-7267	0	5	3	0	18	0	2	0	4	0	32	15
HEBRON	Matthew Redmond, Rt. 5, Bx 340A, States.	/546-7678	0	5	9	20	42	0	15	0	5	0	96	70
IJAMES	Mrs. Vauda Ellis, Rt. 8, Bx 438, Mocksville	/492-5277	0	0	1	2	24	0	12	6	6	0	51	26
ISLAND FORD			0											

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1993

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Music Director: REV. SCOTT PETERS

Address: RT. 18, BX 441 — City: STATESVILLE — State: NC — Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Carolyn Beaver, Rt. 3, Bx 124, Mocks. 27028 /919-998-4470	8	0	0	0	17	0	6	0	3	0	34	14
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Lewis Phillips, 390 N. Main St., Mocks. /634-5312	15	18	19	14	32	13	8	0	8	0	127	115
MONTICELLO	Gary Green, 168 Airport Rd., Taylorsville 28681 /632-8720	3	5	7	8	22	0	7	0	1	0	53	45
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Chris Jenkins, P.O.B. 419, Moores. 28115 /664-2324	27	23	31	24	71	42	4	0	25	0	247	198
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Wayne Cline, Rt. 14, Bx 332, States. /872-9340	2	5	2	12	14	0	0	0	5	0	40	9
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Cathy Annas, Rt. 5, Friendship Ch.Rd., States. /876-0776	1	13	4	6	33	0	8	4	4	0	73	40
NEW BETHANY	Gary Alexander, 1816 Little John Rd., States. /876-3416	0	3	6	14	25	0	4	0	4	0	56	36
NEW HOPE	Ms. Margaret Smith, Rt. 4, Bx 278-A, States. /872-1828	0	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	3	0	31	20
OAKDALE	Mrs. Marlene Coyle, 531 Carolina Ave., N., States. /873-1648	0	2	10	12	20	0	0	6	4	0	54	45
OSTWALT	Glen Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166 /528-5383	0	0	0	1	20	0	2	0	2	0	25	0
PENINSULA	Ron Touchton, Rt. 11, Bx 1295, Moores. /896-7871	11	14	14	10	84	0	4	8	7	0	152	110
ST. MARK	Curtis Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 272-B, States. /873-7604	4	5	3	4	20	0	5	1	5	0	47	40
SHADY GROVE	Nelson Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Moores. /663-3398	0	0	2	4	20	0	8	0	2	0	36	15
SHEPHERD													
SOCIETY	Mrs. Priscilla Dwiggins, Rt. 1, Bx 333, Mocks. /546-2121	12	2	6	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	39	30
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Doris Triplett, Rt. 17, Bx 230, States. /876-3148	10	15	12	0	45	0	11	0	14	0	107	40
SOUTHSIDE		13	14	10	12	25	7	0	0	5	0	86	65
STATESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Dan Pardue, P.O.B. 146, Statesville 28687 /873-7231	32	48	29	40	90	20	23	0	10	0	292	213
TEMPLE													
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Michele Sparks, 115 Levo Dr., Troutman /528-6929	4	8	18	0	27	0	7	0	4	0	68	20
TRUE GOSPEL		0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	14
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Jane Sammons, Rt. 4, Bx 326, Mocksville /284-4380	0	0	0	18	26	0	13	2	7	0	66	34
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States. /872-5573	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	6
WELCOME	Mrs. Cindy Drum, 236 D Kelly St., States. /872-2016	0	0	0	0	16	0	4	1	3	0	24	20
WESTERN AVENUE	Rev. Bobby Sanderson, 1206 Museum Rd., States. /872-4139	20	28	35	69	99	0	35	12	15	0	313	145
WHITMAN PARK	Mrs. Frances Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Moores. /664-7184	2	2	1	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	19	12
YADKIN	F.A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Bx 392, States. /876-0254	0	5	4	3	10	0	8	0	6	0	36	20
	TOTALS	211	326	319	476	1,418	136	307	65	267	0	3,525	2,220
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	201	267	291	495	1,424	196	305	80	271	22	3,552	2,357

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

TABLE E. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN
State: NC
Associational WMU Director: MRS. LIBBY CORRELL
Address: RT. 7, BX 321 City: MOCKSVILLE State: NC Zip: 27028

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
			Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BEREA	Mrs. Angie Belk, Rt. 8, Bx 159, Mooresville 28115	/663-3868	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	6	22	33	7	0	86
BETHEL			2	1	1	1	1	0	6	12	8	10	7	20	3	0	60
BEULAH	Mrs. Janet Elliott, Rt. 16, Bx 440, States.	/872-9243	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	15	2	15	55	3	0	100
BRISTOL ORIVE	Mrs. Pam Graham, 470 Eudy Rd., China Grove 28023	/855-1264															
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP																	
CALVARY	Mrs. Oonna Parsley, Rt. 4, Bx 428, Mocks.	/284-4203	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
CASCAOE	Mrs. Colleen McCann, Rt. 4, Bx 18, Moores.	/663-5416	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
CLEVELANO	Mrs. Ruth Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleveland 27013	/278-9397	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	15	5	0	25	1	0	54
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Poppy Willis, 105 Millard Ln., Troutman 28166	/528-9850	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	16	26	21	29	31	9	0	132
COMMUNITY	Mrs. Marie Speece, P.O.B. 1, Union Grove 28689	/539-5243	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	14
DAVIOSON BAP. FELLOW.																	
OIAMONO HILL	Mrs. Kathy Riddle, Rt. 7, Bx 338, States.	/873-3979	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	10	8	4	6	45	6	0	79
EATONS	Mrs. L.W. Richie, Rt. 8, Bx 293, Mocks.	/919-998-3725	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	5	0	12	1	0	20
EOGEWOOO	Mrs. Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocks.	/634-5651	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Violet Liles, 122 Shumaker Or., States.	/876-1006	2	1	1	1	3	0	8	10	9	22	12	55	11	0	119
FAITH	Mrs. Amy Baity, Rt. 11, Bx 377, Moores.	/892-9774	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	8	0	15	4	0	45
FALLSTOWN																	
FARMINGTON																	
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Emma Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 221, States.	/528-5482	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	12	0	35	6	0	65
FORK	Mrs. Alice Wilson, Rt. 4, Bx 1814, Lexington 27292	/787-5168	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	16	10	0	47	5	0	98
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Mavis High, 203 Knox St., States.	/873-8792	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	18	19	11	16	51	7	0	122
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Oonna Renegar, Rt. 1, Bx A 48, Harmony 28634	/546-7243	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	11	0	0	10	2	0	23
GREEN HILL																	
HARMONY	Mrs. Frances Grose, Rt. 2, Bx 3, Harmony	/546-3298	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
HEBRON	Mrs. Mittie Woodward, Rt. 5, Bx 332-A, States.	/876-4418	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	9	10	0	66	6	0	95
IJAMES																	
ISLANO FORO																	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1993

Association: SOUTH YADKIN
State: NC
Associational WMU Director: MRS. LIBBY CORRELL
Address: RT. 7, BX 321 City: MOCKSVILLE State: NC Zip: 27028

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Nancy Harris, Rt. 4, Bx 514, Mocks. /284-2516	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	7	0	0	15	2	0	34
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Ann Dyson, Rt. 7, Bx 278, Mocks. /919-998-8012	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	26	6	5	10	2	0	59
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Ann Dehart, Rt. 9, Bx 172-G, States. /873-2329	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	4	0	15	8	0	35
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Judy Tarlton, Rt. 10, Bx 878, Moores. 28115 /663-4865	5	3	1	0	1	0	10	46	59	16	12	130	5	0	268
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mrs. Peggy Byers, Rt. 10, Bx 386, States. /872-4975	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	9	6	8	12	16	2	0	53
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Debbie Sloan, Rt. 1, Bx 175A, Olin 28660 /539-5356	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	7	0	0	30	5	0	49
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Treva Wooten, Rt. 3, Bx 363, States. /873-3581	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	6	0	8	1	0	27
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Teresa Bell, 232 Sain Rd., States. /878-9252	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	19
OAKDALE	Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., States. /872-6137	2	1	1	0	2	0	6	19	19	8	0	42	5	0	93
OSTWALT		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
PENINSULA	Mrs. Elizabeth Touchton, Rt. 11, Bx 1295, Moores. /896-7871	3	2	1	1	2	0	9	31	13	10	12	24	4	0	94
ST. MARK																
SHADY GROVE	Mrs. Lisa Luffman, 960 Central Ave., Moores. /663-7866	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	8	3	0	16
SHEPHERD																
SOCIETY	Mrs. Cheryl Cox, Rt. 4, Bx 210A, States. /546-7624	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	10	0	0	17	2	0	39
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Jill Lapish, Rt. 9, Bx 370-A, States. /876-2788	3	4	2	1	1	0	11	33	28	22	35	48	2	0	168
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Vera Henderson, 122 W. McNeely Ave., Moores. /664-1609	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	19	10	10	92	3	0	150
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. JoAnne Alexander, 423 Summit Ave., States. /872-6141	4	3	0	1	3	0	11	31	37	0	42	80	13	0	203
TEMPLE																
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Aileen Privette, P.O.B. 387, Troutman 28166 /528-4836	4	2	1	1	4	0	12	18	24	10	25	45	6	0	128
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Mary Lineberger, Rt. 11, Bx 439, Moores. /892-7110	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	6	4	2	0	13
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Virginia Plott, Rt. 4, Bx 67, Mocks. /634-5589	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	12	1	0	23
WAYSIDE	Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Rt. 15, Bx 46, States. /872-8401	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	5	2	0	13
WELCOME	Mrs. Edie Forsyth, Rt. 12, Bx 168F, States. /878-9853	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	2	0	12
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Linda Dearman, 2119 Beauty St., States. /871-9110	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	15	18	6	15	90	14	0	158
WHITMAN PARK	Mrs. Shirley Hager, Rt. 5, Bx 751, Moores. /528-5381	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
YADKIN		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
	TOTALS	51	47	27	19	51	0	193	408	488	245	288	1,248	167	0	2,844
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	51	42	29	18	50	0	190	410	455	284	287	1,361	176	0	2,973

BSSB-1287 (Rev. 1-93)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1993

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. WES LYTTON

Address: P.O.B. 5356 City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28687

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BEREA	Dan Schmidt, Rt. 6, Bx 271, Moores. 28115	/663-2171	4	7	12	0	0	20	0	0	0	43
BETHEL	Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 400, States. 28677	/528-5684	4	6	5	5	0	7	3	6	0	36
BEULAH			6	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
BRISTOL DRIVE	Nathan Hines, Rt. 2, Bx 462, Hiddenite 28636	/632-1699	0									
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP												
CALVARY												
CASCADE												
CLEVELAND	Elvin Holt, 11775 Shinn Rd., Mt. Ulla 28125	/278-2803	0	5	3	0	0	26	0	0	0	34
COCHRAN STREET	Eddie Campbell, 831 Reynolds Rd., States.	/873-5825	6	6	7	5	18	29	30	20	0	121
COMMUNITY (RA)	Dan Hughes, 645 Menus Rd., China Grove 28023		3	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	10
DAVIDSON BAP. FELLOW.												
DIAMOND HILL	J.O. Goforth, Rt. 16, Bx 48, States.	/873-8328	4	8	3	0	5	30	0	0	0	50
EATONS												
EDGEWOOD												
FAIRVIEW	J.O. Stroud, Rt. 4, Bx 315, States.	/876-3566	10	19	7	15	0	0	15	0	0	66
FAITH	Paul Davenport, Rt. 2, Bx 108, Cleveland 27013	/872-1740	8	6	9	0	0	22	18	9	0	72
FALLSTOWN												
FARMINGTON												
FELLOWSHIP	Chris Womack, 43 Spicewood Circle, Troutman 28166	/528-3199	0	4	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	25
FORK	Alvin Howard, Rt. 2, Bx 285A, Advance 27006	/919-998-4427	5	9	2	5	0	16	9	0	0	46
FRONT STREET	Cloyce Matheny, 877 Woodland Rd., States.	/872-8809	10	10	15	6	0	25	0	25	0	91
GAY'S CHAPEL												
GREEN HILL												
HARMONY	Fred Poole, Rt. 1, Bx 78, Harmony 28634	/546-7331	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
HEBRON	Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Bx 84A, States.	/876-1214	0	5	5	1	0	28	0	0	0	43
IJAMES	Vic Patti, Rt. 1, Bx 120-A, Mocks.	/492-7676		0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
ISLAND FORD												

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN
State: NC
Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. WES LYTTON
Address: P.O.B. 5356 City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28687

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of missionlet of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
JERUSALEM												
MOCKSVILLE, FBC (RA)	Ken Waypa, 475 Country Ln., Mocksville 27028	/634-3214	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
MONTICELLO (RA)	Rick Alexander, Rt. 17, Bx 272, States. 28677	/876-3206	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mike Holcombe, 1025 S. Magnolia, Moores. 28115	/663-5116	12	12	12	20	20	30	15	6	0	127
MOUNTAIN ROAD			0	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	11
MT. VERNON	Douglas Prevette, Rt. 1, Bx 121-A, Olin 28660	/539-4350	5	3	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	28
NEW BETHANY												
NEW HOPE	Ricky Rash, Rt. 1, Bx 458, States.	/873-1611	4	6	4	0	0	11	0	0	0	25
OAKDALE	Larry Johnson, 3018 Mocksville Rd., States.	/872-3413	4	5	2	1	0	7	20	0	0	39
OSTWALT												
PENINSULA	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.	/664-6422	7	5	8	8	0	30	18	12	6	94
ST. MARK												
SHADY GROVE												
SHEPHERD												
SOCIETY												
SOUTH RIVER	Steve Omelian, Rt. 13, Bx 223, States.	/878-0844	9	16	6	5	5	15	10	10	0	76
SOUTHSIDE	Elree Wilson, Rt. 11, Bx 623, Moores.	/664-3990	4	2	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	31
STATESVILLE, FBC	Wendell Worthington, 529 E. Broad St., States.	/872-5821	12	15	0	0	15	80	35	86	0	243
TEMPLE												
TROUTMAN	Steve Pierce, Rt. 2, Bx 230-T, Troutman 28166	/528-4735	4	10	7	8	0	32	0	5	0	66
TRUE GOSPEL			0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
TURRENTINE	W.G. Potts, Rt. 3, Bx 401, Mocksville	/919-998-6526	0	0	1	4	3	6	0	0	0	14
WAYSIDE	John A. Simmons, Rt. 16, Bx 374, States.	/872-4892	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
WELCOME												
WESTERN AVENUE	Mark Dale, 603 E. Broad St., States.	/872-6007	8	8	0	0	19	20	15	25	0	95
WHITMAN PARK	Frank Gilliland, 219 E. Gray St., Moores.	/663-4737	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
YADKIN	Betts Outen, 306 Brookfield Dr., States.	/872-8486	0	0	0	0	13	8	0	0	0	21
	TOTALS		143	194	139	87	100	532	188	204	6	1,593
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		185	176	176	54	54	563	257	243	0	1,708

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Treasurer: MR. LEE FINCANNON

Address: 219 BROOKDALE DR. City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BEREA	Mrs. Betty Lancaster, Rt. 4, Bx 121, Moores. 28115 /663-5092	$ 220,844	23,352	244,196	0	244,196	0	93,688	0	0	7,969	25,000	126,657
BETHEL	Bob Stinson, Rt. 10, Bx 104-A, States. /528-6547	129,445	13,383	142,828	644	142,472	0	49,203	0	0	5,153	50,652	105,008
BEULAH	Lenual Forsyth, P.O.B. 5226, States. 28687 /872-4409	416,535	71,312	487,847	7,431	495,278	15,728	141,800	0	62,558	10,788	80,200	295,346
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Geneva Weaner, P.O.B. 5183, States. 28687 /873-6287	37,456	525	37,981	0	37,981	0	18,040	0	0	835	18,966	37,841
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Mary Prevette, Rt. 1, Bx 105, Mocksville 27028 /492-7413	21,690	2,259	23,949	474	24,423	0	12,120	0	0	1,271	3,558	16,949
CALVARY	Mrs. Betty Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocks. /492-7286	36,244	4,367	40,611	346	40,957	0	11,000	0	0	1,192	9,563	21,755
CASCADE	Dale Gallimore, Rt. 11, Bx 1296, Mooresville /892-8275	45,855	0	45,855	0	45,855	0	22,610	0	6,894	2,651	13,177	45,332
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Gail Moore, 465 Knox Rd., Cleveland 27013 /278-2110	124,566	10,095	134,661	316	134,977	0	41,351	0	0	3,410	27,242	72,003
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Flora Bunton, 2045 Cline St., States. /873-7951	249,865	13,479	263,344	4,366	267,710	0	84,186	0	0	13,945	48,473	146,604
COMMUNITY	Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Bx 729, Moores. /663-7369	46,885	232	47,117	2,850	49,967	0	16,998	4,267	0	844	6,465	28,574
DAVIDSON BAP. FELLOW.	Mrs. O'Anna Minton, P.O.B. 492, Moores. /663-2924	30,910	6,007	36,917	4,760	41,677	0	14,947	0	0	995	9,149	25,091
DIAMOND HILL	Jim Douglas, Rt. 8, Bx 103, States. /585-2562	184,131	0	184,131	98,746	282,877	0	73,012	0	0	11,600	43,680	128,292
EATONS	Mrs. Nelda Brown, Rt. 6, Bx 73A, Mocks. /919-998-3640	45,817	15,227	61,044	6,732	67,776	0	25,765	0	0	2,192	22,267	50,224
EDGEWOOD	Jim Lytle, Rt. 7, Bx 534, Mocks. /492-2640	61,907	2,355	64,262	0	64,262	16,000	22,438	0	8,100	1,816	17,544	49,898
FAIRVIEW	Ed McClure, 140 May Or., States. /872-3292	195,000	41,895	236,895	0	236,895	0	101,559	0	35,016	12,110	27,100	175,785
FAITH	Mrs. Kathryn Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, States. /872-3714	149,086	3,981	153,067	3,582	156,649	0	55,910	0	0	5,796	38,502	100,208
FALLSTOWN													
FARMINGTON	Joseph Smith, Rt. 2, Bx 72, Mocks. /910-998-3734	15,842	16,146	31,988	0	31,988	0	8,100	0	16,146	299	5,945	30,490
FELLOWSHIP	Rick Dyson, Rt. 10, Bx 177A, States. /528-6644	57,201	3,280	60,481	265	60,746	0	24,960	0	0	1,728	12,691	39,379
FORK	Mike Livengood, Rt.7, Bx 5, Mocks. /634-5574	171,547	40,606	212,153	356	212,509	0	54,685	0	34,419	10.290	58,999	158,393
FRONT STREET	Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., States. /873-6758	448,101	98,471	546,572	1,749	548,321	0	135,917	0	0	14,531	230,459	380,907
GAY'S CHAPEL	Robert Baity, 3421 E. Broad St., States. /873-7115	36,031	9,586	45,617	0	45,617	0	17,970	31,267	0	998	6,110	56,345
GREEN HILL		7,298	264	7,562	44,300	51,862	0	4,070	0	3,914	61	989	9,034
HARMONY	Mrs. Lexine Jordan, Rt. 2, Bx 123, Harmony 28634 /546-7306	33,150	2,340	35,580	704	36,284	0	26,455	0	0	2,068	7,323	35,846
HEBRON	Miss Sandy Barker, 115 Shumaker Or., States. /876-0120	207,430	32,697	240,127	2,120	242,247	185,000	63,094	0	222,303	5,113	82,422	372,932
JAMES	Mrs. Marsha Alexander, Rt. 1, Bx 115-1, Mocks. /492-5872	54,080	6,239	60,319	2,496	62,815	0	10,000	0	0	2,075	9,382	21,457
ISLAND FORD	Archie Byers, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Taylorsville 28681 /632-9687	4,271	0	4,271	0	4,271	0	1,275	0	0	63	178	1,516

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Treasurer: MR. LEE FINCANNON

Address: 219 BROOKDALE DR. City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Paula Williams, Rt. 4, Bx 354, Mocks. 27028	/284-2588	$ 57,657	5,922	63,579	604	64,183	0	14,844	0	0	1,622	21,280	37,74€
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Thomas Shore, 190 W. Church St., Mocks.	/634-2040	213,283	42,682	255,965	752	256,717	0	78,533	0	10,105	9,954	28,130	126,722
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Ruby Eagle, Rt. 8, Bx 498, States.	/872-7879	95,487	9,260	104,747	0	104,747	0	43,735	0	0	4,257	35,306	83,29€
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mark Brady, 290 Heritage Place, Moores. 28115	/663-0071	440,246	218,877	659,123	5,339	664,462	0	183,483	0	14,978	19,959	71,108	289,52€
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mrs. Gidget Wilson, Rt. 14, Bx 1770, States.	/528-3712	61,463	2,557	64,020	0	64,020	0	26,005	0	0	4,527	10,051	40,583
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Donna York, Rt. 5, Bx 232-A, States.	/592-9262	69,451	27,850	97,301	0	97,301	0	29,880	3,110	15,461	2,847	9,052	60,350
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Jean Benfield, Rt. 14, Bx 247, States.	/528-5609	88,902	5,038	93,940	0	93,940	0	49,949	0	7,217	4,508	7,382	69,05€
NEW HOPE	Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Bx 129, States.	/873-7854	52,723	29,569	82,292	0	82,292	0	24,400	0	0	2,591	33,251	60,242
OAKDALE	Ed Inman, 217 New Salem Church Rd., States.	/873-2855	111,782	9,716	121,498	0	121,498	6,139	49,349	6,139	5,274	5,949	49,919	116,630
OSTWALT	Mrs. Myrtle Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166	/528-5383	46,788	456	47,244	940	48,184	0	19,919	0	0	1,050	15,541	36,510
PENINSULA	Calvin Oellinger, Rt. 9, Bx 298, Moores.	/664-1158	299,268	129,057	428,325	895	429,220	0	81,732	0	157,526	9,601	110,839	359,69€
ST. MARK	Mr. Billie Haithcox, 624 W. Sharpe St., States.	/873-9934	109,163	52,046	161,209	1,048	162,257	0	26,400	0	0	1,225	49,096	76,721
SHADY GROVE	Keith Luffman, 960 Central Ave., Moores.	/663-7866	37,689	3,023	40,712	293	41,005	0	21,068	0	0	778	10,628	32,474
SHEPHERD														
SOCIETY	Dr. John Nantz, Rt. 1, Bx 16 AA, Harmony 28634	/546-7690	70,388	0	70,388	0	70,388	0	31,257	0	0	2,802	650	34,709
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Beverly Johnson, Rt. 13, Bx 198, States.	/873-3462	220,263	81,316	301,579	0	301,579	0	38,192	0	14,019	10,483	38,149	100,843
SOUTHSIDE	H.L. Childers, Jr., 1027 Fieldstone Rd., Moores.	/664-2625	285,592	34,487	320,079	0	320,079	650,000	126,430	0	67,298	6,211	31,924	231,863
STATESVILLE, FBC	Bill Burch, 411 St. Andrews Rd., States.	/873-7041	613,423	249,801	863,224	88,996	952,220	28,510	339,347	0	132,308	18,572	484,585	974,812
TEMPLE														
TROUTMAN	John Lail, 334 S. Main St., Troutman	/528-5678	201,266	24,208	225,474	9,509	234,983	0	61,920	0	0	6,196	20,922	89,038
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Peggy Crump, Rt. 5, Bx 907, Moores.	/663-1227	24,594	0	24,594	0	24,594	0	8,000	0	7,335	450	1,045	16,830
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Mildred James, Rt. 3, Bx 51, Mocks.	/919-998-5489	83,179	6,374	89,553	392	89,945	0	33,712	0	0	3,659	24,262	61,633
WAYSIDE	Jay Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., States.	/873-7018	24,182	5,244	29,426	0	29,426	3,500	8,840	0	0	690	3,270	12,800
WELCOME	Mrs. Cindy Orum, 2360 Kelly St., States.	/872-2016	24,984	1,174	26,158	247	26,405	0	12,450	0	0	724	11,083	24,257
WESTERN AVENUE	Herman Gilleland, 353 N. Bost St., States.	/873-7787	765,883	56,665	822,548	8,356	830,904	0	209,830	0	286,226	16,788	88,022	600,86€
WHITMAN PARK	Miss Debbie Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores.	/663-2838	10,000	1,000	11,000	0	11,000	0	4,500	0	2,400	650	3,400	10,950
YADKIN	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 11, Bx 396, States.	/876-0647	39,370	500	39,870	0	39,870	0	22,638	0	0	2,000	9,268	33,90€
	TOTALS		$ 7,078,213	1,415,010	8,493,223	299,608	8,792,831	914,877	2,677,566	44,783	1109497	257,886	2,024,199	6,113,931
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		$ 6,687,369	1,413,907	8,101,276	195,807	8,297,083	615,933	2,517,407	642,222	1519151	306,706	2,420,591	7,406,077

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Clerk: MRS. SANDY HYOE

Address: 941 THOMAS ST. City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other mission causes	149 Total other mission causes expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission Expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
BEREA	Dean White, Rt. 4, Bx 29, Mooresville 28115 /663-4738				20555	4628	358	2011	3188	1447	290	242	193	864	13221	33776
BETHEL	Mrs. Barbara Sprinkle, Rt. 10, Bx 213, States. /528-6131				14365	2688	580	903	2699	0	0	0	0	3474	10344	24709
BEULAH	Mrs. Jan Roseman, Rt. 6, Bx 40, States. /873-5261				64419	3600	263	2741	7059	0	480	411	304	23693	38551	102970
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Katrina Millsaps, 437 Bristol Dr., States. /872-8779				1800	900	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	1425	3225
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Barbara Barney, Rt. 1, Bx 14, Mocksville 27028 /634-3128				1733	441	0	674	726	0	351	0	0	633	2825	4558
CALVARY	Mrs. Donna Hilton, Rt. 8, Bx 185, Mocks. /919-998-3847				2630	1089	90	0	0	0	128	0	13	1541	2861	5491
CASCADE	Mrs. Linda Gallimore, Rt. 11, Bx 1296, Moores. /892-8275				0	511	921	0	1382	0	0	0	0	0	2814	2814
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Frances Williams, 920 Mountain Rd., Cleveland 27013/278-2616				25289	3675	457	1476	2507	0	684	204	239	4353	13595	38884
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Dianne Houston, Rt. 3, Bx 163, States. /872-4024				17250	1000	0	6644	11632	0	1000	0	800	18414	39490	56740
COMMUNITY	Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Bx 729, Moores. /663-7369				2777	695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2421	3116	5893
DAVIDSON BAP. FELLOW.	Mrs. Peggy Creswell, 9914 Earnhardt Lake Rd., Davidson, 28036 /786-5276				300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
DIAMOND HILL	James Orbison, Rt. 7, Bx 52, States. /873-0587				14880	2649	3258	3485	9571	0	114	0	0	15880	34957	49837
EATONS	Mrs. Harriett Downey, Rt. 5, Bx 527, Mocks. /492-5571				1200	386	0	890	1620	0	0	0	0	1827	4723	5923
EDGEWOOD	Mrs. Sadie Williams, Rt. 4, Bx 55, Mocks. /634-3604				3699	1552	0	360	605	0	53	0	0	0	2570	6269
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 1126 Oellinger Dr., States. /876-2705				18206	4335	1221	1168	4007	0	0	0	0	483	11214	29420
FAITH	Mrs. Christine Speece, Rt. 1, Bx 25AA, Union Grove 28689/539-5357				1128	1000	0	4604	4615	0	4000	200	0	10667	25086	26214
FALLSTOWN																
FARMINGTON	Ms. Carolyn McBride, Rt. 2, Bx 86, Mocks. /910-998-3094				895	268	0	300	500	0	22	64	45	0	1199	2094
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Springs 28010 /528-4869				678	350	0	200	1263	0	0	0	0	10635	12448	13126
FORK	Mrs. Gladys Lowe, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks. /919-998-8306				27479	3852	1000	2320	7635	0	1000	500	500	6000	22807	50286
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Betty Kiser, 806 Wood St., States. /873-2936				74302	5000	6286	6289	15750	0	460	0	0	22820	56605	130907
GAY'S CHAPEL	James Gibson, 399 Sain Rd., States. /873-4847				1801	349	0	3714	850	0	300	100	0	0	5313	7114
GREEN HILL					10000	5000	0	40	84	0	18535	0	10000	0	33659	43659
HARMONY	Mrs. Ona Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634 /546-7326				3810	625	240	405	1212	0	10	30	45	187	2754	6564
HEBRON	Mrs. Wilma Gooden, Rt. 5, Bx 84A, States. /876-1214				15652	4500	1288	1844	2921	0	489	204	43	4492	15781	31433
IJAMES	Mrs. Evelyn Kelly, 1000 Hardison St., #20, Mocks. /634-0615				5255	1743	0	501	1830	0	0	0	0	293	4367	9622
ISLAND FORD	Mrs. Doyte Byers, P.O.B. 30, Stony Pt. 28678 /585-2458				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1993

Association: SOUTH YAOKIN
State: NC
Associational Clerk: MRS. SANOY HYOE
Address: 941 THOMAS ST. City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other mission causes	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission Expenditures
			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Pat Karnes, Rt. 16, Bx 2011, Lexington 27292	/352-2106				1959	500	341	851	2063	0	401	353	205	3280	7994	9953
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Cherie Monsees, Rt. 9, Bx 492, Mocksville 27028	/634-0396				31500	2800	1292	1173	7457	250	1776	75	210	6994	22027	53527
MONTICELLO	Ms. Elaine Morrison, Rt. 13, Bx 320-0, States.	/873-0840				10164	1910	280	1307	3032	0	275	258	0	3786	10848	21012
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Rita Snyder, Rt. 9, Bx 520, Mooresville 28115	/664-6389				50407	3350	1123	8345	13449	0	0	0	0	1717	27984	78391
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mrs. Kathy Billings, 219 Blueberry Dr., States.	/528-9435				9391	1256	112	811	1200	0	0	38	86	312	3815	13206
MT. VERNON	Mark Sloan, Rt. 1, Bx 175A, Olin 28660	/539-5356				3375	1300	0	1102	3630	0	2090	0	0	5421	13543	16918
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Veronica Rimmer, Rt. 6, Bx 127, States.	/873-3805				1200	1200	1200	939	1262	0	0	50	385	1200	6236	7436
NEW HOPE	Miss Joyce Dobson, 113 N. Park St., States.	/872-3195				6697	600	125	348	1807	0	600	146	20	4744	8390	15087
OAKDALE	Mrs. June Lippard, Rt. 12, Bx 84, States.	/872-9921				15827	750	207	1602	2916	508	0	104	0	4896	10983	26810
OSTWALT	Mrs. Lillie Mayhew, Rt. 3, Bx 396, Troutman 28166	/528-4437				140	200	0	135	228	0	210	142	100	2550	3565	3705
PENINSULA	Mrs. Robin Davenport, Rt. 6, Bx 401, Moores.	/664-2843				42979	5759	342	2099	9147	0	0	0	0	2568	19915	62894
ST. MARK	Mrs. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, States.	/876-3725				0	25	0	0	16426	0	400	900	0	2255	20006	20006
SHADY GROVE	Mrs. Vermell Triplett, P.O.B. 383, States. 28687	/872-0892				0	0	0	301	200	0	0	0	0	3012	3513	3513
SHEPHERD																	
SOCIETY	Mrs. Imogene Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 324, Harmony 28634	/546-7360				1475	400	1000	200	1636	0	0	0	0	200	3436	4911
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Roberta Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States. 28687	/872-2209				31178	6399	163	1427	3102	2250	183	163	163	4531	18381	49559
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Peggy Furr, 117 W. McNeely Ave., Moores.	/663-6448				37495	2640	922	3794	6435	0	0	0	0	1500	15291	52786
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Kaye Daniel, 805 Stockton St., States.	/872-7267				30509	4845	1657	2373	14013	0	747	0	0	39893	63528	94037
TEMPLE																	
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Annette Hendren, P.O.B. 884, Troutman	/528-4791				25519	3514	835	10485	11836	0	1609	285	285	1132	29981	55500
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Mary Lineberger, Rt. 11, Bx 439, Moores.	/892-7110				0	325	0	1500	0	0	300	0	0	300	2425	2425
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Lorene Presnell, Rt. 4, Bx 84, Mocks.	/634-2330				6851	1200	185	1235	2511	0	500	0	0	2200	7831	14682
WAYSIDE	Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Rt. 15, Bx 46, States.	/872-8401				1943	486	149	176	372	0	0	0	0	0	1183	3126
WELCOME	Mrs. Anne Forsyth, Rt. 10, Bx 502, States.	/873-7704				1834	862	0	335	415	0	150	0	0	1500	3262	5096
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Barbara Wheeler, 318 Walton Dr., States.	/873-1122				60000	4000	0	5247	14976	0	1000	0	0	17200	42423	102423
WHITMAN PARK	Miss Debbie Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores.	/663-2838				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YAOKIN	Mrs. F.A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Bx 392, States.	/876-0254				360	400	200	450	900	400	400	300	300	1600	4950	5310
	TOTALS		$ 0	$ 0		700906	95557	26095	86804	201194	4855	38557	4769	13936	241468	713235	1414151
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		$ 0	$ 0	0	690523	92354	25851	93953	203054	11628	20794	4653	3229	161867	617383	1307906

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	38	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association SOUTH YADKIN																							Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										
State NC																																	
YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1993	No. members received from non-Baptist churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	Heating, cooling, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	Ethnic Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	College student baptisms	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	N = none A = other A = adults B = both	N = none G = GO F = Forward Pg T = Tithers Comm. O = other	Budget Y/N	Christian Life Committee	Give to Assoc. % Basis	Conduct support groups	Christian Home Emphasis	Computer processing	Pageant or drama	Baptist Man's Day	Community ministries	Boat Sanctuary/College Day	Other retirement plan	State paper in budget
CHURCHES																																	
BEREA	1	0	25	9	2	12,182	1,300,000	0	0	0	0	9	0	$ 3,188	$ 2,011	0	175	70	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
BETHEL	3	0	40	11	2	6,810	975,000	0	0	0	0	43	0	2,699	903	0	181	23	N	B	T	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
BEULAH	7	0	?	16	1	14,332	1,524,000	24,230	0	0	0	29	1	7,059	2,741	2	331	175	N	B	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BRISTOL DRIVE	0	0	16	6	3	2,021	277,000	0	0	0	0	4	0	525	0	0	37	20	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP	0	0	42	8	2	3,558	238,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	436	470	0	30	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	7	3	2,008	150,000	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	58	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CASCADE	1	0	20	0	0	4,205	250,000	85,000	0	0	0	3	0	250	0	0	72	21	N	A	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
CLEVELAND	3	1	95	20	4	7,221	150,000	0	0	0	0	15	0	2,507	1,476	1	110	39	N	N	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
COCHRAN STREET	0	0	177	14	½	15,540	910,800	0	0	0	0	7	0	10,919	6,644	0	307	238	R	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
COMMUNITY	0	0	13	8	2	1,725	150,000	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	50	45	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
DAVIDSON BAP. FELLOW.	2	0	12	1	0	769	10,600	0				6	0	0	0	0	44	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
DIAMOND HILL	0	0	110	15½	1½	12,000	1,250,000	25,000	0	0	4	22	0	9,572	3,485	1	195	80	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
EATONS	0	0	30	2	.01	4,519	448,400	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,620	890	0	75	0	N	A	O	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
EDGEWOOD	2	0	42	3	2	8,666	816,000	67,000	0	0	0	11	0	605	360	0	100	40	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FAIRVIEW	10	0	125	9	2½	16,000	1,600,000	81,574	0	0	0	100	0	4,007	1,168	1	349	110	N	B	O	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
FAITH	2	1	66	1	1	7,305	547,000	0	0	0	0	17	0	4,615	4,604	0	210	130	R	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
FALLSTOWN																																	
FARMINGTON	0	0	3	0	0	5,945	485,000	10,000	0	0	0	2	0	500	300	0	21	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	1	1	20	0	0	?	190,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,263	200	0	?	?	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
FORK	1	0	100	18½	3½	16,760	1,415,000	286,106	0	0	1	8	0	7,635	2,320	0	201	104	N	B	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
FRONT STREET	1	8	?	17	1	27,029	2,719,600	0	0	0	0	63	1	15,750	6,289	0	410	175	R	B	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
GAY'S CHAPEL	0	0	40	5	1	3,823	300,000	0	0	0	0	3	0	700	350	0	90	40	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GREEN HILL	0	0	6	0	0	323	44,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	40	0	?	?	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	0	1	15	10	1½	1,429	100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,060	405	0	36	12	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HEBRON	4	0	?	6.9	2.4	15,242	1,467,270	161,402	0	0	0	35	0	2,921	1,844	1	250	100	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
IJAMES	2	1	50	10	3	5,154	650,000	0	0	0	0	9	0	830	501	0	93	0	N	N	T	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
ISLAND FORD	0	0	0	0	0	644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1993

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	25 Heating, cooling, etc.	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	31 No. new Sunday School members	32 Ethnic Sunday School members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 College student baptisms	36 Sunday morning worship attendance	37 Sunday evening worship attendance	38 N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	39 N = none O = other A = adults B = both	40 N = none G = GA F = Forward Pg T = Tithes Comm. O = other	41 Budget Y/N	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Christian Life Committee	43 Give to Assoc % Basis	44 Conduct support groups	45 Christian Home Emphasis	46 Computer processing	47 Pageant or drama	48 Baptist Man's Day	49 Community ministries	50 Bapt Sundays/College Day	51 Other retirement plan	52 State paper in budget
JERUSALEM	0	2	30	4	7	4,800	160,000	0	0	0	0	6	0	$ 2,063	$ 851	1	88	25	N	N	O	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	0	2	100	14½	1.3	13,580	1,604,610	24,500	0	0	0	7	0	7,457	1,173	0	234	0	N	A	D	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
MONTICELLO	0	1	50	11	.02	6,121	450,000	0	0	0	0	6	0	3,032	1,307	0	132	95	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
MOORESVILLE, FBC	2	5	75	?	?	?	1,358,500	6,623	0	0	0	134	0	10,426	5,927	0	459	D	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
MOUNTAIN ROAD	4	4	40	15	2	2,761	225,000	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,200	811	0	91	35	N	B	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MT. VERNON	0	0	15	5	3	4,898	700,000	118,000	0	0	0	10	0	2,055	1,102	0	85	23	R	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
NEW BETHANY	0	0	42	2	2	2,916	810,075	21,033	0	0	0	3	0	1,262	939	0	89	35	N	N	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
NEW HOPE	0	3	30	13	.01	3,994	350,000	0	0	0	0	21	0	1,761	248	0	85	0	N	B	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
OAKDALE	0	2	30	15	.006	6,500	500,000	13,750	0	0	0	10	0	2,916	1,602	0	146	51	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
OSTWALT	0	0	?	0	0	4,309	500,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	228	135	0	35	26	N	N	O	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
PENINSULA	9	0	0	15	2	10,888	1,000,000	411,396	0	1	0	71	0	9,147	2,099	0	337	130	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
ST. MARK	0	0	66	0	0	2,692	545,000	0	0	0	0	8	0	300	0	0	130	95	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHADY GROVE	0	0	32	0	0	1,220	300,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	301	0	60	40	R	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SHEPHERD																																	
SOCIETY	0	0	23	3	1	4,200	395,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,636	866	0	80	0	N	N	O	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
SOUTH RIVER	5	1	55	14½	3	3,000	949,000	0	0	0	1	41	0	2,889	1,264	2	350	240	R	A	G	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
SOUTHSIDE	0	4	200	10	1	15,686	1,500,000	660,286	0	0	0	25	17	6,435	3,794	0	211	75	TV	B	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
STATESVILLE, FBC	11	5	278	5	1	36,185	5,210,580	676,802	0	0	0	151	0	13,252	2,373	0	470	85	B	A	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
TEMPLE																																	
TROUTMAN	2	2	190	13	2	11,807	800,000	0	0	0	0	20	3	11,836	10,485	1	275	100	N	B	O	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
TRUE GOSPEL	0	0	12	3	3	1,045	140,000	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	52	14	N	N	O	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
TURRENTINE	1	1	35	10	.01	6,399	849,264	0	0	0	0	7	0	2,511	1,235	0	118	74	N	B	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
WAYSIDE	2	0	11	8	2	2,808	250,000	389	0	0	0	13	0	372	176	0	36	0	N	N	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WELCOME	0	0	18	7	3	3,393	175,000	0	0	0	0	2	0	415	335	0	47	27	N	N	D	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
WESTERN AVENUE	11	4	375	8	.75	32,262	4,000,000	1,470,748	0	0	0	57	10	14,976	5,257	0	553	208	N	B	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
WHITMAN PARK	0	0	20	0	0	1,900	150,000	6,000	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	49	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
YADKIN	1	1	40	1	1	1,850	250,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	900	450	0	60	30	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
TOTALS	88	52	2,814			380,424	41,140,909	4,149,839	0	2	7	1,034	32	177,014	79,721	10	7,705	2880																
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	145	61	3,254				42,014,244	3,935,015	0	1	10	895		179,542	81,286	0	7,886	2892															

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

BEREA: Dan Schmidt, Rt. 6, Bx 271 , Mooresville, NC 28115 / 663-2171

BETHEL: Robert Ostwalt, Rt. 2, Bx 208, Troutman, NC 28166 / 528-5293

BEULAH: Willy Buckner, Rt. 16, Bx 391, States. 28677 / 873-4712

BRISTOL DRIVE: Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 125-B, States. / 873-6253

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP: Donnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Bx 121-5, Mocksville, NC 27028 492-5141

CALVARY: Jim Daniels, Rt. 4, Bx 200 C, States. / 546-7616

CASCADE: Gene Norris, Rt. 7, Bx 725, Mooresville / 664-1390

CLEVELAND: Terry Moore, 465 Knox Rd., Cleveland, NC 27013 / 278-2110

COCHRAN STREET: Fred Bradburn, 1614 E. Meadowview Dr., States/ 872-4855

COMMUNITY: Robert Grant, Rt. 7, Bx 307, Statesville /

DIAMOND HILL: James Orbison, Rt. 7, Bx 52, Statesville / 873-0587

EATONS: Robert Langston, Rt. 9, Bx 352, Mocksville 27028 / 634-2994

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Otis Canupp, P.O.B. 302, Cooleemee 27014 / 284-2567

FAIRVIEW: Rusty Chapman, 1733 Castle Creek Dr., Statesville / 876-2334

FAITH: Harold Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, Statesville / 872-3714

FALLSTOWN:

FARMINGTON: J.T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Bx 158, Mocksville / 919-998-3030

FELLOWSHIP: Al Womack, 47 Nutmeg Ln., Troutman / 528-4812

FORK: Mike Morton, Rt. 4, Bx 236, Advance, NC 27006 / 919-998-8053

FRONT STREET: Bob Cook, 1403 Country Dr., Statesville / 876-1080

GAY'S CHAPEL: Robert Baity, 3421 E. Broad St., States. / 873-7115

HARMONY: Mrs. Gay Cartner, Rt. 1, Bx 318, Harmony 28634 / 546-7418

HEBRON: Donald Anderson, Rt. 5, Bx 297-A, Statesville / 876-4587

IJAMES CROSS RDS.: Doug White, Rt. 8, Bx 471, Mocksville / 492-5230

ISLAND FORD: Archie Byers, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Taylorsville 28681/632-9687

JERUSALEM: Tom Beaver, Rt. 3, Bx 124 , Mocksville / 919-998-4470

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Fred Rogers, 225 Holly Ln., Mocksville / 634-4882

MONTICELLO: Keith Womble, 401 Ridgeway Ave., Statesville / 873-0630

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Eddie Stubbins, Rt. 8, Bx 796, Moores. / 663-2550

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Bx 386, Statesville / 872-4975

MT. VERNON:

NEW BETHANY: Coite Benfield, Rt. 14, Bx 247, States. / 528-5609

NEW HOPE: Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Bx 129, Statesville / 873-7854

OAKDALE: Joe Hudson, 1907 Lucille Ln., Statesville / 873-6217

OSTWALT: Glen Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman, NC 28166 / 528-5383

PENINSULA: Scott Hester, Rt. 8, Bx 708, Mooresville, NC 28115/ 664-4058

ST. MARK: Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, States., NC 28677 / 876-3725

SHADY GROVE: Charles Murdock, Rt. 14, Bx 132-B, States. / 872-4667

SHEPHERD: Earl Willis, Rt. 5, Bx 913, Mooresville / 663-2822

SOCIETY: Dr. John Nantz, Rt. 1, Bx 16AA, Harmony 28634 / 546-7690

SOUTH RIVER: Jerry Koch, Rt. 11, Bx 713, Statesville / 876-0318

SOUTHSIDE: Doug Henderson, 539 Dixie Dr., Mooresville / 663-6117

STATESVILLE, FBC: William Barnard, 310 Monticello Dr., St./ 873-5032

TEMPLE: Reggie Stone, Rt. 2, Bx 177RS, Stony Pt. 28678 / 585-2298

TROUTMAN: Steve Pierce, Rt. 2, Bx 230 T, Troutman / 528-4735

TRUE GOSPEL:

TURRENTINE: Joe Long, Rt. 7, Bx 293, Mocksville / 919-998-8841

WAYSIDE: Jay Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., Statesville / 873-7018

WELCOME: Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., Statesville / 872-7126

WESTERN AVENUE: Delmus Ferguson, 1814 Kenmore Dr., States. / 872-9383

WHITMAN PARK: Frank Gilliland, 219 E. Gray, Mooresville / 663-4737

YADKIN: Belo Souther, Rt. 2, Bx 492, Statesville / 876-3951

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. · LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1994 Annual

Here's Hope.
Share Jesus Now.

South Yadkin
Baptist Association
North Carolina

MINUTES
of the
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of North Carolina

held with

HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH
175 Hebron Road
Statesville, N. C.
Monday, October 17, 1994

and

MONTICELLO BAPTIST CHURCH
3603 Taylorsville Hwy.
Statesville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 18, 1994

The Next Session Will Be Held With

COCHRAN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
964 Cochran Street
Statesville, N. C.
Monday, October 16, 1995

and

JERUSALEM BAPTIST CHURCH
495 Pleasant Acre Drive
Mocksville, N. C.
Tuesday, October 17, 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations of Churches - - - - 1
Associational Directory - - - - 2
Churches Directory - - - - - - 72
Church Officers Directory - - - - 78
Brotherhood Directors, Clerks, Chairman of Deacons, Discipleship Training Directors, Music Ministers, Sunday School Directors, Treasurers, WMU Directors
Church Pastor/Staff Directory - - - - 74
Pastors, Associate Pastors, Education Ministers, Youth Ministers
Constitution - - - - - 15
Map of Association - - - - Center Pages
Messengers - - - - - 8
Other Ordained Ministers Directory - - - - 10
Proceedings - - - - - 21

REPORTS:
Accountant's - - - - - 14
Annual Meeting Study Committee - - - 24
ASSISTeam - - - - - 26
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - 26
Baptist Colleges - - - - 27
Baptist Foundation - - - - 28
Baptist Hospital - - - - 28
Biblical Recorder - - - - 31
Brotherhood - - - - - 32
Christian Action League - - - - 35
Church Growth Multipliers - - - - 36
Committee on Committees - - - - 5
Discipleship Training - - - - 37
Executive Promotion Committee - - - 37
Finance Committee - - - - 7
Gardner-Webb University - - - - 39
Historian - - - - - 40
Home Mission Board - - - - 42
Memorials - - - - - 50
Nominating Committee - - - - 2
Ordination Committee - - - - 43
Pastoral Counseling & Consultation Group - - 44
Resolutions Committee - - - - 45
Treasurer's - - - - - 12
Vacation Bible School - - - - 47
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - 48
Youth Committee - - - - 49

TABLES:
Historical - - - - - 52
Statistical - - - - - 55

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY	Com
CORNERSTONE	Cor
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
GAY'S CHAPEL	GC
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	ICR
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
ST. MARK	SM
SHADY GROVE	SG
SHEPHERD	Shp
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TRUE GOSPEL	TG
TURRENTINE	Tur
WAYSIDE	Way
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
YADKIN	Yad

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Ken Evans
Vice-Moderator	Gary Byrd
Clerk	Referred to DOM
Treasurer	Lee Fincannon
Historian	Peggy Feimster

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Associational Missions	Ron Harrison / 873-4372
Administrative Assistant	Sandy Hyde/873-4372
Secretary	Bonnie Eanes/873-4372
Language Ministry Director	Caroline Bentley/873-4372

TRUSTEES

Chairman	Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.- SF/873-3366
Member	Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St., States.-WA/872-5168
Member	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G,Moores.-MorF/664-4754

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTEAM

Director	Lewis Gentry, 619 Greenway Dr, States.Cor/871-9051
Teaching Improvement	Chuck Edwards, 1206 Museum Rd., States.WA/872-4139
Outreach	Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fines Creek Rd.,St. WA/873-7384
Small Church/Pastors	Ron Harrison, 941 Thomas St., States.-FS/873-4372
Adults	Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States.-Frv/872-4246
Youth	Philip McGaha, 1206 Museum Rd., States.-WA/872-4139
Children	Linda Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., States.-WA/873-7777 Norman & Debbie Cannada, 138 Travis Loop, States.-FS/871-2489
Preschool	Randy Billings, 942 Wildwood Loop, States.-WA/873-1879
VBS Director	Gary Green, 168 Airport Rd., Taylorsville-Mon/632-8720

WMU OFFICERS

Director	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocks.-Edg/634-5651
Assistant Director	Sandra Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/873-2652
Treasurer	Dianne Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.-DH/873-9776
Mission Support	Ann Lagle, 1930 US Hwy. 601 S., Mocks.-Tur/634-2028
Baptist Women Director	Angie Belk, 132 Ideal Dr., Moores.-Ber/663-3868
Baptist Women Assistant	Bobbie Grose, 403 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-Frv/876-4634
Baptist Young Women	Phyllis Foy, 119 Christy Lane, Moores.-Pen/664-6422

Acteens	Barbara Hill, 128 Viewmont Ct., States.-Frv/876-6718
Acteens Assistant	Jeanne Gilbreath, 495 Eatons Church Rd., Mocks.-Eat/ 998-6149
Girls in Action	Gerry Estes, 183 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-FS/876-3058
GA Assistant	Terry Aiken, 317 Fan Joy Rd., States.-Fth/872-4007
Mission Friends Dir.	Nancy Comings, 311 Hicks Creek Rd., Troutman-Beu/ 528-9694
MF Assistant	Betty Jo Nicholson, P.O.B. 986, Troutman-Tro/528-4498
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Team:	
	Bonnie Ferebee, 871 Yadkinville Rd., Mocks.-MocF/634-2688
	Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Springs-Fel/528-4869
	Pearl Haynes, 138 Creedmore Dr., States.-Heb/876-4544

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Wes Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States.-Beu/872-5746
Baptist Men's Director	Roy Pierce, 128 Crews Rd., States.-Tro/872-2036
Secretary/Treasurer	Buddy Barker, 461 Turnersburg Hwy., States.-Heb/872-3998
RA Director	Jerry Kelly, 637 N. Main St., Moores.-MorF/663-6496
Crusader Director	Bob Foy, 119 Christy Lane, Moores.-Pen/664-6422
LAD Director	
Challenge Director	
Interest Activity Leaders:	Tony Hoover, Rt. 14, Box 194, States.-Tro/528-4942
	Buddy Deal, 201 Elmwood Rd., States.-Fth/872-4326
	Tom McLaughlin, Rt. 7, Box 55, Moores.-MorF/663-2448
Mission Project Committee:	Bud Carrigan, Rt. 3, Box 204, Trout.-Ost/528-5316
	Clarence White, 625 St. Cloud St., States.-WA/873-8141
	Rick Dyson, 120 Hickory Point Circle, States.-Fel/528-6644
	Dwight Dowell, Rt. 2, Box 310, States./876-0660
	Ron Hooks, P.O. Box 5307, States.-FS/872-3197
	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 14, Box 255, States.-Beu/528-5551
	J. D. Waugh, P. O. Box 5307, States.-SR/872-2209
	John Byers, Rt. 6, Box 285, States.-Beu/872-1937
	Carl Wright, 3275 Chenault Rd., Cleve.-WA/278-2878
	Dale Byers, 1027 Hunter St., States.-Beu/871-2622
	Cloyce Matheny, 877 Woodland Dr., States.-FS/872-8809
	Bill Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, States.-SF/872-9372
Baptist Men's Ministries Coordinators:	
Ag. Missions	John Lundy, Rt. 5, Box A108, States.-MV/876-6009
Auto Fellowship	Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 72-A, States.-BD/873-6253
Family Foundation	Jim Dagenhart, Rt. 1, Box 295, Stony Point-Beu/585-6840
Correctional Ministry	D. W. Goforth, 110 Twitty Lane, States.-Fth/872-2163
Disaster Relief	Bud Carrigan, Rt. 3, Box 204, Trout.-Ost/528-5316
Homeland Project	Jay Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.-Frv/876-1006
Lay Renewal	Bob Foy, 119 Christy Lane. Moores.-Pen/664-6422

Lay Witness	Glenn Jordan, Rt. 10, Box 473, States.-DH/873-7674
Overseas Project	Wes Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States.-Beu/872-5746
Prayer Support	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.-CS/873-9609
Resort & Recreation	Fred Hellard, 491 Will Boone Rd., Mocks.-Tur/910-998-8612

MUSIC OFFICER

Director	Kenny Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.-FS/872-7623

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director	Jack Franks, 175 Hebron Rd., States.-Heb/546-7678
Children's Leader	
Adult Leader	

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Director	Henry Cook, 1851 Old Mountain Rd., States.-Beu/872-6971

PASTORAL CARE COUNSELING CENTER ADVISORY BOARD

(1993-94)	Walt Meadors, 232 Oak Forest Dr., States.-FS/873-7250
	Scott Eanes, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States.-Frv/872-4246
	Carolyn Garner, Rt. 6, Box 534, States.,-SF/872-8009
(1994-95)	Harvey Rogers, P.O. Box 419, Moores.-MorF/664-6653
	Bill McMillan, P.O. Box 1776, States.-SF/872-3636
(1995-96)	Phyllis Stubbins, 333 Doolie Rd., Moores.-MorF/663-2550
	Linda Holcomb, 224 Island Ford Rd., States.-Frv/872-9701
(1996-97)	Sally White, 625 St. Cloud Pl., States.-WA/873-8141
	Jack Franks, 175 Hebron Rd., States.-Heb/546-7678
(1997-98)	Henry Cook, 1851 Old Mountain Rd., States.-Beu/872-6971
	Larry Hovis, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.-MocF/634-5312

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director	Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. - Frv/872-4246
Survey Director	Scott Eanes, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. - Frv/872-4246
Promotion Director	Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States. - FS/873-2652
WMU Director	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocks. - Edg/634-5651
Brotherhood	Wes Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States. - Beu/872-5746
ASSISTeam Director	Lewis Gentry, 619 Greenway Dr., States. - Cor/871-9051
Component Directors:	Bob & Phyllis Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores. - Pen/664-6422
	Patsy Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States. - Beu/872-5746
	Caroline Bentley, 332 N. Center St., States. - SF/872-4660
Sports Evangelism Director:	Richard Erdman, 10350 Hwy. 801, Mt. Ulla - Cor

STANDING COMMITTEES

BUILDING & GROUNDS
1 - Jay Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States. - Frv/86-1006
2 - Steven Cox, 879 Garden Valley Rd., States. - Soc/546-7624
3 - Douglas Prevette, Rt. 1, Box 121 A, Olin - MV/539-4350
4 - Raymond Moore

BUILDING NEEDS STUDY CMTE.
1 - Billy Sloop, 622 Turrentine Church Rd., Mocks. - Tur/910-998-2366
2 - Chuck Edwards, 1206 Museum Rd., States. -WA/872-4139

CALENDAR
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
ASSIST Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Evangelism Chairman
Music Director
Missions Dev. Council Director
DT Director
Singles Director
Youth Chairman

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Chm. - Patsy Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States.-Beu/872-5746
2 - Peggy Koepnick, 506 Brookwood Drive, States.-SF/872-7022

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Chm. -Larry Hovis, 390 N. Main St., Mocks. - MocF/634-5312
2 -Robert Garrett, 1851 Old Mountain Rd., States. - Beu/872-6971
3 -Billy Sloop, 622 Turrentine Church Rd., Mocks. - Tur/910-998-2366
4 -Janet Elliott, Old Mountain Rd., States. - Beu/872-9243
5 -Angie Belk, 132 Ideal Dr., Moores. - Ber/664-3868
6 -David Keever, 691 Brookwood St., Moores. - Cas/664-1550

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Chm. - Eugene Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., States.-Frv/876-4749
2 - Scott Pederson, P.O. Box 327, Stony Point-Tem/585-2362
3 - Bill Crosswhite, 564 Stoneybrook Rd., States.-WA/872-6479

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Christian Act. Lg. -Bob Privette, 3336 S. Chipley Ford Rd., States.-Frv/876-2292
Stwdshp. & Coop. Prog. - Mike Madding, 585 Mocksville Hwy., States.-Oak/873-8086
Children's Homes - George McIntyre, 140 Elm St., Mocks.-MocF/634-5750
Retirement Homes - Mittie Woodward, 327 Lundy Rd., States.-Heb/876-4418
Baptist Hospital - Pat Ellis, Rt. 4, Box 270, States.-NH/872-1924
Baptist Foundation - Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.-SF/873-3366
Biblical Recorder - Wendell Davis, 159 Kaywood Dr., States.-Frv/873-7818
Seminary Extension - RayVon Lyles, 636 E. Iredell Ave., Moores.-MorF/664-2243
Fruitland BBI - Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 273-A, Olin-MV/876-2269

EVANGELISM
Chm. - Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 273-A, Olin-MV/876-2269
2 - Frank Davidson, Jr., 406 Cooper Farm Rd., States.-Frv/876-6144
3 - Harvey Rogers, P.O. Box 419, Moores.-MorF/664-6653
4 - Charles Jones, Dealwood Drive, States.-872-5894
5 - Jimmy Lancaster, 495 Pleasant Acre Dr., Mocks.-Jer/284-6363

FINANCE
Chm. - Loy Devine, 170 Duchamp Lane, States.-SF/528-5819
2 - Billy Sloop, 622 Turrentine Church Rd., Mocks.-Tur/910-998-2366
3 -Cheryl Mason, 154 Buck Hollow Rd., States. - NB/872-8790
4 -Bill Masten, Rt. 9, Box 166, Moores. - MorF/664-2158

MISSIONS
Chm. - Jack Causey, P.O. Box 146, States.-SF/873-7231
2 - Kenneth Evans,3140 US Hwy. 64 E., Mocks.-For/910-998-2590
3 - Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.-Pen/664-2958
4 - David Turner, 1162 East Monbo Rd., States.-Bth/528-4584

NOMINATING
Chm. - Robert Goode, P.O. Box 275, Trout.-Tro/528-5193
2 - Arlie Oxford, 806 E. Front St., States.-WA/873-3019
3 - William Wease, Box 158 Jennings Rd., States.-Heb/876-1090

ORDINATION
Chm. - Arnold Bell, P.O. Box 325, Cleve.-CleF/278-4586
2 - Blaine Grose, 403 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-Frv/876-4634
3 - Ray Harrington, 262 Shoreline Loop, Moores.-MorF/664-3621
4 - Kenneth Evans, 3140 US Hwy. 64 E., Mocks.-For/910-998-2590

PERSONNEL
Chm. - Dale Ellis, Rt. 4, Box 270, States.-NH/872-1924
2 - Mary Lib Causey, 240 Glen Eagle Rd.,E. States.-SF/872-4016
3 -Walt Meadors, 232 Oak Forest Dr., States. - FS/873-7250

PLACE & PREACHER
Chm. - Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., States.-DH/873-9776
2 - Kermit Burns, Rt. 8, Box 772, Moores.-Ber/663-0986
3 - Carrie Caudle, Rt. 1, Box 305, Stony Point-Mon/585-6503

PROGRAM
Moderator 1st Day Host Pastor
Vice-Moderator 2nd Day Host Pastor
Clerk

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Chm. - Wendell Davis, 159 Kaywood Dr., States.-Frv/873-7818
2 - Dianne Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.-DH/873-9776
3 - Leath Johnson, P.O. Box 146, States.-SF/873-7231

RESOLUTIONS
Chm. - Bobby Sanderson, 1206 Museum Rd., States.-WA/872-4139
2 -Larry Hovis, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.-MocF/634-5312
3 -David McHugh, P.O. Box 116, Harmony-Har/546-7267

SENIOR CITIZENS
Chm. - Ray Harrington, 262 Shoreline Loop, Moores.-MorF/664-3621
2 - Rachel Mauney, 3459 Taylorsville Hwy., States.-FS/873-5521
3 - Roscoe Eller, Rt. 10, Box 300, States.-Bth/528-6980

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1 - Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Box 61, Trout.-Tro/528-6840
2 - Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Box 400, States.-Bth/528-5684
3 - Rick Dyson, 120 Hickory Point Circle, States.-Fel/528-6644

STUDENT MINISTRIES

YOUTH
1 - David Lebron, P.O. Box 275, Trout.-Tro/528-5193
2 - Philip McGaha, 1206 Museum Rd., States.-WA/872-4139
3 - Andy Baity, Rt. 11, Box 377, Moores.-Fth/892-9774
4 - Mark Pitts, P.O.B. 419, Moores.-MorF/664-2324
5 - Terry West, Soc/492-7658

A	B	FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1994-95	A 1993-94	B 1994-95
		Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff		
1	1	Director of Missions Salary	$ 29,905	$ 29,905
2	2	DOM Housing	8,000	10,574
3	3	DOM Retirement	6,000	6,000
4	4	DOM Insurance & Hospitalization	5,000	5,000
5	5	DOM Auto Allowance	2,500	2,500
6	6	CCM Director Salary / Language Ministry Director	7,805	1,800
7		CCM Auto Allowance	450	
8	7	Administrative Assistant Salary	13,972	19,885
		A)32 hr/wk X 52 wks. B) 40 hr/wk X 52 wks + #22 (660)		
9	8	Administrative Asst. Insurance, etc.	4,000	4,000
	9	Secretary Salary		6,000
10	10	Social Security (total Association/Staff)	8,485	3,976
		#1 exempt; #7 + #11 X 15.3% = 3058; #9 X 15.3% = 918//3976		
11	11	Christmas Bonus	300	300
12	12	DOM Professional Expense Account	200	1,200
		SUBTOTAL	$ 80,587	$ 90,140
		Office Maintenance		
13	13	CCM Supplies	600	1,200
14	14	Janitor Services for office & grounds	1,000	1,700
15	15	Insurance, upkeep, repairs for office	1,000	1,000
16	16	Utilities for office	1,900	2,250
17	17	Audio Visual Aids	300	300
18	18	Postage	1,700	2,500
19	19	Telephone	1,800	2,900
20	20	Office Supplies, equipment, printing	2,200	4,300
		(Off. Supp. = 1000; equip.=1600; print.=1200; computer=500)		
21	21	Historian's expense	40	40
22	7	Treasurer/Bookkeeper	600	
		SUBTOTAL	$ 11,140	$ 16,190
		Organizational Programs / Ministries		
23	22	Sunday School	1,200	1,200
24	23	Discipleship Training	875	875
25	24	Brotherhood	2,530	2,530
26	25	WMU	2,530	2,630
27	26	VBS	450	650
28	27	Evangelism	1,000	2,500
29	28	Youth Ministries	3,500	5,200
30	29	Music	1,025	3,100
31	30	ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200	200
32	31	Pastoral Care Counseling Center	14,743	14,844
33		Singles	500	
	32	Missions Development		5,000
	33	Bible Teaching in Schools $100/church		5,300
		SUBTOTAL	$ 28,553	$ 44,029
		Annual Meeting and Convention Expenses		
34	34	Annual Meeting Expense	1,200	2,900
35	35	DOM Convention, Conferences, Assembly	1,000	2,000
36		CCM Convention, Conferences	250	
37		Secretary's Conference	150	
	36	Administrative Staff Development		500
		SUBTOTAL	$ 2,600	$ 5,400
		Operational		
38	37	Operational Reserve	1,000	1,000
		GRAND TOTAL	$ 123,880	$ 156,759

Loy Devine, Chairman Billy Sloop Bill Masten Cheryl Mason

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

BEREA
Rev. Dan Freeman
Mr. & Mrs. Bill Fisher
Angie Belk
Rev. Kermit Burns
Mr. & Mrs. Scott Uzzell
Mr. & Mrs. Coy Donald
Connie Price

BETHEL
Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Eller
Mr. Coite Roseman
Rev. David Turner
Mr. & Mrs. Lathan Ostwalt
Mr. & Mrs. Mike Stapleton
Mrs. Tobia Stewart

BEULAH
Rev. & Mrs. Henry Cook, Jr.
Bernard Kunkle
Joan B. Forsyth
Mr. & Mrs. Wes Lytton

BRISTOL DRIVE
Rev. Jeff Levan
Dorothy Prevette
Elizabeth Rash

CALVARY
Rev. Wayne Bateman
Mr. & Mrs. Ken Stroud
Sadie Daniels

CASCADE
Mr. & Mrs. C.L. Hutchins
Mr. & Mrs. Henry Beals
Rev. David Keever

CLEVELAND FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. Justice Williams
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Brown
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Lamb
Rev. Arnold Bell

COCHRAN STREET
Rev. & Mrs. Randy Helms
Mr. & Mrs. David Rinehardt
Mr. & Mrs. Hoyte Cloer, Sr.
Mr. & Mrs. Darin Austin
Rev. & Mrs. J.B. Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Stella Fox
Dwight Austin
Mr. & Mrs. Junior Mayberry

CORNERSTONE
Ty Annas
Roy Huss

DIAMOND HILL
Pauline Kennedy
Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Parker
James Orbison
Rev. Carl Williams

EATONS
Rev. & Mrs. David Gilbreath
Christy Stroud

EDGEWOOD
Rev. John O. Shore
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Correll

FAIRVIEW
Rev. Scott Eanes
Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Hager
Mr. Royce Wilder
Mr. & Mrs. Howard Hepler
Rev. & Mrs. Blaine Grose
Rev. Paul Hill
Rev. & Mrs. Wendell Davis

FAITH
Rev. & Mrs. Graham Wooten
Mr. D.W. Goforth

FELLOWSHIP
Rev. Don Phillips
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Caskaddon
Mr. & Mrs. Gray Munday

FORK
Mr. Dallas Jones
Mr. & Mrs. P.M. Johnson
Miss Ann Barnhardt
Mr. Fred Wilson
Mr. & Mrs. Carl Grissom
Rev. Ken Evans
Mrs. Virginia Cope
Mrs. Mary Merrell
Peggy Seaford
Mary Kemp Barnhardt
Allie Jay Carter

FRONT STREET
Rev. Darren Johnson
Rev. Kenny Lamm
Rev. & Mrs. Carl Mauney
Mr. & Mrs. Cloyce Matheny
Mr. & Mrs. Grover Hellard
Rev. & Mrs. Ron Harrison
Betty B. Kiser

HARMONY
Rev. & Mrs. David McHugh, Jr.
Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Marlowe
Mrs. Frances Grose

HEBRON
Rev. Jack Franks
Mr. & Mrs. Joe Sealor
Peggy Feimster
Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Gooden
Donald Anderson
Mittie Woodward
Mr. & Mrs. Wilson White

IJAMES
Rev. & Mrs. Ben Mull
Mr. & Mrs. Reggie Ingram
Mr. & Mrs. John White
Mr. & Mrs. Darrell Peacock
Mrs. Helen Reeves

JERUSALEM
Rev. Jimmy Lancaster
Ronald Hamilton
Mrs. Nancy Beck
Rev. Dale Parsley
Mike Taylor

MOCKSVILLE FIRST
Rev. Larry Hovis
Mr. Lewis Phillips
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Ferebee
Miss Louise Stroud
Mrs. Jessie Lib Hinkle

MONTICELLO
Rev. & Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III
Mrs. Carrie Caudle
Mrs. Eleanor Brinegar
Hester Stikeleather

MOORESVILLE FIRST
Dr. Harvey Rogers
Rev. Ray Harrington

MOUNTAIN ROAD
Rev. Jamie Fox
Mr. Walter West

MOUNT VERNON
Rev. Gary Marshall
Debbie Sloan
John Hendren
Mr. & Mrs. Rylan Weisner

NEW BETHANY
Rev. & Mrs. Bill Mason

NEW HOPE
Rev. Dale Ellis
Mrs. Martha Church
Mrs. Margaret Smith
Mrs. Phyllis Campbell
Mr. Jerry Campbell
Mr. Frank Church

OAKDALE
Rev. Mike Madding
Mr. & Mrs. Judson George
Mr. & Mrs. Ed Inman

PENINSULA
Rev. & Mrs. Robert Jackson
Cheryl Bickerstaff
Chris Havener
Mr. & Mrs. Bob Foy

SHADY GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. Jessie Luffman

SOUTH RIVER
Mr. & Mrs. James D. Waugh
Rev. & Mrs. Tim Mills

SOUTHSIDE
Dr. Gary Byrd
Mrs. Dot Munday
Mrs. Thelma Matthews
Mr. Andy Holcomb
Mr. Richard Munday
Mr. Elree Wilson
Mr. John Brown
Mrs. Nora Jordan

STATESVILLE FIRST
Dr. & Mrs. Jack Causey
Dr. Leath Johnson
Mr. Lee Fincannon
Mr. Loy Devine
Rev. Lewis Gentry
Mrs. Burwell Whittenton
Rev. & Mrs. Cecil Herrin

ST. MARK
Rev. Richard Safriet

TEMPLE
Rev. Scott Pedersen
Joyce Sharpe
Millicent Estes
Navada Douglas

TROUTMAN
Dr. & Mrs. Robert Goode
Rev. Dave LeBron
Rev. & Mrs. Roy Pierce
Don Owens, jr.
Bessie Benfield
Gladys Byers
Sarah Hager

TURRENTINE
Rev. & Mrs. Billy Sloop
Mr. & Mrs. J.D. Presnell
Mrs. Pauline Hall
Mrs. Virginia Plott

WAYSIDE
Rev. & Mrs. Allen White
Rev. Elmer Thomas

WELCOME
Rev. & Mrs. Michael Pharr
Mrs. Anne Forsyth
Mrs. Yvonne McLaughlin
Anna M. Forsyth

WESTERN AVENUE
Rev. Bobby Sanderson

YADKIN
Mr. & Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mr. Belo Souther
Mr. Curtis Daniels
Mr. Betts Outen

BEREA
Rev. C. C. Drye, Sr. Phone: 704/664-3308
754 Brawley School Rd., Mooresville NC 28115

BEULAH
Rev. Larry McCoy Phone:
Apartado 823, David, Chiriqui Rep. de Panama

CORNERSTONE
Rev. Lewis Gentry Phone: 704/871-9061
619 Greenway Drive, Statesville NC 28677

DIAMOND HILL
Rev. E. C. Davis Phone: 704/873-9650
640 Alexander Street, Statesville NC 28677

EDGEWOOD
Rev. Otis Canupp Phone: 704/284-2567
P.O. Box 302, Cooleemee, NC 27014

FAIRVIEW
Rev. Wendell Davis Phone: 704/873-7818
125 Kaywood Road, Statesville, NC 28677
Rev. Eugene Hager Phone: 704/876-4749
154 Shumaker Drive, Statesville, NC 28677
Rev. Blaine Grose Phone: 704/876-4634
403 Jane Sowers Road, Statesville, NC 28677
Rev. Jerry Lail Phone: 704/878-0874
213 Beech Brook Lane, Statesville, NC 28677

FAITH
Rev. Graham Wooten Phone: 704/872-3540
1068 Mocksville Hwy., Statesville, NC 28677

FRONT STREET
Rev. Carl Mauney Phone: 704/873-5521
3459 Taylorsville Hwy., Statesville, NC 28677
Rev. W. P. Lippard Phone: 704/873-3942
229 Brevard Street, Statesville, NC 28677
Rev. Ron Harrison Phone: 704/873-2652
425 Virginia Ave., Statesville, NC 28677

HEBRON
Rev. William Wease Phone: 704/876-1090
Box 158, Jennings Road, Statesville, NC 28677

JERUSALEM
Rev. Jack Johnson Phone: 910/998-2448
251 Houston Road, Mocksville, NC 27028
Rev. Dale Parsley Phone: 704/284-4203
480 Pine Ridge Road, Mocksville, NC 27028

MONTICELLO
Rev. Howard Wagoner Phone: 704/871-2325
556 Massey Deal Road, Statesville, NC 28677

MOORESVILLE FIRST
Rev. John Rogers Phone: 704/664-9391
Box 326, Mt. Mourne, NC 28123
Rev. Ray Von Lyles Phone: 704/664-2243
636 E. Iredell Ave., Mooresville, NC 28115

Rev. Jack Bagwell — Phone: 704/664-6350
Rt. 9, Box 510, Mooresville, NC 28115
Rev. Charles Sawyer — Phone: 704/663-0842
279 Heritage Place, Mooresville, NC 28115
Rev. Van Sledd — Phone: 704/663-2097
Rt. 7, Box 2148, Mooresville, NC 28115

NEW BETHANY
Rev. Jake Thornburg — Phone:
1716 River Road, Sherrills Ford, NC 28673
Rev. Elvert Neal — Phone:
Rt. 3, Morrow Road, Statesville, NC 28677

OAKDALE
Rev. Rex Bell — Phone: 704/872-9638
Rt. 15, Box 503, Statesville, NC 28677
John Booth — Phone: 702/263-4535
2015 Silverton Drive, Henderson, NV 89014

OSTWALT
Mr. Fred Martin — Phone:
Mt. Ella, Troutman, NC 28166

SOUTH RIVER
Rev. Alan Wheeler — Phone: 704/685-2466
Rt. 2, Box 128, Apt.206, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Rev. Sherman Wallace — Phone: 704/872-6405
608 Glenview Drive, Statesville, NC 28677

STATESVILLE FIRST
Rev. Lester Beckham — Phone: 704/876-1501
Rt. 2, Box 446, Statesville, NC 28677
Rev. Lewis Williams — Phone:
1199 Hayes Forest Rd. (BRH), Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Rev. Cecil Herrin — Phone: 704/878-6550
P. O. Box 415, Statesville, NC 28687
Rev. Frank Stewart — Phone: 704/872-0147
2644 Fines Creek Dr., Statesville, NC 28677

TROUTMAN
Rev. Roy Pierce — Phone: 704/873-2036
Rt. 10, Box 346, Statesville, NC 28677

TURRENTINE
Rev. E. M. James — Phone: 704/634-5559
P.O. Box 431, Mocksville, NC 27028
Rev. Bill Creason — Phone: 704/284-2151
P.O. Box 592, Cooleemee, NC 27014

WAYSIDE
Rev. Ronald T. Selvey — Phone: 704/663-6493
115 Sandstone Loop, Mooresville, NC 28115
Rev. Elmer Thomas — Phone: 704/872-5573
135 Rosemary Lane, Statesville, NC 28677

WESTERN AVENUE
Rev. Lloyd Pendley — Phone: 704/873-8081
P. O. Box 568, Statesville, NC 28687
Rev. Sam Childs — Phone: 704/585-2538
Rt. 2, Box 255, Stony Point, NC 28678

TREASURER'S REPORT
10/1/93 TO 9/30/94

RECEIPTS:

Church:

Berea	$4,550.04
Bethel	2775.01
Beulah	3915.00
Bristol Dr.	900.00
Cala.-Friend	444.91
Calvary	859.14
Cascade	449.98
Cleve., FBC	4387.78
Cochran St.	1100.00
Community	1050.86
Cornerstone	498.00
Diamond H.	2541.00
Eatons	386.40
Edgewood	1394.63
Fairview	6751.90
Faith	1000.00
Fallstown	0.00
Farmington	245.00
Fellowship	372.92
Fork	6963.47
Front Street	5000.00
Gay's Ch.	463.98
Harmony	529.98
Hebron	4999.92
Ijames	1962.10
Island Ford	0.00
Jerusalem	500.00
Mocks., FBC	3145.79
Monticello	2213.13
Moor., FBC	2382.25
Mountain Rd.	1353.22
Mt. Vernon	1300.00
New Beth.	1200.00
New Hope	838.00
Oakdale	600.00
Ostwalt	200.00
Peninsula	7146.71
St. Mark	25.00
Shady Gr.	0.00
Shepherd	0.00
Society	210.00
So. River	11699.34
Southside	4699.07
States.,FBC	5066.64
Temple	1732.53
Troutman	5646.00
True Gospel	300.00
Turrentine	1300.00
Wayside	446.64
Welcome	901.00
West. Ave.	4333.00
Whitman P.	0.00
Yadkin	400.00
Couns.Ctr. Subsidy	6547.58
Budget	22.70
TOTAL BUDGET RECEIPTS	$ 117750.82
Designated for Annuals	662.50
CCM Acct.	535.36
Spanish Mission	628.00
DOM Search Cmte.	$43.60
Evangelism	158.12
Teleph. Acct.	12.13
Youth Min.	2090.99
Min. Christmas Banq.	245.00
Postage	185.71
Off. Suppl.	174.88
Renovatn.	1882.75
Key Ldrsh.	90.00
Insurance	19.10
Balloon Rally	200.00
DOM Exp. Act.	10.00
Off. Exp.	2495.78
Clearing Ac.	5633.22
Other Income:	
Grace Mis.	779.42
Voided Chcks:	
2644; 2626; 2780	126.70
Interest Ea.	252.75
Savings	5000.00
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$138976.83

DISBURSEMENTS:

DOM Salary	$26,415.72
DOM Hous.	7333.49
DOM Ret.	3666.69
DOM Ins/Hos	5207.25
DOM Auto All.	2171.88
CCM Sal.	
C.Bentley	1800.00
Sec. Salary	15217.46
Sec.Hos.Ins.	4269.27
Soc. Sec.	3409.94
Christm.Bon.	200.00
DOM Exp.Acct.	1204.31
CCM Suppl	1536.57
Janitorial	1217.53
Ins/upkeep	1019.62
Utilities	1924.89
Audio Vis.	293.79
Postage	1888.25
Telephone	1834.84
Off.Supp.	2368.59
Treas/Bkkp	600.00
Sunday Sch	947.70
Discip.Trng	473.64
Brotherhood	2530.00
WMU	2038.34
VBS	442.43
Evangelism	1119.58
Youth Min.	7155.33
Music	1025.00
Annual Mtg.	1854.43
DOM Conv.	1000.20
Sec.Conf.	220.00
Couns.Ctr.:	
Sub.	3717.78
Bud.	14105.87
Operat.Res.	1077.57
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDIT.	$ 121383.21
ClearingAc	9016.10
Non-Budg:	
DOM Mov.	2889.39
Vacuum	52.96
Sec. Sub.	372.00
Flowers	106.82
DOM Search Cmte.	1821.21
Off. Renov	13116.60
ASP	450.42
Key Ldrsh	348.22
White Bus. Machines	411.47
New copie toner	408.90
Computer	125.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSE MENTS	$ 149902.30

SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND ACCOUNT

BEGINNING BALANCE	$17,866.74
RECEIPTS	138976.83
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	156843.57
TOTAL PAI D OUT	149902.30
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCT.	$6,941.27

SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT
SOUTHERN NATIONAL BANK

BEGINNING BALANCE:	10/1/93	$ 30,390.32
RECEIPTS:		
Interested Credited		641.10
Deposit from State Missions Offering		2,706.40
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:		$ 33,737.82
DISBURSEMENTS:		
For Computer		2,525.00
Transferred to Checking for renovations/repairs		5,000.00
Transferred back to Checking ($10,000 transferred fr. Ckg. to Svgs. 9/11/92)		5,000.00
BALANCE	9/30/94	$ 21,212.82

SAVINGS ACCOUNT SUMMARY

Reserved for other Missions needs	$ 11,119.28
Unrestricted Contingency Fund	10,093.54
TOTAL	$ 21,212.82

COFFEY, NORRIS, STEWART & RALSTON, P.A.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
113 NORTH CENTER STREET / P.O. DRAWER 1068
STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA 28687-1068

WILLIAM H. COFFEY, C.P.A.
KEITH M. NORRIS, C.P.A.
JAMES A. STEWART, C.P.A.
C. DOUGLAS RALSTON, C.P.A.
ROBERT W. MARTIN, C.P.A.

704-873-1119
Fax 704-873-5115

To the Board of Directors
South Yadkin Baptist Association
Statesville, North Carolina

We have reviewed the accompanying special-purpose Treasurer's Report of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1994 in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in this Treasurer's Report is the representation of the management of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

The accompanying special-purpose Treasurer's Report was prepared for the purpose of inclusion in the Association's 1994 Annual, and is not intended to be a presentation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying special-purpose Treasurer's Report.

Keith M. Norris

January 17, 1995

MEMBERS AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF C.P.A.'S THE NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION OF C.P.A.'S

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the messengers of Southern Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order of rules of a District Association in conformity to this constitution.

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association in annual session, or by the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator. Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issues.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday immediately following the third Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the Vice-Moderator is empowered to make such a change. The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator become vacant, the Clerk shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the Association: Sunday School , Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairmen of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Moderator of the Association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Secretary shall be elected by this committee and shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairmen of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Committee a report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work, and their goals for the future quarter.

In the event of the resignation or vacancy in the office of the Director of Missions, or in the office of the Director of Christian Social Ministries, the Executive Promotion Committee shall elect a search committee to find and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee a successor.

ARTICLE XII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, host pastor of the first day session, and host pastor of the second day session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the Associational Director in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented at the annual meeting for approval.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the Association in annual session or the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate. It will concern itself only with candidates who have already been called as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission. Upon receiving the request from the church, the committee should begin gathering pertinent information about the candidate and the field of service to which he has been called. During this time, the committee shall set an examination date. The committee will not examine a candidate or make any recommendations concerning a candidate whose ordination service has been arranged prior to the examination date.

After the examination, the committee should meet in private to assimilate and evaluate their findings. A report should then be written and mailed to both the candidate and to the church requesting the examination revealing the committee's findings and recommendation. The committee may recommend that the candidate be ordained, that he not be ordained, or that ordination be deferred until the candidate has had time for further preparation.

The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee shall study communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the Executive Promotion Committee.

10. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the Associational Meetings.

11. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each Associational staff member as approved by the Executive Promotion Committee. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the Association's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the Executive Promotion Committee any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

ARTICLE XIV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually, and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 17, 1994

The 121st session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on Monday, October 17, 1994 at Hebron Baptist Church in Statesville, with Rev. David Turner, Moderator, presiding. There were 38 churches represented and 294 in attendance including workers and visitors. The opening hymn, "We've A Story To Tell" was led by Mr. Matt Redmond. Rev. Scott Pedersen read scripture from Acts and led in prayer.

A motion to adopt the program was approved. Recognition was given to the Resolutions Committee and the Place & Preacher Committee. Visitors were recognized at this time. The following new pastors and staff were recognized: Ron & Sandy Harrison, new Director of Missions; Hal Greene, Associate Pastor (Education & Outreach), Southside; Royce & Bevin Wilder, Minister of Music & Senior Adults, Fairview; Randall & Ivy Helms, Pastor, Cochran Street; Lewis Gentry, Intentional Interim Pastor, Cornerstone Mission; Jeff Levan, Pastor, Bristol Drive; Michael & Karen Pharr, Associate Pastor, Welcome; David Keever, Pastor, Cascade; Jimmy Lancaster, Pastor, Jerusalem. Rev. Turner recognized the host pastor, Rev. Jack Franks, for announcements and information.

The Summation of Church Letters was presented by Sandy Hyde. Mrs. Hyde recognized the following church clerks for submitting perfect 1993 Uniform Church Letters: Mrs. Barbara Sprinkle, Bethel (3 yrs.); Mrs. Frances Williams, Cleveland First (2 yrs.); Mrs. Versie L. Adams, Hebron (3 yrs.); Mrs. Evelyn Kelly, Ijames; Mrs. Cherie Monsees, Mocksville First (2 yrs.); Mr. Mark Sloan, Mt. Vernon; Miss Joyce Dobson, New Hope (4 yrs.); Mrs. Lorene Presnell, Turrentine (2 yrs.); Mrs. Anne Forsyth, Welcome (3 yrs.); Miss Debbie Parris, Whitman Park (2 yrs.); Mrs. Shirley Safriet, Yadkin (3 yrs.).

Rev. Turner presented the Executive Promotion Committee Report. Rev. Coy Privette gave a report from the Christian Action League. During the miscellaneous business time, Rev. Wendell Davis reported from the *Biblical Recorder*. Dr. Ralph Bentley reported on the Bible teaching in Iredell-Statesville schools with 160 students enrolled.

Prayer was led by Rev. Ken Evans. Mr. Royce Wilder presented special music; his selection was "The Day He Wore My Crown". Rev. Larry Hovis brought the afternoon message from Jonah 3 and Mark 1. Mr. Matt Redmond led the Hymn of Commitment, "Take My Life and Let It Be". Rev. Lewis Gentry led in the benediction and blessing.

Monday Evening

Pre-session music was presented by the South Yadkin River Boys from Hebron Baptist Church. Their selections were "Amazing Grace", "Satisfied" and "Beulah Land". Mr. Redmond led the congregation in singing "Rescue the Perishing". Mrs. Sandy Harrison read scripture to introduce the Shepherd Monologue by Rev. Ron Harrison. Rev. David Turner led in prayer. The Doctrinal Sermon was brought by Rev. Bill Mason from Romans 9. Rev. Gary Marshall brought the Evangelism Report. Mrs. Libby Correll presented the WMU Report. Rev. Harrison gave the Discipleship Training Report. Rev. Harrison made a special presentation to Wes Lytton for work done at Faith Chapel. Mr. Lytton gave the Brotherhood Report. Rev. Turner led in a special prayer request time. Mr. Redmond led the hymn, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms". The Hebron Sanctuary Choir, directed by Mr. Redmond, presented the following selections: "Honored, Glorified, Exalted" and "Together in Jesus". The evening message was brought by Rev. Milton Hollifield, Director of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. Mr. Hollifield closed in prayer. Mr. Redmond led the Hymn of Commitment, "I Surrender All". Rev. Jimmy Lancaster pronounced the benediction.

MONTICELLO BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 18, 1994

Rev. Kenny Lamm led the congregation in singing "Glorify Thy Name". Rev. Dan Freeman read scripture and led in prayer. Rev. Ken Evans, Vice-Moderator, recognized the host pastor, Rev. Glenn Dancy. The Memorial Service was led by Gladys Lowe. She read scripture from Psalm 23 and presented the names of the deceased. Rev. Harrison made a special presentation of a plant to Welcome Baptist Church in loving memory of Pastor, Ray Watts. Dr. Harvey Rogers gave a report from the Pastoral Care Counseling Center. Rev. Paul Hill gave the Sunday School Report. Rev. Tim Mills gave the report from the Youth Committee.

Rev. Turner moderated during the miscellaneous business. He recognized Rev. Glenn Dancy who gave a report from Campbell University. Rev. Dale Parsley was recognized to give a report from the Time Change Survey with no change recommended. Rev. Elmer Thomas made a motion to add Rev. Eugene Hager to the Book of Reports as Director of Missions Emeritus. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. Lamm led the hymn, "He Lives within My Heart". Rev. Harrison presented the special music; his selection was "Because He Lives". Rev. Jamie Fox, pastor of Mountain Road Baptist Church, brought the afternoon message from Ezekial. Rev. Lamm led the Hymn of Commitment, "Take My Life, Lead Me Lord". Ruth Lowe was recognized to give the Baptist Retirement Homes Report at this time. Carrie Caudle led in the benediction and blessing.

Tuesday Evening

Rev. Lamm led in a time of praise music. Rev. Phillip Tillman read scripture from Isaiah and led in prayer. Mr. Lee Fincannon presented the Treasurer's Report by motion and second from the Finance Committee. The report was approved. Mr. Loy Devine presented the Finance Committee Report by motion and second from the committee. Rev. Robert Jackson made a motion to amend the budget by adding a line item for the Bible Teaching Associations in the schools by allowing $100 per associational church to be given. Rev. Henry Cook seconded the motion and stated the intent was to set an example for vital issues of the association, and this would be motivational for the association to do. Each church would designate which school system to support. No one spoke in opposition. Rev. Harrison noted there are two churches in Rowan County also which should vote on the amendment. The amendment was approved. Dr. Robert Goode asked for a point of information to clarify the dollar amount of increase to the budget of $5,300. This was affirmative. The main motion was approved.

Rev. Harrison presented the Director of Missions Report. Rev. Turner led in prayer for the Director of Missions and staff of the association and their families. Rev. Gary Marshall presented the Committee on Committees Report and additions to the printed list with the motion and second coming from the committee; the report was approved. Dr. Robert Goode presented the Nominating Committee Report and asked for vacancies to be filled by the Executive Committee. With motion and second from the committee, the motion was approved and permission given to the Executive Committee.

Mrs. Sandy Harrison and Rev. Paul Hill presented the Missions Development Committee Report. The Resolutions Committee presented the following resolutions: Resolution of Appreciation and Resolution on Gambling. (See Resolutions Committee Report.) The resolutions were approved. Rev. Carl Williams presented the Place and Preacher Report.

First Day (Monday, October 16, 1995) - Cochran Street Baptist Church, Statesville
Second Day (Tuesday, Oct. 17, 1995) - Jerusalem Baptist Church, Mocksville
Preacher - Rev. Jack Franks Alternate - Rev. Darren Johnson

The report was approved.

Rev. Turner gave thanks and appreciation to the association for allowing him to serve as Moderator and to those who have served with him. Rev. Turner made a special presentation and recognition to Mrs. Sandy Hyde for her nine years of service as Associational Clerk. The election of officers was as follows: Rev. Ken Evans, Moderator; Rev. Gary Byrd, Vice-Moderator; Mr. Lee Fincannon, Treasurer; Mrs. Peggy Feimster, Historian. Dr. Robert Goode made a motion to refer the position of Clerk to the Director of Missions to study the feasibility of adding this work to the job description of the Office Manager. The motion was approved. Rev. Turner appointed the Committee on Committees for the coming year. They are: Chairman, Rev. Larry Hovis; Rev. Robert Garrett; Rev. Billy Sloop; Mrs. Janet Elliott; Mrs. Angie Belk; Rev. David Keever. Rev. Turner presented the newly elected officers.

The youth group from South River directed by Tim and Jennifer Mills presented a skit, "People Need the Lord". Mr. Gary Green led the congregation in singing, "Come Thou Fount". The Monticello Sanctuary Choir, directed by Mr. Gary Green, presented special music. Their selections were: "A Shelter in the Time of Storm" and "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me". The Annual Sermon was brought by Rev. Gary Marshall from Acts 5 titled "If It Be of God". Rev. Lamm led the Hymn of Commitment, "Wherever He Leads, I'll Go". Rev. Ken Evans pronounced the benediction.

REPORT FROM STUDY COMMITTEE TIME/CHANGE ANNUAL MEETING

On September 20, 1994, the Study Committee met at the Associational Office to review the survey taken at the 1993 Annual Meetings. After observation and discussion, the committee agreed 100% that it would not be feasible at this time to make any changes in regard to the Annual Meeting. However, this committee believes that the survey comments be passed along to the Director of Missions and the Executive Promotion Committee for review. Because of demographic changes and trends, there may need to be some changes made at a later time, at which any changes to the Annual Meeting should come from a recommendation from the Executive Promotion Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dale Parsley, Chairman
Bill Masten
Rev. Dan Freeman
Helen Eller
Dianne Williams
Rev. Cecil Herrin

South Yadkin Baptist Association

RESULTS***RESULTS***RESULTS***RESULTS

Demographic Survery: October 18, 1993 October 19, 1993

Status: (check one)

Unclassified	7	4%
Minister	36	21%
Minister's spouse	10	6%
Layperson	118	69%
TOTAL	171	100%

Please check appropriate one in each area:

Visitor 10
Messenger 143

Male 84
Female 76 (4 with no age indicated)

Age:	M	F		M	F
20-30 yr.	1		50-60 yr.	11	20
30-40 yr.	9	1	60-70 yr.	19	21
40-50 yr.	17	11	70 + yr.	27	19

TOTAL AGE RESPONSES
M=84
F=72

Opinions: (check one)

1.	I prefer a two day meeting.	110	71%
2.	I prefer a one day meeting.	45	29%
3.	Which day or days of the week would you prefer?		
	TOTAL	155	100%

Optional Comments:

IN REFERENCE TO 1 DAY MEETINGS: Preferred by 15 ministers, 3 minister's wives and 27 laypersons

Signature: _____
(optional)

Church: _____

ASSISTEAM REPORT
Breakthrough: Serve To Win

The theme for 1993-1994 for the Sunday School was "Breakthrough: Serve to Win". The ASSISTeam sponsored four events in the association as well as offering personal consultations as requested.

The four events included:

Event	Date	Attendance
Literature Workshop	June 30, 1994	60
VBS Clinic	May 12, 1994	
Pastors/S.S. Director Planning Conf.	April 12, 1994	25
Associational Training School	Sept. 12-13, 1994	80

The Emphasis for the 1994-1995 Sunday School year will be on "Breakthrough: Witness To Win". This emphasis will support the Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals scheduled in the spring of 1995.

Our ASSIST work will be directed by Rev. Lewis Gentry in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Hill, Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when parents divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880s, and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families, probably an all-time high.

Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for those children. Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group process at Kennedy Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions.

Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve the differences with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother and sister.

"Just being able to talk through it with group and with staff helped make it better," Amber said. "They helped me understand mom may have moved out, but she never left me. She's always been supportive.

Working through problems at BCH involves identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child but is a "child with problems."

If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life," Amber said. "I'm really thankful there are places like this.

Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

BAPTIST COLLEGE / UNIVERSITY REPORT

One year and 338 days after Pearl Harbor, the Council on Christian Higher Education was created: November 17, 1943. The first Council meeting occurred January 17, 1994, four months and 20 days before D-Day. Reports to the Baptist State Convention in those years contained many references to World War II and its effect upon churches, communities, the colleges and Baptist work in general. It was a time of weakness and confusion. War was raging in Europe and the Pacific, and the outcome was still in doubt.

In such a time there were visionary Baptists who by faith could see beyond the clouds of war to the needs of peacetime. A Convention committee of 64 members labored almost two years before recommending that the Council be established. Chowan College was closed in 1944, Gardner-Webb College was not yet funded by the Convention, and Wingate College received only $5,000. The clear aim was to strengthen the colleges, increase their moral and financial support among Baptists, place Christian Higher Education high on the Baptist agenda, and to organize such efforts on a continuing basis.

In 1994, the Council on Christian Higher Education's 50th year of operation, let us give thanks for those pioneer Baptists whose foresight, insight and good works caused North Carolina Baptists to become leaders in the field of Christian Higher Education.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the N.C. Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878,748 under management. In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $4,196,748 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Western Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western North Carolina Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511, telephone 919-380-7334.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center (North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,545 inpatient admissions during our fiscal year 1993-94. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

DEPARTMENT OF PASTORAL CARE

Our chaplaincy division joins with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of our Department of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. To date through 1993, 40 ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. The number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young ministers were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previous year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Department of Pastoral Care. His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and expansion in every facet of the department.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

EXCELLENT FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of superb stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing the average of other state academic medical center charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower.
(2) We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.
(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price Index will average 2.8% and the Medical CPI for hospitals will average 8.9%. Baptist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8%, under both the above-mentioned indexes.

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF THE FUTURE

The health care environment is and will continue to be changing. Baptist Hospital is proactively facing these changes on a daily basis. Below are listed several visions which have recently been or will soon be realized.

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opened in July 1993 this 170-bed facility offers four levels of care. It is also one of only a few nursing centers in North Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients.

(Emergency Department/Dietary Building

Progressing toward a late 1995 opening, this facility will expand our ED capacity to 70,000 visits annually. It will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, a new kitchen and 900-seat cafeteria, and a 35-bed Day Hospital.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

This building will usher in a new era in rehabilitation at our Medical Center. Housing a total of 128 beds, it will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor, geriatric research and education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

At home health care

Our Home Health Solutions provides our local region with parenteral nutrition and intravenous antibiotic therapy, chemotherapy and pain management. Home Health Specialists provides nursing care, personal care and physical and occupational therapy.

Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention

Our continued partnership with Bowman Gray School of Medicine enables our Medical Center to provide the highest quality of research, education, and patient care. Quoting Dean Richard Janeway, "We are trying to prevent the major killers such as cancer, strokes, and heart attacks. With this facility we'll be able to transfer the information straight to the patient's bedside."

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE

Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care. We anticipate expanding this endeavor to include other smaller, outlying hospitals. We also have significant affiliate relationships with hospitals in Wilkesboro, Lexington, and Mt. Airy and are in the process of developing other affiliate relationships.

QUALCHOICE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Joining with BGSM and Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital has developed a managed care plan. Our design is one which offers affordable quality health care while providing the insured freedom of choice. This plan will be opened for public enrollment beginning January 1, 1995.

A CLOSING WORD

We continue to esteem our heritage, celebrate our current capabilities, and strive to position ourselves for the future. Your partnership, prayers, and utilization of our services inspires our dedication to our mission. We are grateful to God and to the North Carolina Baptist family.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
Associational Report

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-212

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Every man and boy in the churches in our association is encouraged and invited to participate in the work and activities of our Brotherhood during the 1994-95 church year through our Baptist Men's units and RA's. An Associational Brotherhood Workshop is scheduled for October 25, 1994, from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. and is to be held at Western Avenue Baptist Church. A class will be held for Baptist Men, members and officers, and for RA leaders. Leaders of these classes will be secured from our State Brotherhood office and region. Come and be a part of this annual training event sponsored by our association.

During the year of 1993-94, men and boys have been actively serving our Lord and others through the brotherhood work of their churches and many have reached out to help people in other areas as well. Some of the activities of our men and boys are listed as follows:

(1) An Associational Brotherhood Workshop was held on October 25, 1993, at Western Avenue Baptist Church. Three classes were held with instructors Sybil Wilson, Jimmy Huffman, and Bill Jones teaching Baptist Men, Lads/Crusaders, and Pioneer classes. The workshop was well attended.

(2) The Prison Ministry has continued. Mr. D. W. Goforth has continued to lead out in this ministry. Sunday morning worship is held each week with Sunday School following worship. Pastors from area churches preach each week under the supervision of Chaplain David Dameron. A Christmas Party was held at the Statesville prison unit in December. The WMU, RA chapters, and churches and individuals gave Christmas cards, postage, fruit, candy, and provided a Christian magician so these prisoners could experience Christian love from our association. Song books were donated by Shoney's, and fruit punch was donated by McDonald's. After the party, the excess fruit, candy, and cookies were given to Teen Challenge, Fifth Street Ministries, the Halfway House on West Front Street, and the Detoxification Center.

(3) The Jail Ministry has continued under the leadership of Carl Wright and David Rinehardt every Saturday morning. Many decisions for Christ were made.

(4) In conjunction with the Angel Tree, some of our men furnished transportation to and from Camp Caraway to prisoners' children living in our area.

(5) Several of our Baptist Men units, churches, and individuals took part in a fund drive to meet the need of missionaries in Peru for a portable sawmill needed in construction of churches in the Cajamarca area. Churches leading out in this effort were Beulah, Diamond Hill, Fellowship, Front Street, Ostwalt, and Troutman. Over $7,000 was raised. The sawmill was purchased in Indianapolis and was transported from there to Houston, Texas, for shipment to Peru. Thanks to all who helped in any way with this project which was a request from agricultural missionary Larry Johnson in Peru. Plans are being made for volunteers to help with the construction of a church there in the spring of 1995.

(6) Associational Brotherhood Council meetings were held.

(7) Work at Yokefellow Ministry was done headed up by J. D. Waugh. Men worked in the wood yard the second Saturday of each month so that heat could be provided for needy families in the Statesville area. The three hydraulic wood splitters purchased by our associational brotherhood were used in the work.

(8) Work at Teen Challenge was done led by Clarence White. Workday there is the fourth Saturday of each month. Help was given by volunteers with construction, landscaping, installation of a septic system, electrical repairs, plumbing, carpentry, and painting.

(9) Volunteers helped in the construction of three Habitat Houses.

(10) Work was done at the Associational Office grounds during a workday. Shrubs were removed by volunteers.

(11) Volunteers traveled to Carmel Baptist Church in Salisbury to help to lay foundation blocks for the 6,000 sq. ft. building and to help with pouring of the concrete slab. Plans were made to help with the septic system and other phases of the church construction.

(12) Help has been given by volunteers to the Spanish Mission in Harmony. The fourth Saturday of each month, starting in August of this year, has been designated for work there. Work has been done on the roof, weatherboarding, clothes closet, and general clean-up inside. Plans are being made to paint the roof, install a ceiling in one room, and to help do insulation and winterizing work. Work was done to help prepare a garden for the mission.

(13) Work was done by volunteers, headed up by Dwight Dowell and Rick Dyson at South Mountain Baptist Camp. Building repair, grading, and other work was done to prepare for summer GA and RA campers.

(14) The Truck Stop Ministry has continued this year. Volunteers have installed and maintained Testament and tract displays at Horn's Truck Stop in Mocksville, I-77 Wilco Truck Stop, and Homer's Truck Stop. they have also been maintained at the Yokefellow Ministries, Iredell County Sheriff's Department, and at the Statesville Police Department. Sunday worship has been provided at Homer's at 11:00 a.m. and at 5:00 p.m. The addition of a piano there has been a great help.

(15) Work was done in Beverly, West Virginia, on May 27-28 as twelve men and two ladies worked to lay foundation blocks for the 6,000 sq. ft. building and to help lay flooring beams and to do some electrical work at Faith Baptist Chapel. The ladies helped with food preparation.

(16) The Statesville Balloon Rally provided an opportunity for ministry as volunteers from churches, WMU, and others participated in a South Yadkin Baptist Men's project. With the help of a travel trailer and some tents, people at the rally were able to receive a drink of cold water combined with rest under a tent. A diaper change area for mothers was provided, and free helium-filled balloons, as well as gospel tracts, Testaments, and calendars bearing a gospel message, were given out to inquirers at the booth. Volunteers manned the Baptist Men's trailer on Friday afternoon and on Saturday and Sunday 5:30 a.m. until 8:00 p.m. Thanks to all the volunteers who helped! Thanks to those who donated resources needed, such as Carl Wright who helped us secure tracts, calendars, and helium.

(17) Work was done at Mundo Vista in Asheboro. Plans have been made to start in the construction of 20 bathrooms for cabins, including electrical and carpentry work. This work is already beginning.

(18) The 5' x 8' utility trailer has been used by many church groups during the summer.

(19) The Royal Ambassadors have been active this year. Churches have sent RA chapters to the Lad & Crusader Congresses as well as Pioneer and High School Baptist Young Men Congresses and events. This work has been led by Jerry Kelly, Bob Foy, Tom McLaughlin, Tony Hoover, Mike Warren, and other men who have given their time to leading our young men. The Brotherhood Workshop in October formed the first planning session for counselors of RA and High School Baptist Young Men chapters in our association. A Counselor's Planning Meeting was held at the associational office. RA week was observed in churches November 7-13. Several RA chapters rode on a hay wagon provided by the Faith RA's in the Statesville Christmas parade on December 12. RA's played basketball at the War Memorial gymnasium in Mooresville, playing a short tournament on February 19 which involved several RA chapters. A Car Derby/Mission Fair/Field Day was held at Faith Baptist Church on April 9. This was a very well attended event for our RA's. Trophies and ribbons were provided to winners by our brotherhood. Car winners were eligible to go to state competition at the upcoming congresses. RA's baked cookies for the Christmas prison party and took part in their own churches' work. RA's of Western Avenue Baptist Church were featured in an article in Crusader Magazine, May 1994. The article was written by Gigi Johnston of Western Avenue. It described the work of volunteers at Fifth Street Ministries and at Homer's Truck Stop. Many RA's attended camp during the summer.

Thanks to all who helped with the work done through our Baptist Brotherhood this year! Special thanks to Carrie Caudle of Monticello Baptist for her donation of Testaments for the truck stops, to churches who have given cassette tapes for distribution to truckers, and to all who have helped in any way. Thanks!

Wes Lytton
Brotherhood Director

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

Can God's people make a difference concerning the moral climate of our state? There is no doubt about it! The $300 billion gambling industry has targeted our state for legalized gambling. Why North Carolina? The fact is that N.C. is the largest state in the nation where the gambling industry has not been able to get their foot in the door. Furthermore, N.C. is the only state in the traditional Bible-belt where the gambling industry has not been able to make any inroads. In order to get their legislation enacted, they hired 14 of the most influential and effective lobbyists that money can buy to sell "their bill of goods" to the members of the N.C. General Assembly.

Is there anyway to defeat such money and power? Yes! Through the prayers and influence of God's people! It happened in 1994!

The legislature has adjourned - the members have gone home - the gambling lobbyists have packed their bags and left town.

How was it done? Baptists and other Christians fulfilled their Biblical responsibilities by influencing their legislators through their prayers, letters, phone calls, and personal contacts.

The Christian Action League along with the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention; N.C. Baptist Men; and Woman's Missionary Union, has conducted 36 workshops, THE CHRISTIAN LOOKS AT GAMBLING, to educate and motivate our people into action against this insidious evil. You responded, and now, we can claim the victory.

Furthermore, when communities like Asheboro, Albemarle, Concord, Kannapolis, Thomasville, and Manteo, including Hyde and Harnett Counties, faced battles with the powerful $140 billion dollar liquor industry during the year, we were delighted to provide campaign strategy, research documents, and publicity materials. The liquor forces did not win any of these referendums.

We thank God for your support of our Ministry of Applied Christianity, and we stand ready to assist God's people in being the "salt" and "light" that He would have us be.

Coy C. Privette,
Executive Director

CHURCH GROWTH MULTIPLIERS REPORT

Church Growth Multipliers...a ministry of the N.C. Baptist State Convention Programs Division, is made up of a group of consultants to help churches grow through Sunday School, Discipleship Training, and Woman's Missionary Union.

This team of multipliers in the past year, has touched the lives of many people of a lot of churches in Regions 7, 8, 9, and 10. Church Growth Multipliers are available to help any church and/or association in starting Discipleship Training and/or WMU work and to help churches that are plateaued and/or declining to grow through the Sunday School.

We ask those of you who read this report to be much in prayer for us as we labor in the vineyard of the Lord. If we can be of help to any of you, please feel free to call on us.

Listed below, are the names, addresses, and phone numbers of our team. Please feel free to contact any one of these you prefer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Fred B. Lunsford, Team Leader

Rev. Fred B. Lunsford
Rt. 1, Box 72
Marble, NC 28905
704-837-2605

Helen Allan
P.O.B. 372
Ridgecrest, NC 28770
704-669-4853

Martha E. Hicks
80 Sulphur Springs Rd.
Asheville, NC 28806
704-252-1257

Mabel Couch
143 Wilkes St.
Elkin, NC 28621
910-526-2208

Miss Sharon Kephart
Rt. 3, Box 227
Murphy, NC 28906
704-837-6530

Jim Clouse
Rt. 2, Box 256
Hendersonville, NC 28792
704-685-3892

Suthell Walker
202 Bartley St.
Spindale, NC 28160
704-286-2737

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Discipleship training continues to be the best tool available to the churches to help them fulfill the mandate to equip the saints. Our growth has been small in the terms of new units in churches that did not have them. but the growth has been there. Our goal next year is to increase our participating churches by five.

This year we held our annual Bible Drills with three churches participating. We are already looking at four, and possibly five churches, participating this year. Many thanks are in order for the ones who help make this year's drills a meaningful event.

"M" Night has been reinstituted an annual event. The upcoming "M" Night is to be held at Hebron Baptist Church on November 21, 1994. The starting time will be 7:30 p.m.

Our Director of Missions is currently leading pastors and staff members through the exciting "Experiencing God." This is one of those "rare jewels" that comes down the pike every now and then. I feel "Experiencing God" will do for this generation what "MasterLife" did for previous generations. I encourage you and your church to hear a "fresh" word from God through "Experiencing God."

Victory through loving and equipping,
Jack Franks, Discipleship Director

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on Tuesday, November 23, 1993, Tuesday, February 15, Tuesday, May 17, and Tuesday, August 16, 1994.

The average attendance was 36 and the average number of churches represented was 20. At each meeting reports from organization leaders, various committees and others were heard. There was also a time at each meeting where prayer requests were shared and various announcements were heard.

During each of the meetings various ministers shared devotional thoughts and led in prayer.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

A Treasurer's Report was presented and approved at each meeting.

NOVEMBER 23, 1993:

1. The assembly voted 100% to call Rev. Ron Harrison as the new Director of Missions, with his work beginning on January 1, 1994.

2. A motion was approved to increase the Director of Missions Expense Account from $200 to $1200.

3. A motion was approved to change wording in the Director of Missions Job Description as follows:

I Relationships. The present reading states "Supervises all paid staff of the Association." Our proposal is to change that sentence to read, "The DOM is responsible for the day to day supervision of the Associational staff."

III Benefits. Change the wording of "three weeks" to read "fifteen working days".

IV General Information. In number 3 following the words, "Regarding supply work," delete the sentence "he is free to supply the pulpit to the extent that it does not hinder his work."

4. A motion was approved to send congratulations and best wishes to Davidson Baptist Fellowship upon being granted watchcare in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

FEBRUARY 15, 1994:

1. A motion to approve $11,389.00 for update of equipment and office interior was presented; an amendment was made to add $200 to this amount for adequate coverage; the amended motion was approved.

2. A motion was approved to add Rev. Jack Franks, Rev. Henry Cook, and Mrs. Sally White to the Counseling Center Advisory Board.

3. A motion was approved to add Mr. D.W. Goforth as Correctional Ministry Leader under Brotherhood which was left out of the report presented at the annual meeting.

MAY 17, 1994:

1. A motion was approved to add a line item for Secretary help during vacation, etc. in the amount of $500.

2. A motion was approved to recommend Cornerstone Baptist Mission be received under watchcare of the association for a period of one year.

3. A resolution was approved of affirmation and support of Bible Teaching in our schools and encouragement to churches to include this in their budgets.

AUGUST 16, 1994:

1. A motion was approved for an additional $1700 for Youth Ministries to cover the expenses of the "See You At The Pole" Rally and the TRUTH concert.

2. A motion was approved for the Moderator to appoint a committee or for the Associational Council to study the effects on the association by the changing of the church year to September 1 through August 30 and report to the annual meeting.

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY
SCHOOL OF DIVINITY

Thank you for the interest, prayer and support as we have begun the Gardner-Webb University School of Divinity. Let me report our progress to this point by answering the questions we are most often asked.

What is a School of Divinity? Is it purely academic in contrast to the professional education offered by seminaries?

Our purpose is to provide professional education for Christian ministry in a local church. We also help student ministers shape their ministry through courses such as models for ministry, Christian spirituality and religion and personality. Each student meets regularly with a mentor/teacher. We also offer courses in professional areas such as preaching, teaching, worship leadership, church administration, organizational leadership, counseling, evangelism and pastoral care. You can see that we balance classical disciplines with knowledge of practical church leadership and continued personal spiritual growth.

The name "School of Divinity" is usually used when ministerial education is offered by a university. The word "seminary" usually describes a free-standing institution.

Why offer ministerial education in a university?

As a university affiliated with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, we can provide an excellent ministerial education based on historic Baptist principles. From the beginning we can enjoy the resources of the university such as the programs for the deaf and/or blind students, and masters level studies in other areas such as psychology and business.

How many students do you have?

The School of Divinity is off to a good start. The first semester (Spring 1993) we enrolled 23 students. The fall and spring semesters of our first full year we had 51 students. Projections for enrollment for the fall indicate that we will continue to grow.

Who are your teachers?

Faculty members with long experience such as Dr. Donald E. Cook in New Testament, Dr. Roy B. Wyatt in Old Testament, and Dr. Robert Lamb in church administration form a core full-time faculty. Dr. Albert Meiburg directs Clinical Pastoral Education. Other faculty from the university and from churches and agencies along with missionaries in residence also teach.

How are you doing financially?

The strength of the university has helped us launch the School of Divinity. We are grateful for the Theological Education Grants the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has made available. Many churches and individuals have helped us. The Christian Service Organization is engaged in a drive to secure additional scholarships.

Where do you stand theologically?

We take the Bible seriously, believing its message about sin, salvation and grace should be applied to every aspect of life. We take a traditional, inclusive Baptist approach, welcoming both men and women who answer God's call to prepare with us.

Please call 1-800-619-3761 for additional information

HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

"IN THE QUIET OF THE COUNTRY" a church was organized in 1897 in a small one-room school house on the Allison Plantation known at the time as "Turkey Foot" school with sixteen charter members. Hebron was selected as the church name and form that humble beginning has grown through 97 years of ministry to the present membership of 590.

Rev. Daniel W. Poole was called in 1898 as the first Pastor and served until 1900.

January 12, 1901 brought Rev. John G. Weatherman to the Hebron pastorate. During his 20 years as pastor, the membership grew from 20 to 300 at his retirement. This phenomenal growth soon brought about the need for a church building which was begun in 1901 and completed in 1902. The building was erected on two and one-half acres of land deeded by Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Allison and Mrs. E.B. Allison. In 1904, the first missionary support was begun.

Rev. Robert N. Garner was called as the third pastor in 1920. Under his leadership the membership grew to 400 and the Arbor, which still stands, was built in 1924. Rev. Garner retired in 1927.

Hebron's fourth pastor, Rev. Grady D. White, served nine other churches along with Hebron when he began his pastorate in 1927. During his ministry, Sunday School was organized with the first meeting on March 9, 1930. Mr. T. Lee Fox was superintendent. Two renovations and additions to the church building were completed under his leadership, one in 1949 and the other in 1958. Illness forced Rev. White to retire in 1961 after 34 years as Pastor.

The first missionaries supported by Hebron were Mr. and Mrs. T.L. Blalock, missionaries to China until 1956. The first mission circle was organized at Hebron in the late 1930's and was named for Mrs. Blalock. The Mae Blalock Circle is still active today.

Rev. S.D. Baker was called as the fifth pastor in 1962 and became Hebron's first full-time pastor. During this time, the parsonage was built on land deeded to the church by Mr. John Steele. Rev. Baker led Hebron to join the South Yadkin Baptist Association and the Southern Baptist Convention. Also, to begin new programs in WMU, Royal Ambassadors, adopt a church budget and make bulletins. Church growth continued under his ministry and plans were completed to build a new educational building and make internal changes in other buildings before failing health forced him to give up the pulpit.

Rev. Clyde Hawkins became pastor of Hebron in 1971 and provided the leadership needed during this building program. The new facilities were completed and occupied in March, 1973 for the contracted cost of $207,295.00. Rev. Hawkin's ministry was short but very effective before God moved him to another church field in 1974. For almost two years, Hebron continued with interim pastors Rev. Ray Watts, Rev. P.C. Gant and others.

In June of 1976, Rev. William Wease began his pastorate at Hebron. Since Rev. Wease has been pastor, great things have happened in this "Quiet Country Church". Five young men have answered God's call and have been ordained to full-time ministry. A full-time Minister of Music and Youth, Matt Redmond, has been added at Hebron.

The construction of a 550 seat sanctuary was built joining the original sanctuary at a cost of $558,951.00. The first worship service in the new sanctuary was May 12, 1985. Under the leadership of Rev. Wease the church continues to grow and prosper by the Grace of God.

Rev. William Wease retired as of July 31, 1991. The church called Rev. Blaine Grose to lead us as interim until Rev. Jack Franks was called as pastor in November of 1992. We pray that God will continue to use our church "in the quiet of the country" to spread His gospel to all the world.

Submitted by,
Peggy Feimster

HISTORY OF MONTICELLO BAPTIST CHURCH

Monticello Baptist Church, a mission from Front Street Baptist Church, started in the spring of 1951, when the people realized the need of a Baptist Church in the community.

On February 3, 1952, forty-one people signed the Articles of Faith and became charter members of Monticello Baptist Church. Rev. W. H. Ferguson was the first pastor to serve Monticello. During his pastorate, a building lot was given to Monticello members by Front Street Baptist Church.

On August 21, 1953, plans for a new 60 x 30 ft. building were submitted and approved. On November 19, 1961, dreams of the Monticello Church family finally came true when the sanctuary was completed and the first service was held.

Several projects have taken place over the years: the completion of the parsonage in 1966; the paving of the parking lot in 1988; the installation of a sound system in 1991; and on Homecoming Day, October 6, 1991, there was a special note burning ceremony signifying that the church is now debt free.

On February 3, 1992, Monticello Church celebrated her 40th anniversary, with 294 members on the church roll and eight of the 41 charter members still attending.

During the past 42 years, there have been 16 pastors. Of those 16 pastors, our present pastor, Rev. Glenn Dancy, III, has served the longest term. Rev. Dancy has been with Monticello since March, 1987. We still have five of the 41 charter members attending.

During the past year, the Long Range Planning Committee has been hard at work planning for the future growth of our church. Church members have worked hard this year giving God's House a new look. There has been a new church sign placed in the front of the church, the baptistry has been renovated, air conditioners have been installed in each of the classrooms downstairs, and each classroom has been renovated. The hallway in the downstairs has been repaneled.

Our church sent our pastor, Rev. Dancy, to the Ukraine on a mission trip this summer for 16 days. Many souls were saved as a result of this effort, and we thank God for it.

We end this year with 309 members on roll, and we look forward to serving the Lord until He comes!

Submitted by: Brenda Lowrance
Elaine Morrison
Church Historians

HOME MISSION BOARD 1993 ANNUAL REPORT

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Ga., the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,882 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 1,700 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,500 church starts (more than four per day) and 349,073 baptisms.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1993, gifts to the offering totaled $36.31 million, about 3 percent less than the 1992 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1994 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $40 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1993:

Chaplaincy Ministries - The 2,325 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith and 4,500 baptisms.
Church Loans - Approximately 1,056 churches had active loans totaling $131.1 million. The Church Loans Division closed 120 church loans totaling $32 million, including $3.8 million of refinancing.
Language Missions - Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.
Evangelism - During Crossover Houston, the Mass Evangelism Department coordinated 35 street evangelism events, 25 block parties, nine evangelistic rallies, and 68 special Harvest Revivals and events. These activities resulted in 1,253 conversions. The Personal Evangelism Department produced and shipped materials for "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." This emphasis will include 60 Days of Soul-Winning, January 9 - March 9, 1995.
Volunteers - More than 74,860 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long- and short-term projects. In addition, several thousand more were involved in disaster relief efforts in the Midwest.
Church Evangelism Development - Over 1 million teens participated in "See You At the Pole," gathering at their flagpoles to pray for the schools of our nation.
Administration - The Home Mission Board broke ground for a new national office building which will be completed in 1995. Customer Services received more than 51,000 calls and shipped almost 5 million pieces of HMB material.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

No requests were made for the Ordination Committee to examine anyone for the Gospel Ministry during the year 1993-94.

Respectfully submitted,
Arnold Bell, Chairman

PASTORAL COUNSELING & CONSULTATION GROUP

(proposed name)

On February 14, 1991, the South Yadkin Baptist Association signed a formal contract with the Department of Pastoral Care of North Carolina Baptist Hospital and the Pastoral Care Foundation, Inc. of Winston-Salem, N. C., with the association as the "sponsor" and the Pastoral Care Department of N. C. Baptist Hospital as the "provider." The contract states that the "sponsor" provides facilities, furnishings, secretary, and client-aid funds. The "provider" (NCBH) is responsible for the professional staff, supervision, liability insurance, records, and salaries of the professional staff.

The group is located in the James Iredell Building at 113 North Center Street, Statesville. Mrs. Bobbie Grose and Mrs. Kathy Johnson share secretarial responsibilities.

In order not to turn any clients away, a client-aid fund has been established by the association to allow clients with limited resources to receive therapy. At present,, there are eight churches that contribute to the fund. We appreciate their support. The base of this financial support needs to be broadened by encouraging more churches to support the fund and to seek additional funds through personal and corporate gifts. A recent campaign to promote the center was accomplished with bulletin inserts to all churches. A new brochure is available with information about the staff and services of the group. The counseling and consultation group needs your spiritual and financial support.

The staff of the Counseling & Consultation Group is the Rev. John Rowe, M. Div., M.A., director and pastoral counselor; Bettye Howell, M. Ed., marriage and family therapist; and the Rev. Gary Kling, M. Div., pastoral counselor.

The clinically trained pastors and lay professionals who practice pastoral counseling are dedicated to promoting the emotional and spiritual health of all who seek them out, regardless of matters of faith or religion. All members of the staff have received extensive clinical training in psychology, theology, and marriage and family therapy. Counseling and therapy is offered to individuals, couples, families, children, teens, and groups. They are accredited by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

Advisory Board

Phyllis Stubbins, Chairperson
Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr.
Bill McMillan
Rev. Larry Hovis
Rev. Ron Harrison (Ex-Officio)
Sally White
Rev. Henry Cook, Jr.
Rev. Jack Franks
Linda Holcomb

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

RESOLUTION ON GAMBLING

WHEREAS, legislation to allow a state-operated lottery and pari-mutuel gambling (horse/dog racing) with off-track betting parlors "died" in legislative committees during the 1993-94 session of the N.C. General Assembly;

WHEREAS, House Speaker Daniel T. Blue, Jr., provided strong opposition to any gambling proposals;

WHEREAS, the $300 billion gambling industry has announced that an effort will be made in the 1995 session of the General Assembly to secure passage of legislation that will permit riverboat casino gambling in N. C.;

WHEREAS, Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., has signed a compact with the Cherokee Indian officials that will allow gambling operations on the reservation;

WHEREAS, the Christian Action League of N. C. has been the flagship organization in opposing gambling initiatives in our state;

WHEREAS, legalized gambling is being promoted as an economic development tool for local governments that will provide jobs and more taxes;

WHEREAS, any employment created as the result of legalized gambling will be low-skill and low-paying jobs with no useful product being produced;

WHEREAS, studies reveal that legalized gambling exploits the poor because this group will spend a greater proportion of its income on gambling activities than any other group seeking the proverbial pot of gold at the end of the rainbow;

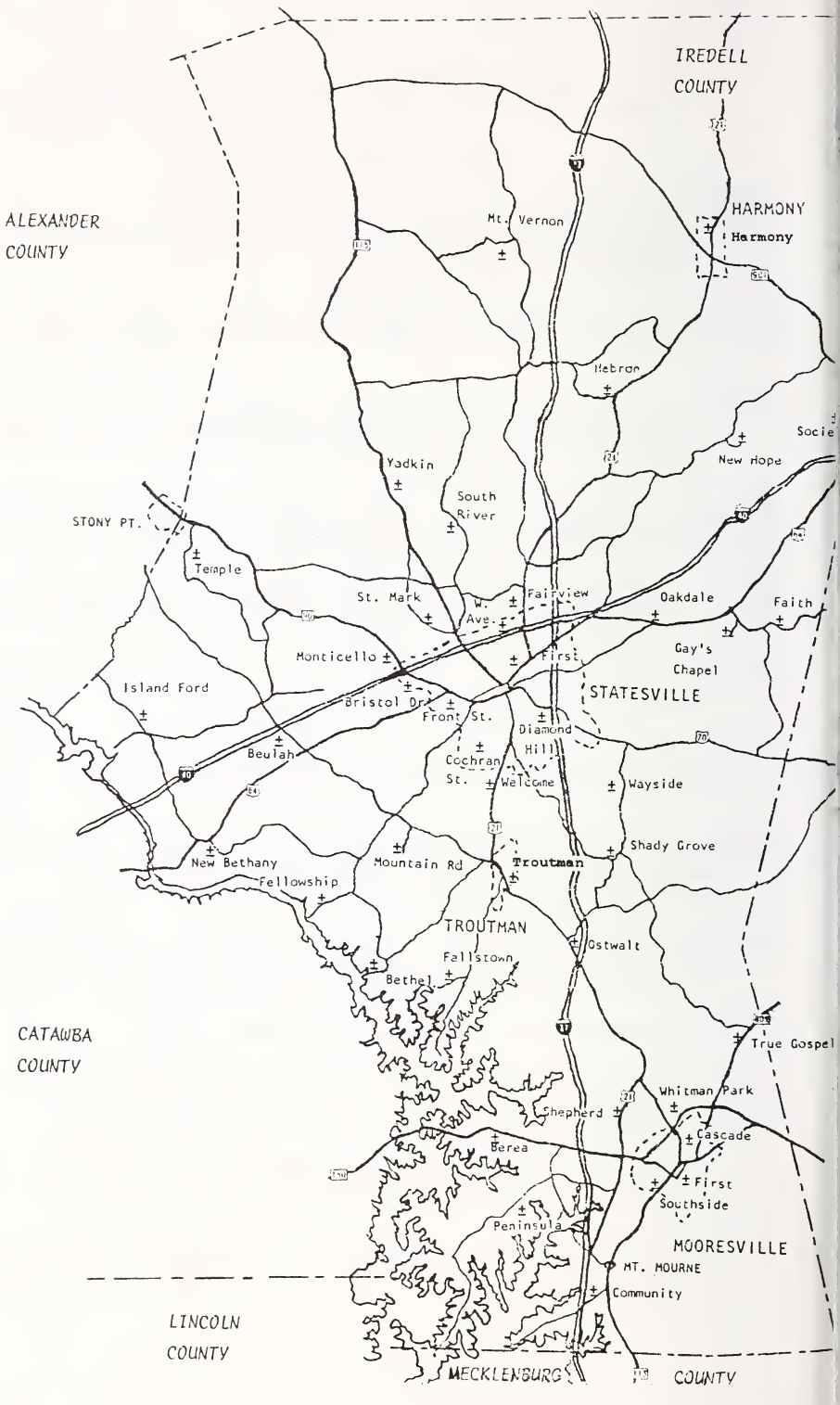
WHEREAS, gambling enterprises undermine public confidence in government because they play upon the weaknesses of its citizens rather than developing their strengths;

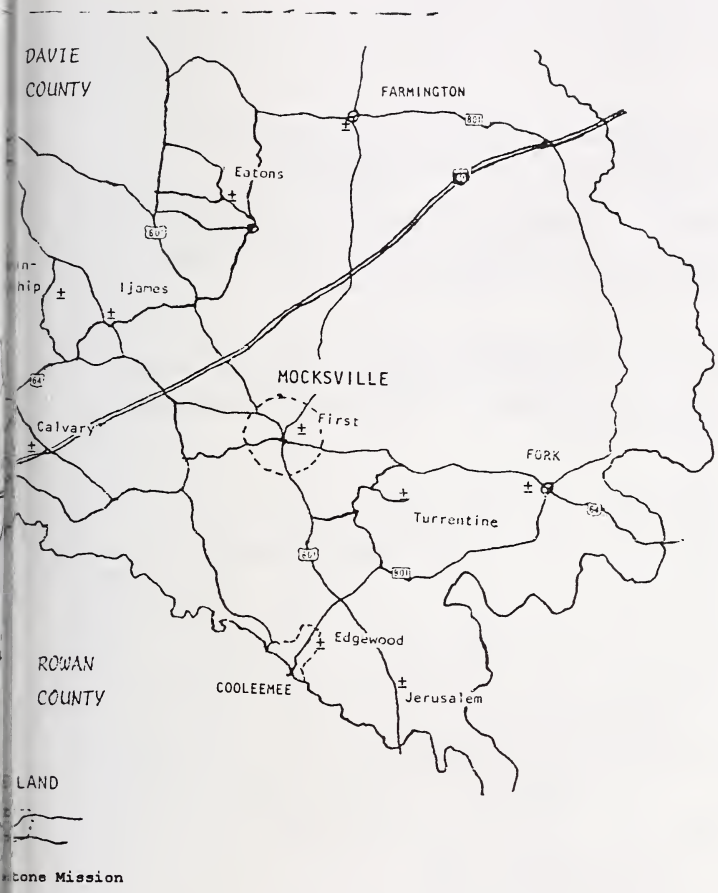
WHEREAS, gambling operations enhance criminal activity and encourage corruption;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT THE South Yadkin Baptist Association meeting on October 18, 1994, does hereby:

1. Express our gratitude to Almighty God that proposed legislation to legalize this insidious evil of gambling was defeated;

2. Express our profound appreciation to House Speaker Daniel T. Blue, Legislative Building, Raleigh, N. C. 27611, for his courageous leadership in opposing these legislative proposals;


IREDELL
COUNTY
ALEXANDER
COUNTY
HARMONY
Harmony
Mt. Vernon
Hebron
Socie
New Hope
Yadkin
South
River
STONY PT.
Temple
St. Mark
W.
Ave.
Fairview
Oakdale
Faith
Monticello
First
Gay's
Chapel
Island Ford
Bristol Dr.
Front St.
STATESVILLE
Diamond
Hill
Beulah
Cochran
St.
Welcome
Wayside
Shady Grove
New Bethany
Fellowship
Mountain Rd
Troutman
TROUTMAN
Ostwalt
Fallstown
Bethel
CATAWBA
COUNTY
True Gospel
Whitman Park
Shepherd
Cascade
Berea
First
Southside
Peninsula
MOORESVILLE
MT. MOURNE
Community
LINCOLN
COUNTY
MECKLENBURG
COUNTY



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

3. Urge all candidates for the 1995 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina to state their opposition to any and all gambling proposals;

4. Express our disappointment to Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., State Capitol, Raleigh, N. C. 27611, for entering into a compact with the Cherokee Indian officials to allow gambling activities on the reservation; and

5. Express our gratitude to the Christian Action League of N. C., Inc., for its leadership in this battle against the $300 billion gambling industry and urge every church in this association to include the ministry of the Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc., in its budget;

Authorized by: Rev. David Turner

Title: Moderator, South Yadkin Baptist Association

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

The fellowship was wonderful,
The agenda well run.
We reported and worshipped,
And the eating was fun.

We discussed all our business,
And resolved for next year.
The preaching was excellent,
And the spirit was dear.

So thanks to our friends,
At Hebron and MBC
And thanks to you all,
For we can foresee

An upcoming year,
Of sweet cooperation,
From all of the churches
In South Yadkin Association.

Bobby Sanderson, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCH OOL REPO RT 1994

Church	Achievemt.	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	# of Hours	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Prof./Faith	Backyard	Enrollment
Berea		78	78	5	3	0	25.00	0.00		0	
Bethel		111	93	5				83.00			
Beulah		267	234	5	3	1		380.00		1	59
Bristol Dr.		82	81	5		1	375.00				
Calahaln-F.		35	30	5				180.00			
Calvary	Std.	43	38	5		0					
Cascade		87	70	5		0	0.00	0.00		1	43
Cleve., FBC	Std.	131	109			2					
Cochran St.	Std.	170	118	5	3	1		206.46			
Community											
Cornerstone		80	67	1	7	1	10.60	0.00		0	
Diamond H.	Std.	105	85	5		1	74.95				
Eatons											
Edgewood		92	75	5		4		207.55			
Fairview		234	149	5		10	90.00			1	21
Faith	Std.	140	115	6		0	94.06				
Fallstown		65	40	5	2.5	0					
Farmington		34	32	4			36.00				
Fellowship											
Fork	Adv.	163	132	5	3	10	466.15		2	1	24
Front St.		222	184	5	3	1		233.65			
Gay's Chap											
Harmony		33	25	5	3	0	46.00	30.00			
Hebron	Std.	119	92	5	3	0					
Ijames		53	40	5	2	0	197.18				
Island Ford											
Jerusalem	Std.	126	99	5		0					
Mocks ,FBC		36	32	4	3	0	0.00	0.00			
Monticello											
Moore.,FBC		253	209	5	3	2		840.00			
Mtn. Road		145	119	5	2	0	67.00				
Mt. Vernon		92	92	5		0		453.00			
New Beth.											
New Hope	Std.	79	75	6	3	5	119.06				
Oakdale		154	115	5		0	0.00	194.00			
Ostwalt											
Peninsula	Adv.	304	258	5		16	333.00				
St. Mark	Std.	125	116	5	3	0	0.00	134.00			
Shady Gr.											
Shepherd											
Society		75	58	5		0	85.00				
South River											
Southside		204	186	5	2.5	5			1	2	32
States.,FBC											
Temple	Std.	87	64	5	2.5	3		142.00			
Troutman		276	252	6	3	28		450.00			
True Gosp.		52	41	4	3	0					
Turrentine		86	74	5		2	162.41				
Wayside	Std.	28	24	5	3	4	62.99				
Welcome											
West. Ave.		239	191	5	3	1		786.69			
Whit. Park		50	47		3	1	0.00	0.00			
Yadkin		121		5	3		375.00				
TOTAL		4472	3562	175		70	2594.40	3870.35	3	6	189

WMU REPORT

The theme for 1993-94 was "Serve in Christ's Name." "Enable us to hear the cries, Of those who, in despair, Call out for someone who will hear, For someone who will care. Then, hearing, let us actively, Pursue with one accord, A ministry which meets their needs; Give us thy love, O Lord." Verse one of "O Lord who Comes to Earth to Show" outlines the key element of our emphasis for 1993-94 WMU year. We in WMU will hear the cries, care, and minister to those in need. Through our local church WMU, associational WMU, State WMU, we show our love for the Lord in ministry.

Through the association, various opportunities are available for meeting the needs of the local church WMU.

Training was held at Oakdale Baptist Church on September 20 for the purpose of equipping the church WMU leaders to work within their local church WMU. There were 120 in attendance.

Prayer opportunities were available through Baptist Women World Day of Prayer. There was a time for women to come together and pray for and learn about needs all over the world. A prayer retreat was held at Diamond Hill with emphasis on "prayer." Four area meetings were held with a different emphasis for each meeting.

Associational WMU Annual Meeting was held May 3 with Mildred McWhorter, retired Home missionary , as guest speaker. The meeting was held at Fairview Baptist Church with Mrs. McWhorter being an inspiration to all to carry on the work of the WMU.

Age level organizations participated in the following: GA Day Camp, May 21, Lakewood Park, theme - "Picture Yourself in Missions"; Mission Friends, Christmas in August, August 27, Beulah Baptist Church; BW & BYW World Day of Prayer; Prayer Retreat; giving to Women's Prison, Raleigh; cookies for the Statesville and Mocksville Prison Christmas parties.

The Associational WMU Council held quarterly council meetings; went to State WMU training at Caraway; made visits in the local churches with an emphasis to "Serve in Christ's Name."

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll, Director

YOUTH COMMITTEE

The Youth Committee would like to thank the Pastors and Youth Pastors for their support during this year's ministry. In March, Radical Weekend challenged the youth to live godly and in purity. Dave Edwards and Don Carson, who led the worship time, challenged the youth to have a relationship with Christ. There were eight who asked Christ into their hearts and thirteen rededications.

On September 21, over 600 youth gathered at their school flag pole and prayed. Nationwide, over 1.5 million gathered to pray for their schools, teachers, principals, and friends. Thank you, Youth Ministers, who helped in praying with our youth.

September 25, the group "Truth" was at Western Avenue Baptist Church. This was youth night and also a family night with 640 in attendance.

Thank you as an association for your love for teenagers and your desire to make Christ known to them.

Your Servants,
Youth Committee

MEMORIALS
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA
Mr. Armon Byers
Mr. Ray Hartness, Deacon
Mr. Garry Morrison
Mr. Lionel Hallman, Deacon

BETHEL
Mr. Sam Kerley
Mr. Clyde Lancaster
Mr. Nathan Plyler
Mrs. Flossie G. Pryor
Mrs. Josephine Reavis
Mrs. Mary Roseman

BEULAH
Mrs. Dorothy McLain
Mr. Burette Elliott, Deacon
Mrs. Florence Johnson

BRISTOL DRIVE
Mr. James Hamby

CASCADE
Mr. Frank Templeton

CLEVELAND, FIRST
Mr. Oscar Shuping
Mr. T. E. Warren
Mr. Rufus Southard
Mr. Overland Hildebrand, Deacon
Mrs. Mabel Beam
Mr. John Steele, Deacon
Mr. Hubert Agner

COCHRAN STREET
Rev. Paul Levan
Mr. Jack Whitlock
Mr. Earl Sharpe
Mr. J. P. Morrison, Deacon
Mr. Raymond Ball
Mr. Hal Houston
Mr. Ed Parker, Deacon
Mrs. Judy Reid
Mrs. Arlene B. Smith

COMMUNITY
Mrs. Vivian McDaniels

DIAMOND HILL
Mr. Donald Shepherd
Mr. Jack Stikeleather
Mr. Ross Mize
Mr. Bristol Rash
Mr. John Phipps
Mrs. Margaret Proctor
Miss Carrie Crawford
Mrs. Ruth Lewis
Mrs. Ola Shaw

EATONS
Richard Ferebee
Mildred Latham

FAIRVIEW
Mrs. Maxine Gibson
Mrs. Stella Brincefield
Mr. Verlie Holland
Mr. Tommy Moose
Mr. Thomas Cash, Jr.
Mrs. Ruth Hines
Mr. Allen Stevenson

FAITH
Mr. John Smith, Jr.
Mr. Ralph Josey
Mrs. Florence Bunton
Mrs. Shelia Lyalls
Mrs. Ruby Hobbs
Mrs. Irene Brown

FALLSTOWN
Arthur Rogers, Deacon

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Jim Poole

FORK
Mr. Kenneth Rentz
Mr. Richard Roach
Mrs. Annie B. Foster
Mrs. Jewel Stamper

FRONT STREET
Mr. Robert Mitchell
Mrs. Ovaleen Houghton
Mrs. Edna Gilleland
Mrs. Evelyn Reid
Mr. Kenneth L. Johnson
Miss Flora Mayberry
Mrs. Mary Burns
Mrs. Mildred Thomas
Mr. Paul Holder
Mr. William Parks Davidson

GAY'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Elva Poole
Mrs. Rena Sherrill
Mrs. Ellen Starrette
Mrs. Virginia Tomlin
Mrs. Dovie Barnhardt
Mr. Allen Starrette

HARMONY
Mr. Early Duke Poole
Mr. Johnny Gatton
Mrs. Marietta Trivette
Mrs. Dorothy Southard

HEBRON
Rev. J. Clarence Gwaltney
Glenn Barnette
John Henry Parker
Willa Hobbs
Nellie Johnson Souther
Bill Goforth

IJAMES
Mrs. Alberta White
Mrs. Audrey Gobble
Mrs. Inez Chaffin
Mrs. Pauline Koontz

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Charles Mise
Mrs. Hazel Baity
Mr. Robert Knighton
Mr. Dewey Martin
Mr. Vince Keller
Mr. Harold Poplin
Mrs. Ruby Little
Mr. Brady Angeu
Mrs. Ozell Boger

MONTICELLO
Mrs. A.J. Hall

MOORESVILLE, FIRST
Elsie Sloop
Mrs. Ora Lee Harrington
Sarah Casty
Keith Clodfelter
Mike Rummage, Deacon
Ernest Brown
Clayton Kistler

MT. VERNON
Mrs. Catherine White

NEW BETHANY
Gene Stewart, Deacon
Keith Sigmon
Nell Teaster
Mary Wooten

NEW HOPE
Mr. Lee Campbell
Mr. Boyd Campbell

OAKDALE
Mrs. Brenda Josey
Mr. Richard Williams
Mr. David Fox

OSTWALT
Mr. Jack Morrow, Deacon
Mr. W.C. Owens

ST. MARK
Mrs. Virgina Lefler

SHADY GROVE
Mrs. Betty Freeland

SOCIETY
Mrs. Lois Gaither
Mrs. Lucy Evans
Mrs. Pauline Stroud
Mrs. Blanche Martin
Mr. Lee Ketchie
Mr. Pete Gatin
Miss Sandra Martin

SOUTH RIVER
Mrs. Anna Bell Armor
Bill Ellis, Deacon
W. Oren Weston, Deacon
Mrs. Brenda McLain

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Grey Mills
Mrs. Hester Hardwick
Mrs. Marion Rankin
Mrs. Viola Rary
Mr. Jasel Hager
Mr. G.W. Liner
Mrs. Karen Settlemeyer

STATESVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Howard C. Bishop
Broadus Pou
Mrs. Mary Aline Spell
Mrs. Tom Adelle Leach
Mrs. Robert (Ethel) McCoy
Mrs. C. O. (Maude) Hadley
Mr. Wayne Reid
Mrs. Jesse Green
Miss Janie Odom
Mrs. Turner Sue Rogers
Mrs. C. D. (Mabel) Welborn
Mrs. Herman (Nell) Pharr
Mrs. C. C. (Louise) Fox
Mrs. Pete (Billie) Money
Mr. George Weatherman
Mr. Jack Baer
Mr. Raymond Reid

TROUTMAN
Mr. Robert Bass
Mrs. Alice Cline
Mrs. Callie Collins
Mrs. Mary Gryder
Mr. Virgil Menster - Deacon
Mrs. Alice Miller
Mrs. Kate Morrow

TURRENTINE
Mr. Jeremy Cook
Mr. Jimmy Allen
Mrs. Joyce McClelland
Mr. James Swicegood, Deacon
Mr. Tommy James

WELCOME
Pastor, Rev. Ray Watts
Mrs. Florence White
Mrs. Madeline Trivette
Mrs. Pearl Stroud
Mr. George Kennedy

WESTERN AVENUE
Mrs. Della Queen
Mr. Lewis White
Mrs. Kathy Parks
Mrs. Pearl Barnette
Mrs. Beatrice King
Mrs. Maxine Stafford
Mr. Billy Hedrick
Mrs. Carmen Steelman
Miss Ina Cockrell
Mrs. Linda Barnes

WHITMAN PARK
Rev. Robert O. Pitts

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Fork	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool.. & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Moores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E.Thomas

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
S. River & S.Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleveland	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N.Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris. Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkerson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingstone	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turrentine & S.River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakdale & Montic.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.Side	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Cleveland	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & Cochran St.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St. & Moor.1	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Fork & Southside	1993	Gary Byrd	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Hebron & Montic.	1994	Gary Marshall	David Turner	Sandy Hyde

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN

STATE
NC

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
BEREA BAPTIST	IREDELL	1880	Y	1988	1	1	2	0	0	1
BETHEL	IRED	1860	Y	1989	1	1	12	0	1	2
BEULAH	IRED	1895	Y	1979	1	1	21	0	1	4
BRISTOL DRIVE	IRED	1956	Y	1994	7	1	4	0	0	1
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	DA	1980	Y	1985	1	5	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	DA	1983	Y	1994	1	1	1	0	0	0
CASCADE BAPTIST	IRED	1950	Y	1994	6	1	6	0	1	2
CLEVELAND FIRST	RO	1886	Y	1981	3	1	5	0	1	0
COCHRAN STREET	IRED	1952	Y	1994	6	1	9	1	0	2
COMMUNITY	IRED	1953	Y	1984	1	1	17	0	1	0
CORNERSTONE	RO	1993	Y	1994	3	1	6	1	2	0
DIAMOND HILL	IRED	1926	Y	1988	6	1	7	0	1	0
EATONS BAPTIST	DA	1792	Y	1987	1	1	3	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST	DA	1939	Y	1992	3	1	8	0	1	0
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	IREDELL	1952	Y	1986	7	1	15	0	1	3
FAITH	IRED	1962	N		1	1	5	0	1	3
FALLSTOWN	IRED	1983	Y	1989	3	1	14	0	1	5
FARMINGTON	DA	1878	Y	1992	2	1	7	1	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	IRED	1984	Y	1984	1	1	1	0	0	0
FORK	DA	1793	Y	1991	1	1	12	0	4	3
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	IREDELL	1911	Y	1993	6	1	8	0	1	1
GAY'S CHAPEL	IRED	1885	Y	1991	1	1	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	IRED	1902	Y	1990	2	1	0	0	0	0
HEBRON	IRED	1897	Y	1992	1	1	7	0	0	1
IJAMES CROSSROADS	DA	1896	Y	1993	1	1	9	0	0	0
ISLAND FORD	IRED	1879	N		1	1	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	DA	1868	Y	1994	1	1	10	0	0	2
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	DA	1864	Y	1993	4	1	3	0	0	0
MONTICELLO	IRED	1952	Y	1987	1	1	8	0	3	1
MOORESVILLE FIRST	IRED	1882	Y	1987	4	1	16	0	4	5
MOUNT VERNON	IRED	1836	Y	1978	1	1	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD	IRED	1967	Y	1983	1	1	5	0	2	2
NEW BETHANY	IRED	1859	Y	1979	1	1	2	0	1	0
NEW HOPE	IRED	1802	Y	1988	1	1	5	0	2	0
OAKDALE	IRED	1962	Y	1993	7	1	4	0	0	1
OSTWALT	IRED	1949	Y	1992	4	1	2	0	1	0
PENINSULA	IRED	1984	Y	1983	7	1	20	0	6	7
SHADY GROVE	IRED	1955	Y	1991	1	1	0	0	0	0
SOCIETY	IRED	1821	Y	1985	1	1	3	0	0	1
SOUTH RIVER	IREDELL	1879	Y	1987	1	1	30	0	5	2
SOUTHSIDE	IRED	1914	Y	1992	6	1	3	0	2	0
ST. MARK	IRED	1956	Y	1976	5	1	2	0	0	1
STATESVILLE FBC	IREDELL	1875	Y	1986	5	1	19	0	2	8
TEMPLE	IRED	1964	Y	1993	3	1	8	0	1	2
TROUTMAN	IRED	1923	Y	1988	4	1	21	0	7	8
TRUE GOSPEL	IRED	1980	Y	1982	1	1	5	0	1	0
TURRENTINE	DA	1913	Y	1989	1	1	3	0	1	2
WAYSIDE BAPTIST	IREDELL	1977	Y	1992	1	1	0	0	0	0
WELCOME	IRED	1956	N		7	1	2	0	0	0
WESTERN AVENUE	IRED	1901	Y	1993	7	1	18	0	2	4
WHITMAN PARK	IRED	1961	Y	1984	6	1	7	2	0	0
YADKIN	IRED	1952	Y	1994	1	1	35	0	2	6
TOTALS							410	5	59	80

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
0	0	1	0	13	10	468	400	68	1	2
5	0	4	0	8	8	364	283	81	0	0
6	6	4	0	20	26	915	809	106	8	5
0	3	0	0	20	2	145	145	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	42	39	3	0	0
0	0	1	0	7	11	133	129	4	0	0
1	1	1	0	7	2	142	139	3	0	2
1	0	3	0	3	58	209	200	9	3	3
2	2	1	1	11	148	589	557	32	0	2
10	4	2	0	6	3	204	194	10	0	0
1	0	2	0	52	0	58	58	0	0	0
0	2	4	0	9	20	700	562	138	1	0
0	1	2	0	4	3	198	145	53	0	0
2	1	4	0	8	4	363	353	10	0	0
3	2	6	0	30	22	741	650	91	13	2
0	0	1	0	5	28	547	460	87	0	0
0	1	5	2	14	10	275	175	100	3	0
0	3	3	0	1	3	124	81	43	1	0
1	0	0	0	0	4	144	143	1	0	0
2	1	2	0	4	9	571	464	107	0	2
1	2	2	1	31	31	1055	865	190	3	3
0	0	0	0	6	10	175	175	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	8	234	161	73	0	2
2	3	1	0	19	16	618	494	124	0	0
0	8	1	0	1	8	229	202	27	7	1
0	0	0	0	0	2	18	18	0	0	0
6	0	2	0	17	0	189	180	9	3	0
1	0	2	0	6	17	593	479	114	1	7
2	1	1	0	9	10	309	275	34	0	2
3	2	2	0	32	29	1082	802	200	2	7
0	0	0	0	3	3	183	153	30	0	0
0	0	1	0	8	4	188	186	2	3	2
0	1	0	0	2	9	281	281	0	0	0
2	0	1	0	5	11	229	222	7	2	0
2	0	1	0	4	11	359	290	69	0	0
0	1	0	0	13	5	190	188	2	1	1
3	0	4	0	47	11	523	509	14	8	2
0	0	0	0	1	59	51	51	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	7	249	164	85	0	0
4	9	10	0	65	9	689	633	56	10	0
1	0	0	0	16	43	1117	762	355	1	5
1	0	0	0	6	6	228	220	8	0	0
2	2	4	1	22	54	1559	1139	420	4	14
0	3	2	0	7	3	217	194	23	2	1
4	1	1	0	19	4	668	550	118	5	2
1	0	3	0	21	12	128	127	1	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	322	292	30	0	1
0	0	0	0	2	4	90	60	30	0	0
0	1	1	0	5	4	59	59	0	0	0
0	2	8	2	40	58	1310	1009	301	17	9
3	1	1	0	0	5	71	71	0	0	0
13	4	10	0	15	10	229	179	50	0	2
87	68	104	7	644	840	20374	16976	3318	101	79

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)
e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
i) Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
BEREA BAPTIST	315	0	26	35	25	0	12	134	68	0
BETHEL	268	0	31	28	35	32	27	38	72	0
BEULAH	807	0	92	93	91	77	112	294	36	0
BRISTOL DRIVE	62	3	8	2	5	6	15	15	5	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	42	0	5	3	1	2	4	18	8	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	96	0	11	17	10	8	7	32	7	0
CASCADE BAPTIST	62	0	7	10	7	0	10	28	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	181	0	20	10	16	9	12	30	62	0
COCHRAN STREET	218	0	22	21	10	5	12	55	65	0
COMMUNITY	34	1	5	6	3	0	5	9	2	0
CORNERSTONE	69	0	2	18	12	6	0	23	8	0
DIAMOND HILL	356	0	31	17	30	59	10	90	99	0
EATONS BAPTIST	97	0	3	8	15	10	7	28	23	0
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST	162	0	17	18	15	10	25	28	15	0
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	593	0	54	73	76	51	109	110	63	0
FAITH	170	0	19	18	11	13	23	46	20	0
FALLSTOWN	58	2	5	8	9	0	0	0	32	0
FARMINGTON	30	1	3	5	0	0	0	11	8	0
FELLOWSHIP	90	0	20	20	0	12	0	20	16	0
FORK	341	0	29	38	32	34	25	92	63	0
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	725	0	84	75	50	75	52	254	114	0
GAY'S CHAPEL	68	0	12	6	9	0	0	18	21	0
HARMONY	49	1	3	3	3	3	11	6	13	0
HEBRON	394	1	26	23	32	26	57	96	104	0
IJAMES CROSSROADS	118	3	7	3	20	11	11	32	27	0
ISLAND FORD	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0
JERUSALEM	176	0	14	29	12	18	41	24	36	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	356	16	11	43	40	14	33	41	129	8
MONTICELLO	163	0	9	22	28	8	0	65	27	0
MOORESVILLE FIRST	799	0	82	104	76	51	44	242	170	0
MOUNT VERNON	112	0	11	14	10	12	19	14	30	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD	150	8	10	24	25	14	26	25	11	0
NEW BETHANY	119	0	6	28	13	5	26	13	25	0
NEW HOPE	154	4	9	14	27	8	40	18	31	0
OAKDALE	190	0	30	40	27	17	20	40	10	0
OSTWALT	60	0	6	5	0	0	22	0	23	0
PENINSULA	517	0	78	56	59	14	170	86	50	0
SHADY GROVE	57	2	3	3	4	3	18	16	8	0
SOCIETY	142	0	15	15	10	8	12	45	25	0
SOUTH RIVER	378	24	44	80	58	32	30	90	12	0
SOUTHSIDE	541	0	54	61	40	41	127	95	100	15
ST. MARK	128	0	27	11	13	0	30	36	6	0
STATESVILLE FBC	1013	0	80	120	117	108	169	188	170	0
TEMPLE	144	0	22	39	14	0	14	39	12	0
TROUTMAN	320	10	47	23	33	40	60	43	33	0
TRUE GOSPEL	50	1	6	7	12	0	0	21	0	0
TURRENTINE	150	0	11	10	14	12	18	54	27	0
WAYSIDE BAPTIST	24	0	2	3	4	1	0	12	0	0
WELCOME	44	0	3	5	2	3	7	13	9	0
WESTERN AVENUE	915	0	105	109	87	13	62	409	73	7
WHITMAN PARK	44	0	1	4	5	5	5	16	6	0
YADKIN	111	8	6	21	14	6	10	14	30	0
TOTALS	12268	85	1234	1448	1261	883	1549	3170	2005	30

j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	10	5	0	169	0	0	12	0	78	0
0	0	5	0	128	11	6	6	0	111	0
0	6	6	0	392	67	33	130	3	276	85
0	1	2	0	45	26	2	5	0	78	0
0	0	1	0	42	0	1	3	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	40	4	1	0	0	43	0
0	0	0	0	41	7	3	8	0	87	43
0	0	4	18	108	10	1	9	0	131	0
0	22	6	0	206	9	0	25	7	170	0
0	0	3	0	25	5	0	5	0	31	0
0	0	0	0	55	69	0	4	0	57	0
0	11	9	0	166	13	6	10	0	106	0
0	0	3	0	53	0	3	12	0	28	0
0	15	4	15	162	5	0	0	4	92	0
0	9	6	42	304	118	30	20	0	234	21
0	15	5	0	120	10	6	12	0	140	0
0	0	2	0	50	5	1	0	4	90	0
0	0	2	0	24	0	0	2	0	32	0
0	0	2	0	47	4	2	10	10	68	0
0	11	5	12	213	6	11	40	0	163	25
0	17	4	0	347	45	27	69	0	222	0
0	0	2	0	52	0	0	0	0	51	0
0	0	6	0	29	0	0	0	0	33	0
0	0	6	23	273	18	12	67	0	119	0
0	0	4	0	88	4	11	11	0	54	0
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	94	0	0	0	0	126	0
0	18	3	0	201	0	17	5	0	36	0
0	0	4	0	98	12	1	14	0	104	0
0	20	10	0	340	50	25	43	0	225	0
0	0	2	0	85	6	0	6	0	92	0
0	3	4	0	85	24	5	14	0	145	0
0	0	3	0	75	0	2	0	0	73	0
0	0	3	0	105	12	4	11	0	79	0
0	0	6	0	110	15	0	0	0	106	0
0	0	4	0	35	8	0	1	0	44	0
0	0	4	0	226	77	5	0	0	304	0
0	0	0	0	54	0	0	8	0	49	0
0	0	12	0	72	5	3	5	0	70	0
0	0	8	0	260	75	10	26	0	352	0
0	0	8	0	260	20	24	30	0	205	30
0	0	5	0	110	10	0	8	4	116	0
0	47	14	0	426	51	63	185	0	242	160
0	0	4	0	72	18	2	0	0	87	0
12	14	5	0	190	64	8	12	0	276	0
0	0	3	0	31	8	0	0	0	52	0
0	0	4	0	95	4	4	16	0	86	0
0	0	2	0	16	2	0	1	0	36	0
0	0	2	0	36	10	0	2	0	0	0
18	25	7	0	493	89	33	25	15	239	0
0	0	2	0	30	2	0	4	0	50	0
0	0	2	0	65	25	0	0	0	121	0
30	244	219	110	6849	1023	362	876	47	5809	364

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN

STATE
NC

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
BEREA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	48	0	10	8	25	5
BEULAH	193	36	16	79	47	5
BRISTOL DRIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	27	0	3	1	21	2
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASCADE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	7	0	0	0	5	2
DIAMOND HILL	180	8	12	18	47	7
EATONS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	249	20	25	60	75	4
FAITH	106	6	19	21	57	3
FALLSTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
FARMINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	61	5	3	6	25	1
FORK	451	10	36	25	75	4
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	130	0	0	16	98	4
GAY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON	199	3	14	15	68	2
IJAMES CROSSROADS	15	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND FORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	166	12	22	33	50	3
MONTICELLO	29	0	0	5	21	3
MOORESVILLE FIRST	110	0	0	50	30	5
MOUNT VERNON	65	4	11	10	40	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BETHANY	36	4	12	8	12	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OSTWALT	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENINSULA	126	6	12	10	0	5
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIETY	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH RIVER	176	0	0	35	17	17
SOUTHSIDE	67	0	0	18	12	3
ST. MARK	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATESVILLE FBC	311	0	0	47	67	3
TEMPLE	67	3	7	8	40	3
TROUTMAN	171	0	18	33	25	5
TRUE GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURRENTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAYSIDE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN AVENUE	90	5	16	24	40	5
WHITMAN PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	3080	122	236	530	897	91

f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training

21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	10	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	18	22	0	48	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	30	15	0	0	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	5	0	0	0	20
8	50	0	0	0	243	28
0	0	4	0	0	8	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	30	20	47	0	0	74
0	15	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	46	0	0	0	0	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	19
10	10	0	0	5	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	37	45	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	3	39	0	27	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	34	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	60	67	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	47
0	50	40	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	250	238	181	32	343	870

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN

STATE
NC

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f
BEREA BAPTIST	92	0	9	8	8	12	38
BETHEL	34	0	0	6	12	0	16
BEULAH	93	4	5	8	3	16	39
BRISTOL DRIVE	26	0	0	0	0	0	26
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
CALVARY BAPTIST	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
CASCADE BAPTIST	26	0	0	0	0	0	18
CLEVELAND FIRST	42	0	2	7	7	4	16
COCHRAN STREET	90	7	5	4	2	12	40
COMMUNITY	10	0	0	0	0	1	9
CORNERSTONE	28	0	2	5	7	6	0
DIAMOND HILL	58	0	4	6	4	6	30
EATONS BAPTIST	21	0	0	0	1	0	20
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST	33	0	0	0	3	5	25
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	111	0	4	10	15	7	35
FAITH	46	1	0	4	3	9	29
FALLSTOWN	35	1	4	0	5	0	25
FARMINGTON	13	0	0	0	0	0	13
FELLOWSHIP	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
FORK	28	0	0	0	0	0	28
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	285	11	27	28	18	22	72
GAY'S CHAPEL	40	3	3	3	3	2	17
HARMONY	35	1	0	3	6	3	18
HEBRON	94	0	0	6	9	20	44
IJAMES CROSSROADS	53	0	0	0	1	2	28
ISLAND FORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	32	0	0	0	0	6	17
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	114	0	8	16	26	19	32
MONTICELLO	57	0	5	4	3	8	26
MOORESVILLE FIRST	298	8	30	35	37	28	35
MOUNT VERNON	67	2	4	6	4	5	34
MOUNTAIN ROAD	49	5	3	4	5	12	20
NEW BETHANY	56	0	0	4	8	16	24
NEW HOPE	26	0	0	0	0	0	26
OAKDALE	48	0	0	8	0	12	24
OSTWALT	32	0	0	0	0	1	24
PENINSULA	148	10	4	14	12	16	92
SHADY GROVE	34	0	0	0	2	4	26
SOCIETY	39	8	4	6	2	4	15
SOUTH RIVER	136	12	12	12	25	35	40
SOUTHSIDE	99	6	8	10	5	8	22
ST. MARK	65	0	8	5	4	11	37
STATESVILLE FBC	275	15	17	25	38	36	144
TEMPLE	30	0	0	5	5	0	20
TROUTMAN	68	10	10	18	0	30	0
TRUE GOSPEL	21	0	0	0	0	1	20
TURRENTINE	67	0	0	0	6	14	33
WAYSIDE BAPTIST	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
WELCOME	26	0	0	0	0	1	25
WESTERN AVENUE	290	3	18	30	32	63	144
WHITMAN PARK	18	0	1	2	2	1	12
YADKIN	34	0	4	4	4	4	18
TOTALS	3474	107	201	306	327	462	1351

f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
38	0	11	6	0
16	0	0	0	0
39	18	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	4	4
16	0	0	6	0
40	0	0	14	6
9	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	6	2
30	0	0	8	0
20	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0
35	15	0	25	0
29	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0
72	28	53	22	4
17	0	0	9	0
18	0	0	4	0
44	0	0	15	0
28	0	0	16	6
0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	6	3
32	0	13	0	0
26	0	0	11	0
39	34	54	19	14
34	0	0	8	4
20	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	4	0
26	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	4
24	0	0	7	0
50	26	0	10	6
20	0	0	8	0
15	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0
25	30	0	7	0
30	0	0	7	0
70	26	12	36	0
20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	5
32	0	0	13	2
10	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	4	1
89	0	0	38	17
12	0	0	0	0
10	4	0	4	0
1352	181	143	317	78

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN

STATE
NC

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Years
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f
BEREA BAPTIST	79	6	12	2	17	35	7
BETHEL	55	12	8	7	10	16	2
BEULAH	95	18	12	8	20	34	3
BRISTOL DRIVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	10	0	0	0	0	10	0
CASCADE BAPTIST	24	5	3	0	0	15	1
CLEVELAND FIRST	41	10	7	3	0	20	1
COCHRAN STREET	68	11	16	9	11	15	6
COMMUNITY	12	0	3	0	1	5	3
CORNERSTONE	37	0	13	0	0	17	7
DIAMOND HILL	78	10	7	5	5	45	6
EATONS BAPTIST	19	0	2	5	0	10	2
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST	18	7	0	0	0	10	1
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	148	17	19	21	21	61	9
FAITH	55	6	12	7	0	28	2
FALLSTOWN	30	9	6	0	0	10	5
FARMINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	43	3	3	10	0	17	10
FORK	83	18	12	0	0	50	3
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	80	10	11	10	6	33	10
GAY'S CHAPEL	26	7	3	4	0	9	3
HARMONY	4	0	0	0	0	4	0
HEBRON	62	10	10	4	0	34	4
IJAMES CROSSROADS	11	10	0	0	0	0	1
ISLAND FORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	14	0	0	0	0	12	2
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	71	14	24	12	10	10	1
MONTICELLO	28	3	6	0	0	16	3
MOORESVILLE FIRST	308	58	67	25	12	141	5
MOUNT VERNON	52	6	9	0	0	32	5
MOUNTAIN ROAD	48	9	6	10	12	9	2
NEW BETHANY	36	4	12	8	0	8	4
NEW HOPE	19	7	11	0	0	0	1
OAKDALE	97	18	16	11	0	47	5
OSTWALT	8	0	0	0	0	6	2
PENINSULA	103	15	20	6	21	35	6
SHADY GROVE	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
SOCIETY	34	10	7	0	0	16	1
SOUTH RIVER	154	25	32	20	30	45	2
SOUTHSIDE	154	22	17	10	12	90	3
ST. MARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATESVILLE FBC	209	37	36	0	51	75	10
TEMPLE	34	10	6	0	0	15	3
TROUTMAN	142	34	18	7	26	51	6
TRUE GOSPEL	15	0	0	0	0	12	3
TURRENTINE	30	0	0	8	0	12	10
WAYSIDE BAPTIST	10	0	4	0	0	5	1
WELCOME	12	0	0	0	2	9	1
WESTERN AVENUE	156	35	20	0	21	79	1
WHITMAN PARK	20	0	0	0	0	19	1
YADKIN	13	0	11	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	2850	476	481	212	288	1222	171

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
g) Missions Project Participation
h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
60	6	8	5	8	0	25	3	5
43	4	8	0	8	0	12	5	6
9	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
33	0	6	1	0	0	26	0	0
19	1	3	0	0	0	5	5	5
4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
11	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	0
52	2	7	5	0	0	38	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	10	19	7	15	0	30	15	0
46	8	5	6	0	3	13	6	5
20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	3	3	3	7	0	0
55	9	10	0	0	0	20	16	0
91	10	10	15	6	0	25	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
54	6	3	1	0	0	22	22	0
8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
27	4	9	0	0	0	0	14	0
7	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
135	25	25	10	15	10	30	15	5
40	6	3	0	0	0	21	10	0
23	9	0	8	2	0	4	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	7	5	5	0	0	6	0	0
82	8	6	14	6	10	20	10	8
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
66	8	6	10	0	6	12	12	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	7	12	8	5	10	15	35	5
39	2	4	1	0	0	30	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	12	17	0	0	0	50	40	20
30	7	5	0	0	0	11	1	6
79	8	12	5	8	0	35	5	6
16	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	10
17	0	0	4	5	1	7	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	13	10	0	5	20	20	0	10
8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
30	4	1	3	1	0	8	13	0
1574	183	209	134	87	64	536	229	132

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28a
BEREA BAPTIST	288365	251797	36568	0	130550	97436
BETHEL	161084	138508	22354	222	147160	41297
BEULAH	727705	424323	298181	5201	529561	147397
BRISTOL DRIVE	49218	49218	0	0	44991	16340
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	24759	22245	2440	74	17842	11740
CALVARY BAPTIST	33080	31177	1903	0	20572	11192
CASCADE BAPTIST	43736	43736	0	0	43617	23000
CLEVELAND FIRST	114843	109638	4860	345	69750	45100
COCHRAN STREET	199946	187691	9129	3126	153787	65708
COMMUNITY	58822	54365	2306	2151	62297	18148
CORNERSTONE	77791	36200	41591	0	59991	5500
DIAMOND HILL	191600	191600	0	0	144948	91698
EATONS BAPTIST	63378	52420	5079	5879	60300	27400
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST	73195	67621	5514	60	59607	26431
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	263412	203060	60352	0	264084	123369
FAITH	135834	125671	2285	7878	141446	58181
FALLSTOWN	89382	88380	1002	0	87474	15970
FARMINGTON	17769	14709	3060	0	9162	8650
FELLOWSHIP	70859	68620	1932	307	33293	23316
FORK	218510	180417	37943	150	268302	57854
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	576799	488047	87029	1723	598786	155278
GAY'S CHAPEL	47846	46428	1418	0	22560	15600
HARMONY	39926	30468	8704	754	33849	19220
HEBRON	274006	232790	36632	4584	214747	64574
IJAMES CROSSROADS	78639	65683	12756	200	27453	15641
ISLAND FORD	3161	3161	0	0	1057	0
JERUSALEM	75395	66896	7612	887	72493	17603
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	262452	220700	38611	3141	150331	89609
MONTICELLO	136260	110656	14667	10937	100991	46012
MOORESVILLE FIRST	435000	350442	82728	1830	404746	182706
MOUNT VERNON	118573	76461	42112	0	109874	36360
MOUNTAIN ROAD	71503	68460	2263	780	39305	27490
NEW BETHANY	102618	94829	7789	0	74675	52729
NEW HOPE	88746	59753	28993	0	60165	25860
OAKDALE	144118	128594	14148	1376	141986	53723
OSTWALT	65363	61921	0	3442	52893	29211
PENINSULA	477387	357332	119337	718	397847	97329
SHADY GROVE	45236	42180	2750	306	42046	19647
SOCIETY	58787	57152	1635	0	51386	31488
SOUTH RIVER	292712	278558	12200	1954	120254	66358
SOUTHSIDE	542289	354398	40385	147506	500112	125159
ST. MARK	425881	424185	0	1696	423843	25165
STATESVILLE FBC	1013912	634811	203880	175221	774402	281710
TEMPLE	99383	85832	13551	0	46554	33854
TROUTMAN	280587	242640	34782	3165	103762	69454
TRUE GOSPEL	48920	48000	920	0	26257	10800
TURRENTINE	102219	92320	9899	0	74147	23913
WAYSIDE BAPTIST	25096	21864	3232	0	18609	8840
WELCOME	30607	28861	1100	646	24004	11650
WESTERN AVENUE	843637	794530	47049	2058	612969	242851
WHITMAN PARK	15085	13000	2085	0	13850	4500
YADKIN	51754	50369	1145	240	28871	17635
TOTALS	9777185	7972717	1415911	388557	7713558	2817696

b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
0	0	8114	25000	1500000	0	0
0	0	4822	101041	985000	0	0
223835	62760	14395	81174	1250000	48000	57217
0	0	457	28194	220000	0	0
0	0	1483	4619	239500	0	0
0	0	1451	7929	150000	0	0
0	3894	3000	13723	250000	0	85070
0	0	3250	21400	151000	0	0
0	0	5253	82826	950800	0	0
0	0	2706	41443	150000	0	0
43375	2730	1386	7000	225000	0	34000
0	25000	15250	13000	1400000	0	0
0	0	1652	31248	448400	0	0
0	8074	765	24337	450000	0	65000
60000	42850	17765	20100	1500000	145000	118300
0	0	4012	79253	547000	0	0
0	38641	1701	31162	555000	0	261000
0	0	512	0	485000	0	0
0	0	1919	8058	230400	0	0
0	41644	7000	161804	1415000	0	267939
75410	0	20990	347108	2890180	40000	40000
0	0	960	6000	350000	0	0
0	0	1706	12923	100000	0	0
0	65588	5673	78912	1488690	0	110270
0	0	3627	8185	880000	0	0
0	0	59	998	0	0	0
0	0	3762	51128	850000	0	0
0	6447	10844	43431	1950578	10000	29500
0	0	4441	50538	460000	0	0
0	0	13500	208540	1358500	0	0
0	39399	3000	31115	700000	0	86459
0	0	5532	6283	225000	0	0
0	7117	3763	11066	810000	0	12000
0	5000	4023	25282	350000	0	18641
7578	7371	4670	68644	500000	0	668
0	0	645	23037	500000	0	0
0	182211	10873	107434	1061000	0	255696
14496	1200	366	6337	235000	32000	29400
0	0	1873	18025	395000	0	0
0	0	10018	43878	2000000	0	0
0	118618	11144	245191	2526550	650000	581415
369070	0	1489	28119	1145000	0	0
0	135241	30196	327255	5034650	52300	547973
0	10000	2700	0	500000	0	29000
9118	0	6350	18840	848000	0	0
0	0	1700	13757	145000	0	0
0	0	4511	45723	849264	0	0
0	0	858	8911	256000	0	0
2432	0	569	9353	175000	0	0
0	258869	16946	94303	4000000	0	1305575
0	3000	750	5600	150000	0	3000
0	0	2283	8953	250000	0	0
805314	1065654	286714	2738180	46085512	977300	3938123

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN

STATE
NC

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e
BEREA BAPTIST	36693	0	0	19074	4550	310
BETHEL	27738	0	0	13589	4013	1271
BEULAH	104245	0	0	65679	3915	557
BRISTOL DRIVE	3542	0	0	1800	900	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	4793	0	0	1779	452	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	5359	0	0	2182	934	210
CASCADE BAPTIST	2038	0	0	0	0	738
CLEVELAND FIRST	31185	0	0	22043	4388	375
COCHRAN STREET	54138	0	0	24500	1100	0
COMMUNITY	7649	0	0	4203	1050	0
CORNERSTONE	4411	0	600	2085	415	0
DIAMOND HILL	32589	0	0	20150	2541	1368
EATONS BAPTIST	4211	0	0	1200	386	0
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST	6588	0	0	2097	1395	46
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	36001	0	0	18028	6760	1284
FAITH	36822	0	0	1094	1000	0
FALLSTOWN	602	0	0	0	0	0
FARMINGTON	5281	0	0	3060	0	336
FELLOWSHIP	13681	5000	0	475	495	0
FORK	52904	0	0	26334	6312	452
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	130622	0	0	78599	5000	5402
GAY'S CHAPEL	3963	0	0	500	463	0
HARMONY	5753	0	0	3241	540	0
HEBRON	53751	0	0	16000	5000	2256
IJAMES CROSSROADS	10987	0	0	5984	1964	0
ISLAND FORD	550	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	10197	0	0	1960	500	285
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	51496	0	0	31500	2912	703
MONTICELLO	25480	0	0	12326	2213	426
MOORESVILLE FIRST	106497	60000	2500	11045	3154	1670
MOUNT VERNON	15907	0	0	4000	1300	769
MOUNTAIN ROAD	17355	0	0	10514	1388	126
NEW BETHANY	7919	0	0	1200	1200	1053
NEW HOPE	17597	0	0	8594	838	140
OAKDALE	29195	0	0	19212	600	281
OSTWALT	6205	0	0	75	2300	0
PENINSULA	84627	0	0	56341	7147	227
SHADY GROVE	1795	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIETY	5660	0	0	1635	440	1100
SOUTH RIVER	62747	0	0	42533	11010	570
SOUTHSIDE	54879	0	0	38600	4884	1206
ST. MARK	15866	0	0	0	25	0
STATESVILLE FBC	131857	0	0	52732	5175	829
TEMPLE	7342	0	0	2600	1800	0
TROUTMAN	73662	1000	0	32824	5646	322
TRUE GOSPEL	3700	600	2500	0	300	0
TURRENTINE	15825	0	0	9232	1200	486
WAYSIDE BAPTIST	3232	0	0	1868	447	0
WELCOME	5466	0	0	2095	901	0
WESTERN AVENUE	99629	0	0	60000	4100	0
WHITMAN PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN	6110	0	0	685	400	200
TOTALS	1536341	66600	5600	735267	113453	24998

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
1497	0	3991	4500	1326	322	334	150	639
1536	250	2636	0	0	112	112	0	4219
3583	0	6947	0	0	480	230	256	22598
310	0	532	0	0	0	0	0	0
505	700	510	471	0	296	0	0	80
427	0	720	625	0	261	0	0	0
64	0	1132	0	0	104	0	0	0
1243	0	1411	0	0	718	176	220	611
5168	0	11629	691	0	2000	0	800	8250
0	0	0	0	0	0	41	25	2330
0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1300
1886	1118	5113	413	0	0	0	0	0
0	1025	1268	0	0	0	0	0	332
1155	0	495	0	0	0	0	0	1400
2334	0	5697	0	0	126	0	0	1772
4500	0	4848	0	0	4000	200	0	21180
300	0	302	0	0	0	0	0	0
800	0	1000	0	0	85	0	0	0
200	0	1701	0	0	100	0	0	5710
2701	3500	7605	1000	0	1000	500	500	3000
6345	0	17485	0	0	317	0	0	17474
350	0	700	150	0	300	100	0	1400
500	200	885	200	0	140	0	10	37
2629	0	3768	0	0	1077	137	206	22678
769	0	962	0	0	0	0	0	1308
0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	500
1211	0	1947	0	0	528	516	340	2910
1222	1000	7867	3000	500	1397	25	100	1270
1399	0	3031	896	0	248	88	0	4853
6554	2424	13312	5556	0	282	0	0	0
2005	0	1930	1700	0	1953	0	0	2250
641	0	1330	0	900	106	0	50	2300
1189	0	979	0	0	233	0	0	2065
105	20	1855	120	0	576	600	35	4714
1878	0	3873	0	0	480	100	0	2771
0	0	167	0	0	100	60	100	3403
3289	2772	12363	515	0	773	0	0	1200
198	0	222	0	0	0	0	0	1375
220	0	1826	0	0	0	0	0	439
1625	0	3567	0	2134	115	761	432	0
3536	0	6653	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	500	8815	0	500	1000	0	5026
3150	18702	12476	36856	0	1279	0	0	658
349	0	2410	0	0	0	0	5	178
3303	8876	5412	9862	0	2345	938	937	2197
0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
1573	174	2660	0	0	500	0	0	0
296	0	341	0	0	97	60	0	123
460	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	1550
4883	0	14646	0	0	1000	0	0	15000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
525	0	1000	0	400	400	300	300	1900
78413	40761	182164	75370	5260	24711	6278	4466	173000

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN

STATE
NC

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
BEREA BAPTIST	1	1	2	180	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHEL	4	1	2	122	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEULAH	1	1	2	396	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BRISTOL DRIVE	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	22	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY BAPTIST	5	1	1	94	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
CASCADE BAPTIST	1	1	1	55	0	16	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CLEVELAND FIRST	5	1	1	112	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
COCHRAN STREET	1	3	2	211	0	30	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
COMMUNITY	1	1	1	35	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CORNERSTONE	5	1	2	49	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
DIAMOND HILL	5	1	4	169	0	78	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
EATONS BAPTIST	5	1	1	91	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST	1	1	1	132	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	5	1	1	231	1	3	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FAITH	1	3	2	180	0	18	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
FALLSTOWN	1	1	1	135	1	16	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
FARMINGTON	1	1	1	46	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
FELLOWSHIP	5	1	1	0	0	3	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
FORK	1	1	4	200	1	43	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	5	3	2	371	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GAY'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	4	1	1	30	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	
HEBRON	2	3	2	283	0	62	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
IJAMES CROSSROADS	4	1	1	94	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ISLAND FORD	1	1	1	6	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
JERUSALEM	1	1	1	120	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	5	1	2	206	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MONTICELLO	1	1	2	125	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
MOORESVILLE FIRST	2	1	1	360	25	18	0			Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT VERNON	1	3	1	81	0	25	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN ROAD	5	1	1	117	21	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEW BETHANY	5	1	2	68	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	114	1	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
OAKDALE	1	1	2	155	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
OSTWALT	5	1	1	50	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
PENINSULA	1	1	2	356	0	8	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHADY GROVE	1	3	1	58	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SOCIETY	5	1	1	68	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
SOUTH RIVER	2	1	4	400	0	35	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOUTHSIDE	1	2	1	246	0	60	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
ST. MARK	1	1	1	130	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
STATESVILLE FBC	5	2	1	464	0	4	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
TEMPLE	5	1	1	114	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TROUTMAN	5	1	4	275	2	30	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TRUE GOSPEL	5	1	2	63	0	10	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TURRENTINE	5	1	4	136	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
WAYSIDE BAPTIST	5	1	1	31	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WELCOME	5	1	1	50	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WESTERN AVENUE	1	1	4	599	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
WHITMAN PARK	1	1	1	53	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
YADKIN	1	1	1	80	0	13	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS				7863	52	474	3						

46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N		Y		Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
		Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
			N	Y	Y							
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N

SOUTH YADKIN
Churches Directory

BEREA BAPTIST County: IREDELL Phone: 704/663-0986
1015 River Highway Mooresville NC 28115-

BETHEL County: IRED Phone: 704/528-5036
1162 E. Monbo Rd. Statesville NC 28677-

BEULAH County: IRED Phone: 704/872-6971
1851 Old Mountain Rd. Statesville NC 28677-

BRISTOL DRIVE County: IRED Phone: 704/872-8221
P.O. Box 6016 Statesville NC 28687-

CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP County: DA Phone: 704/492-2266
583 Lanier Rd. Mocksville NC 27028-

CALVARY BAPTIST County: DA Phone: 704/492-5334
2273 Davie Academy Rd. Mocksville NC 27028-

CASCADE BAPTIST County: IRED Phone: 704/664-1550
691 Brookwood Street Mooresville NC 28115-

CLEVELAND FIRST County: RO Phone: 704/278-4586
P.O. Box 325 Cleveland NC 27013-

COCHRAN STREET County: IRED Phone: 704/872-9651
P.O.Box 5531 Statesville NC 28687-

COMMUNITY County: IRED Phone: 704/892-3574
P.O. Box 202 Mt. Mourne NC 28123-

CORNERSTONE County: RO Phone: 704/278-0407
P. O. Box 29 Cleveland NC 27013-

DIAMOND HILL County: IRED Phone: 704/873-6373
803 Sowers Street Statesville NC 28677-

EATONS BAPTIST County: DA Phone: 910/998-3746
430 Eatons Church Road Mocksville NC 27028-

EDGEWOOD BAPTIST County: DA Phone: 704/284-2593
P.O. Box 57 Cooleemee NC 27014-

FAIRVIEW BAPTIST County: IREDELL Phone: 704/872-4246
349 Turnersburg Hwy. Statesville NC 28677-8272

FAITH County: IRED Phone: 704/872-3311
403 Barry Oak Road Statesville NC 28677-

FALLSTOWN County: IRED Phone: 704/528-4512
P.O. Box 1035 Troutman NC 28166-

FARMINGTON County: DA Phone: 910/998-3826
1119 Farmington Road Mocksville NC 27028-

FELLOWSHIP County: IRED Phone: 704/528-6820
P.O. Box 128 Barium Springs NC 28010-

FORK County: DA Phone: 910/998-8306
3140 US Hwy. 64 East Mocksville NC 27028-

FRONT STREET BAPTIST County: IREDELL Phone: 704/872-7623
1403 West Front Street Statesville NC 28677-

GAY'S CHAPEL County: IRED Phone: 704/873-5922
3421 E. Broad Street Statesville NC 28677-

HARMONY County: IRED Phone: 704/546-7100
P.O. Box 116 Harmony NC 28634-

HEBRON County: IRED Phone: 704/546-7678
175 Hebron Road Statesville NC 28677-

IJAMES CROSSROADS County: DA Phone: 704/492-5265
477 Sheffield Road Mocksville NC 27028-

ISLAND FORD County: IRED Phone: o / -
Rt. 3, Box 397 Taylorsville NC 28681-

JERUSALEM County: DA Phone: 704/284-2823
495 Pleasant Acre Drive Mocksville NC 27028-

MOCKSVILLE FIRST County: DA Phone: 704/634-5312
390 N. Main Street Mocksville NC 27028-

MONTICELLO County: IRED Phone: 704/872-5838
3603 Taylorsville Hwy. Statesville NC 28677-

MOORESVILLE FIRST County: IRED Phone: 704/664-2324
P.O. Box 419 Mooresville NC 28115-

MOUNT VERNON County: IRED Phone: 704/876-4025
Rt. 1, Box 273A Olin NC 28660-

MOUNTAIN ROAD County: IRED Phone: 704/528-6648
132 Compten Park Road Statesville NC 28677-

NEW BETHANY County: IRED Phone: 704/873-7251
154 Buck Hollow Drive Statesville NC 28677-

NEW HOPE County: IRED Phone: 0 / -
Rt. 4, Box 273 Statesville NC 28677-

OAKDALE County: IRED Phone: 704/873-8086
585 Mocksville Hwy. Statesville NC 28677-

OSTWALT County: IRED Phone: 704/528-5310
Box 198 Ostwalt Amity Rd. Troutman NC 28166-

PENINSULA County: IRED Phone: 704/664-2958
687 Brawley School Road Mooresville NC 28115-

SHADY GROVE County: IRED Phone: 704/872-6777
3327 Amity Hill Road Statesville NC 28677-

SOCIETY County: IRED Phone: 704/546-7673
879 Garden Valley Road Statesville NC 28677-

SOUTH RIVER County: IREDELL Phone: 704/876-1520
2659 CHIPLEY FORD ROAD STATESVILLE NC 28677-

SOUTHSIDE County: IRED Phone: 704/663-2892
525 South Broad Street Mooresville NC 28115-

ST. MARK County: IRED Phone: 704/872-0626
1852 Old Wilkesboro Road Statesville NC 28677-

STATESVILLE FBC County: IREDELL Phone: 704/873-7231
Post Office Box 146 Statesville NC 28687-0146

TEMPLE County: IRED Phone: 704/585-2336
P.O. Box 327 Stony Point NC 28678-

TROUTMAN County: IRED Phone: 704/528-5193
P.O. Box 275 Troutman NC 28166-

TRUE GOSPEL County: IRED Phone: 704/663-1825
P.O. Box 762 Mooresville NC 28115-

TURRENTINE County: DA Phone: 910/998-5100
622 Turrentine Church Road Mocksville NC 27028-

WAYSIDE BAPTIST County: IREDELL Phone: 704/878-6078
212 SHILOH ROAD STATESVILLE NC 28677-

WELCOME County: IRED Phone: 704/873-6983
2068 Shelton Avenue Statesville NC 28677-

WESTERN AVENUE County: IRED Phone: 704/872-4139
1206 Museum Road Statesville NC 28677-

WHITMAN PARK County: IRED Phone: 704/664-3054
Rt. 1, Box 844 Mooresville NC 28115-

YADKIN County: IRED Phone: 704/876-2264
134 Branchwood Road Statesville NC 28677-8177

SOUTH YADKIN
Pastors Directory

BEREA BAPTIST - Rev Dan Freeman ..... Phone: 704/663-0986
1015 River Highway Mooresville NC 28115-
BETHEL - Rev David Turner ..... Phone: 704/528-4584
765 East Monbo Rd. Statesville NC 28677-
BEULAH - Rev Henry Cook ..... Phone: 704/872-2206
151 Rosebud Lane Statesville NC 28677-
BRISTOL DRIVE - Rev Jeff Levan ..... Phone: 704/876-2543
Rt. 11, Box 374-C Statesville NC 28677-
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP - Rev Carroll Jordan ..... Phone: 704/873-7737
603 Carolina Avenue Statesville NC 28677-
CALVARY BAPTIST - Rev Wayne Bateman ..... Phone: 704/871-1692
303 Brookmeade Drive Statesville NC 28677-
CASCADE BAPTIST - Rev David Keever ..... Phone: 704/664-1545
675 Brookwood Street Mooresville NC 28115-
CLEVELAND FIRST - Rev Arnold Bell ..... Phone: 704/278-9397
P.O. Box 325 Cleveland NC 27013-
COCHRAN STREET - Dr Randy Helms ..... Phone: 704/881-0264
538 N. Oakland Avenue Statesville NC 28677-
COMMUNITY - Rev James Speece ..... Phone: 704/539-5546
P.O. Box 1 Union Grove NC 28689-
CORNERSTONE - Rev Lewis Gentry ..... Phone: 704/871-9061
619 Greenway Drive Statesville NC 28677-
DIAMOND HILL - Rev Carl Williams ..... Phone: 704/873-9776
2804 Findley Road Statesville NC 28677-
EATONS BAPTIST - Rev David Gilbreath ..... Phone: 910/998-6149
438 Eatons Church Road Mocksville NC 27028-
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST - Rev John Shore ..... Phone: 704/284-2939
P.O.Box 57 Cooleemee NC 27014-
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST - Rev Scott Eanes ..... Phone: 704/876-2705
184 Dellinger Drive Statesville NC 28677-
FALLSTOWN - Rev Dave Talbert ..... Phone: 704/528-9339
P. O. Box 786 Troutman NC 28166-
FARMINGTON - Rev Roy Beals ..... Phone: 910/759-9463
2012 Lynch Court Winston-Salem NC 27106-
FELLOWSHIP - Rev Don Phillips ..... Phone: 704/528-6820
P.O. Box 128 Barium Springs NC 28010-
FORK - Rev Kenneth Evans ..... Phone: 910/998-2590
3140 US Hwy. 64 East Mocksville NC 27028-
FRONT STREET BAPTIST - Rev Darren Johnson ..... Phone: 704/872-7623
1403 West Front Street Statesville NC 28677-
GAY'S CHAPEL - Rev Bobby Henderson ..... Phone: 704/876-0139
10 Marion Lane Statesville NC 28677-
HARMONY - Rev David McHugh ..... Phone: 704/546-7267
P.O.Box 116 Harmony NC 28634-
HEBRON - Rev Jack Franks ..... Phone: 704/546-7286
130 Fairmont Road Statesville NC 28677-
IJAMES CROSSROADS - Rev Ben Mull ..... Phone: 704/492-5410
477 Sheffield Road Mocksville NC 27028-
JERUSALEM - Rev Jimmy Lancaster ..... Phone: 704/284-6363
495 Pleasant Acre Drive Mocksville NC 27028-

SOUTH YADKIN
Pastors Directory

MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Rev Larry Hovis ..... Phone: 704/634-3299
229 Wandering Lane Mocksville NC 27028-
MONTICELLO - Rev Glenn Dancy, III ..... Phone: 704/878-6361
178 Absher Farm Loop Statesville NC 28677-
MOORESVILLE FIRST - Dr E. Harvey Rogers ..... Phone: 704/664-6653
1208 Fieldstone Road Mooresville NC 28115-
MOUNT VERNON - Rev Gary Marshall ..... Phone: 704/876-2269
Rt. 1, Box 273A Olin NC 28660-
MOUNTAIN ROAD - Rev Jamie Fox ..... Phone: 704/528-6648
132 Compten Park Road Statesville NC 28677-
NEW BETHANY - Rev Billy Ray Mason ..... Phone: 704/872-8790
154 Buck Hollow Drive Statesville NC 28677-
NEW HOPE - Rev Dale Ellis ..... Phone: 704/872-1924
Rt. 4, Box 273 Statesville NC 28677-
OAKDALE - Rev Mike Madding ..... Phone: 704/872-1630
409 Camelot Drive Statesville NC 28677-
OSTWALT - Rev Eddie Graham ..... Phone: 704/636-8112
104 Abbey Circle Salisbury NC 28144-
PENINSULA - Rev Robert Jackson ..... Phone: 704/663-0606
353 South Academy Street Mooresville NC 28115-
SHADY GROVE - Rev Jerry Yarboro ..... Phone: 704/872-6777
3319 Amity Hill Road Statesville NC 28677-
SOCIETY - Rev Steven Cox ..... Phone: 704/546-7624
879 Garden Valley Road Statesville NC 28677-
SOUTH RIVER - REV HAMPTON DRUM ..... Phone: 704/878-9884
425 CHESTNUT LANE STATESVILLE NC 28677-
SOUTHSIDE - Dr Gary Byrd ..... Phone: 704/663-2699
Rt. 11, Box 625 Mooresville NC 28115-
ST. MARK - Rev Richard Safriet ..... Phone: 704/872-3176
1842 Old Wilkesboro Road Statesville NC 28677-
STATESVILLE FBC - Dr Jack Causey ..... Phone: 704/873-7231
240 Glen Eagle Rd. East Statesville NC 28677-
TEMPLE - Rev J.Scott Pederson ..... Phone: 704/585-2545
624 West Lackey Farm Rd. Stony Point NC 28678-
TROUTMAN - Dr Robert Goode ..... Phone: 704/878-6312
1918 Council Avenue Statesville NC 28677-
TRUE GOSPEL - Rev Rodney McAllister ..... Phone: 704/663-5924
578 Dixie Drive Mooresville NC 28115-
TURRENTINE - Rev Billy Sloop ..... Phone: 910/998-2366
622 Turrentine Church Road Mocksville NC 27028-
WAYSIDE BAPTIST - REV ALLEN WHITE ..... Phone: 704/873-3246
RT 3 BOX 634 A TROUTMAN NC 28166-
WELCOME - Rev Ray Watts ..... Phone: / -
-
WESTERN AVENUE - Dr James Cartin ..... Phone: 704/872-1755
124 Eastwood Drive Statesville NC 28677-
WHITMAN PARK - Rev William Parris ..... Phone: 704/663-2838
Rt. 1, Box 844 Mooresville NC 28115-
YADKIN - Rev J. B. Parker, Jr. ..... Phone: 704/872-2076
316 Hartness Road Statesville NC 28677-8177

SOUTH YADKIN
Associate Pastors Directory

BEULAH - Rev Robert Garrett ..... Phone: 704/872-8810
142 Rosebud Lane Statesville NC 28677-
SOUTHSIDE - Mr Hal Green ..... Phone: 704/663-6938
1275 Apt. 4, Fieldstone Rd. Mooresville NC 28115-
STATESVILLE FBC - Dr Leath Johnson ..... Phone: 704/873-0244
2606 Caroline Street Statesville NC 28677-
TROUTMAN - Rev Dave LeBron ..... Phone: 704/528-9083
304 Perry Road Troutman NC 28166-
WELCOME - Rev Michael Pharr ..... Phone: 704/873-0989
170 Riverhill Road Statesville NC 28677-
WESTERN AVENUE - Rev Chuck Edwards ..... Phone: 704/873-4370
151 Antler Drive Statesville NC 28677-

SOUTH YADKIN
Education Ministers Directory

BEULAH - Rev Robert Garrett ..... Phone: 704/872-8810
142 Rosebud Lane Statesville NC 28677-
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST - Rev Paul Hill ..... Phone: 704/876-6718
128 Viewmont Court Statesville NC 28677-
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Mr Lewis Phillips ..... Phone: 704/634-4264
189 W. Church Street Mocksville NC 27028-
MOORESVILLE FIRST - Rev Mark Pitts ..... Phone: 704/664-6420
639 E. Iredell Avenue Mooresville NC 28115-
PENINSULA - Mr Daniel Dye ..... Phone: 704/662-6534
429 E. Center Avenue Mooresville NC 28115-
SOUTHSIDE - Mr Hal Green ..... Phone: 704/663-6938
1275 Apt. 4, Fieldstone Rd. Mooresville NC 28115-
STATESVILLE FBC - Dr Leath Johnson ..... Phone: 704/873-0244
2606 Caroline Street Statesville NC 28677-
WESTERN AVENUE - Rev Chuck Edwards ..... Phone: 704/873-4370
151 Antler Drive Statesville NC 28677-

SOUTH YADKIN
Youth Ministers Directory

BETHEL - Mr Beau Mills ..... Phone: 704/528-9574
628 Old Mountain Rd. Statesville NC 28677-
BEULAH - Rev Robert Garrett ..... Phone: 704/872-8810
142 Rosebud Lane Statesville NC 28677-
BRISTOL DRIVE - Mr Jonathan Sherrill ..... Phone: 704/881-0651
Rt. 16, Box 476 Statesville NC 28677-
CALVARY BAPTIST - Mrs Dee VanHoy ..... Phone: 704/872-3704
1663 Mocksville Hwy. Cleveland NC 27013-
CORNERSTONE - Mr Jennings Nelson ..... Phone: 704/278-2123
135 Mountain Road Cleveland NC 27013-
DIAMOND HILL - Mr Timothy Stutts ..... Phone: 704/663-2387
Rt. 4, Box 992 Mooresville NC 28115-
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST - Mr Steve Myers ..... Phone: 704/634-3207
528 Main Church Road Mocksville NC 27028-
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST - Rev Paul Hill ..... Phone: 704/876-6718
128 Viewmont Court Statesville NC 28677-
FORK - Mrs Karen Pruette ..... Phone: 704/246-6322
7 Forest Hill Road Lexington NC 27292-
FRONT STREET BAPTIST - Rev Norman Cannada ..... Phone: 704/871-2489
138 Travis Loop Statesville NC 28677-
HEBRON - Mr Matthew Redmond ..... Phone: 704/876-6092
140 W. Imperial Heights Statesville NC 28677-
IJAMES CROSSROADS - Mr Joe Gobble ..... Phone: 704/492-5319
911 Sheffield Road Mocksville NC 27028-
JERUSALEM - Mrs Donna Parsley ..... Phone: 704/284-4203
480 Pine Ridge Road Mocksville NC 27028-
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Mr Lewis Phillips ..... Phone: 704/634-4264
189 W. Church Street Mocksville NC 27028-
MOORESVILLE FIRST - Rev Mark Pitts ..... Phone: 704/664-6420
639 E. Iredell Avenue Mooresville NC 28115-
NEW BETHANY - Rev Tom Campbell ..... Phone: 704/873-2708
1902 Beauty Street Statesville NC 28677-
PENINSULA - Mr Daniel Dye ..... Phone: 704/662-6534
429 E. Center Avenue Mooresville NC 28115-
SOUTHSIDE - Mr Bobby Beale ..... Phone: 704/664-9165
1265-10 Fieldstone Road Mooresville NC 28115-
STATESVILLE FBC - Rev Tom Baker ..... Phone: 704/873-7884
1016 Argyle Place Statesville NC 28677-
TEMPLE - Mr Dustin Hedrick ..... Phone: 704/876-1651
300 Midway Road Statesville NC 28677-
TROUTMAN - Rev Dave LeBron ..... Phone: 704/528-9083
304 Perry Road Troutman NC 28166-
TURRENTINE - Mrs Anita Harper ..... Phone: 704/787-4031
Rt. 3, Box 4457, Apt. #9 Lexington NC 27292-
WESTERN AVENUE - Rev Philip McGaha ..... Phone: 704/876-4545
150 Bonnie Lane Statesville NC 28677-

SOUTH YADKIN
Brotherhood Directors Directory

BEREA BAPTIST - Mr Daniel Schmidt ..... Phone: 704/663-2171
558 Lakeview Shores Loop Mooresville NC 28115-
BETHEL - Mr Troy Cascaddon ..... Phone: 704/528-5684
2366 Buffalo Shoals Rd. Statesville NC 28677-8449
BEULAH - Mr Dale Byers ..... Phone: 704/871-2622
1027 Hunter Street Statesville NC 28677-
BRISTOL DRIVE - Mr Nathan Hines ..... Phone: 704/632-1699
Rt. 2, Box 462 Hiddenite NC 28636-
CASCADE BAPTIST - Mr Tex Sexton ..... Phone: 704/663-6639
217 Cataba Avenue Mooresville NC 28115-
CLEVELAND FIRST - Mr Elvin Holt ..... Phone: 704/278-2803
11775 Shinn Road Mt. Ulla NC 28125-
COCHRAN STREET - Mr Sam Jordan ..... Phone: 704/878-9722
147 Dusty Loop Statesville NC 28677-
COMMUNITY - Mr Brian Dyson ..... Phone: 704/892-3268
214 Langtree Road Mooresville NC 28115-
CORNERSTONE - Mr Rick Mathis ..... Phone: 704/278-4670
P. O. Box 277 Cleveland NC 27013-
DIAMOND HILL - Mr J.D. Goforth ..... Phone: 704/873-8328
117 Rockhouse Drive Statesville NC 28677-
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST - Mr J.D. Stroud ..... Phone: 704/876-3566
1560 Turnersburg Hwy. Statesville NC 28677-
FAITH - Mr Dan Frye ..... Phone: 704/872-4458
316 Swann Road Statesville NC 28677-
FALLSTOWN - Mr Bill Taylor ..... Phone: 704/528-9329
P.O. Box 541 Troutman NC 28166-
FELLOWSHIP - Mr Eddie Clark ..... Phone: 704/873-4524
925 Lewis Ferry Road Statesville NC 28677-
FORK - Mr Alvin Howard ..... Phone: 910/998-4427
622 Fork Bixby Road Advance NC 27006-
FRONT STREET BAPTIST - Mr Wayne Mayberry ..... Phone: 704/872-3891
150 Jo Monni Loop Statesville NC 28677-
HARMONY - Mr Fred Poole ..... Phone: 704/546-7331
3074 Harmony Hwy. Harmony NC 28634-
HEBRON - Mr Kenneth Gooden ..... Phone: 704/876-1214
545 Whites Farm Road Statesville NC 28677-
IJAMES CROSSROADS - Mr Doug White ..... Phone: 704/492-5230
286 Grannaman Drive Mocksville NC 27028-
JERUSALEM - Mr Kevin Grubb ..... Phone: 910/998-8133
Rt. 4, Becktown Road Mocksville NC 27028-
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Mr Neal Smith ..... Phone: 704/634-0511
743 N. Main Street Mocksville NC 27028-
MONTICELLO - Mr Rick Alexander ..... Phone: 704/876-3206
143 Hemingway Lane Statesville NC 28677-
MOORESVILLE FIRST - Mr Mike Holcomb ..... Phone: 704/663-5116
1025 S. Magnolia Street Mooresville NC 28115-
MOUNT VERNON - Mr Douglas Prevette ..... Phone: 704/539-4350
Rt. 1, Box 121-A Olin NC 28660-
NEW HOPE - Mr Ricky Rash ..... Phone: 704/873-1611
404 Longview Road Statesville NC 28677-

SOUTH YADKIN
Brotherhood Directors Directory

OAKDALE - Mr Wayne Elmore ..... Phone: 704/872-9693
223 Third Creek Road Statesville NC 28677-
PENINSULA - Mr Bob Foy ..... Phone: 704/664-6422
119 Christy Lane Mooresville NC 28115-
SOUTH RIVER - MR MICHAEL GALLIHER ..... Phone: 704/873-6341
797 CHIEF THOMAS ROAD HARMONY NC 28634-
SOUTHSIDE - Mr Tom Nixon ..... Phone: 704/664-3977
1011 S. Magnolia Street Mooresville NC 28115-
STATESVILLE FBC - Mr Wendell Worthington ..... Phone: 704/872-5821
529 East Broad Street Statesville NC 28677-
TEMPLE - Mr Ray Payne ..... Phone: 704/585-2203
Rt. 1, Box 83 Stony Point NC 28678-
TROUTMAN - Mr David Morgan ..... Phone: 704/528-0080
316 Tennessee Circle Mooresville NC 28115-
TRUE GOSPEL - Mr Chuck Morton ..... Phone: 704/664-5424
124 Shoreline Drive Mooresville NC 28115-
TURRENTINE - Mr W.G. Potts ..... Phone: 910/998-6526
167 Homer Potts Road Mocksville NC 27028-
WAYSIDE BAPTIST - MR JOHN ALLEN SIMMONS ..... Phone: 704/872-4892
142 FONDA RD STATESVILLE NC 28677-
WESTERN AVENUE - Mr Steve Mathews ..... Phone: 704/871-9810
Rt. 15, Box 206 Statesville NC 28677-
WHITMAN PARK - Mr Frank Gilliland ..... Phone: 704/663-4737
219 East Gray Street Mooresville NC 28115-
YADKIN - Mr Betts Outen ..... Phone: 704/872-8486
306 Brookfield Drive Statesville NC 28677-8177

SOUTH YADKIN
Church Clerks Directory

BEREA BAPTIST - Mr Larry Smith ..... Phone: 704/664-5112
945 River Highway Mooresville NC 28115-
BETHEL - Mrs Barbara Sprinkle ..... Phone: 704/528-6131
701 Pineville Rd. Statesville NC 28677-9036
BEULAH - Mrs Jan Roseman ..... Phone: 704/873-5261
320 Lippard Farm Rd. Statesville NC 28677-
BRISTOL DRIVE - Mrs Sharon Brown ..... Phone: 704/872-6094
724 Baker Street Statesville NC 28677-
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP - Mrs Barbara Barney ..... Phone: 704/634-3128
944 US Hwy. 64 West Mocksville NC 27028-
CALVARY BAPTIST - Mrs Sadie Daniels ..... Phone: 704/546-7616
269 Campground Road Statesville NC 28677-
CASCADE BAPTIST - Mrs Linda Gallimore ..... Phone: 704/892-8275
191 East Port Lane Mooresville NC 28115-
CLEVELAND FIRST - Mrs Frances Wiliams ..... Phone: 704/278-2616
920 Mountain Road Cleveland NC 27013-
COCHRAN STREET - Mrs Dianne Houston ..... Phone: 704/872-4024
435 Lewis Ferry Road Statesville NC 28677-
COMMUNITY - Mr Mike Riddle ..... Phone: 704/663-7369
140 Woodcrest Road Mooresville NC 28115-
CORNERSTONE - Patricia Link ..... Phone: 704/278-4716
P. O. Box 252 Woodleaf NC 27054-
DIAMOND HILL - Mr James Orbison ..... Phone: 704/873-0587
145 Homestead Drive Estates Statesville NC 28677-
EATONS BAPTIST - Mrs L.H. Downey ..... Phone: 704/492-5571
3996 US Hwy 601 North Mocksville NC 27028-
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST - Mrs Sadie Williams ..... Phone: 704/634-3604
1795 US Hwy. 601 South Mocksville NC 27028-
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST - Mrs Bonnie Eanes ..... Phone: 704/876-2705
184 Dellinger Drive Statesville NC 28677-
FAITH - Mrs Christine Speece ..... Phone: 704/539-5357
199 Labrador Drive Union Grove NC 28689-
FALLSTOWN - Mrs Mary Jo Rogers ..... Phone: 704/528-5617
P.O. Box 765 Troutman NC 28166-
FARMINGTON - Ms Carolyn McBride ..... Phone: 910/998-3094
477 Pudding Ridge Road Mocksville NC 27028-
FELLOWSHIP - Mrs Edna Hudspeth ..... Phone: 704/528-4869
P.O. Box 12 Barium Springs NC 28010-
FORK - Mrs Jane Foster ..... Phone: 910/998-8122
2027 Milling Road Mocksville NC 27028-
FRONT STREET BAPTIST - Ms Betty Kiser ..... Phone: 704/873-2936
806 Wood Street Statesville NC 28677-
GAY'S CHAPEL - Mr James Gibson ..... Phone: 704/873-4847
399 Sain Road Statesville NC 28677-
HARMONY - Mrs Ona Marlowe ..... Phone: 704/546-7326
130 Highland Point Avenue Harmony NC 28634-
HEBRON - Mrs Wilma Gooden ..... Phone: 704/876-1214
545 Whites Farm Road Statesville NC 28677-
IJAMES CROSSROADS - Mrs Evelyn Kelly ..... Phone: 704/634-0615
1000 Hardison Street #20 Mocksville NC 27028-

ISLAND FORD - Mrs Doyte Byers ..... Phone: 704/585-2458
P. O. Box 30 Stony Point NC 28678-

JERUSALEM - Ms Pat Karnes ..... Phone: 704/352-2106
1286 Owens Road Lexington NC 27292-

MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Mrs Cherie Monsees ..... Phone: 704/634-0396
112 Sunset Circle Mocksville NC 27028-

MONTICELLO - Ms Elaine Morrison ..... Phone: 704/873-8119
438 Monticello Road Statesville NC 28677-

MOORESVILLE FIRST - Rita Snider ..... Phone: 704/664-6389
Rt. 9, Box 520 Mooresville NC 28115-

MOUNT VERNON - Mr Mark Sloan ..... Phone: 704/539-5356
2711 Jennings Road Olin NC 28660-

MOUNTAIN ROAD - Mrs Kathy Billings ..... Phone: 704/528-9435
219 Blueberry Drive Statesville NC 28677-

NEW BETHANY - Mrs Veronica Rimmer ..... Phone: 704/873-3805
160 Mt. Herman Road Statesville NC 28677-

NEW HOPE - Mrs Carolyn Bunker ..... Phone: 704/872-2396
629 N. Kelly Street Statesville NC 28677-

OAKDALE - Mrs June Lippard ..... Phone: 704/872-9921
114 Roger Drive Statesville NC 28677-

OSTWALT - Mrs Lillie Mayhew ..... Phone: 704/528-4437
Box 195 Ostwalt Amity Road Troutman NC 28166-

PENINSULA - Ms Robin Davenport ..... Phone: 704/664-2843
259 Agnew Road Mooresville NC 28115-

SHADY GROVE - Mrs Vermell Triplett ..... Phone: 704/872-0892
P.O. Box 383 Statesville NC 28687-

SOCIETY - Mrs Imogene Stroud ..... Phone: 704/546-7360
1495 East Memorial Hwy. Harmony NC 28634-

SOUTH RIVER - MRS ROBERTA WAUGH ..... Phone: 704/872-2209
P. O. BOX 5307 STATESVILLE NC 28677-

ST. MARK - Mrs Masie Privette ..... Phone: 704/876-3725
162 Jennings Road Statesville NC 28677-

STATESVILLE FBC - Mrs Kaye Daniel ..... Phone: 704/872-7267
805 Stockton Street Statesville NC 28677-

TEMPLE - Mr Clyde Estes ..... Phone: 704/585-2592
197 East Lackey Farm Road Stony Point NC 28678-

TROUTMAN - Mrs Sandie Cloaninger ..... Phone: 704/528-5599
Rt. 3, Box 509 Troutman NC 28166-

TRUE GOSPEL - Mrs Mary Lineberger ..... Phone: 704/892-7110
184 Fremont Loop Mooresville NC 28115-

TURRENTINE - Mrs Lorene Presnell ..... Phone: 704/634-2330
1931 US Hwy. 601 South Mocksville NC 27028-

WAYSIDE BAPTIST - MRS ELIZABETH JOHNSON ..... Phone: 704/872-8401
255 THIRD CREEK RD STATESVILLE NC 28677-

WELCOME - Mrs Anne Forsyth ..... Phone: 704/873-7704
154 Teri-Sha Lane Statesville NC 28677-

WESTERN AVENUE - Mrs Barbara Wheeler ..... Phone: 704/873-1122
318 Walton Drive Statesville NC 28677-

WHITMAN PARK - Mis Debbie Parris ..... Phone: 704/663-2838
Rt. 1, Box 844 Mooresville NC 28115-

YADKIN - Mrs F.A. Safriet ..... Phone: 704/876-0254
170 Branchwood Road Statesville NC 28677-

SOUTH YADKIN
Chairmen of Deacons Directory

BEREA BAPTIST - Mr Daniel Schmidt ..... Phone: 704/663-2171
558 Lakeview Shores Loop Mooresville NC 28115-
BETHEL - Mr Robert Ostwalt ..... Phone: 704/528-5293
221 Hicks Creek Rd. Troutman NC 28166-9619
BEULAH - Mr Willy Buckner ..... Phone: 704/873-4712
139 Woodside Lane Statesville NC 28677-
BRISTOL DRIVE - Mr Tommy Chapman ..... Phone: 704/873-6253
Rt. 3, Box72-A Statesville NC 28677-
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP - Mr Donnie Gobble ..... Phone: 704/492-5141
Rt. 1, Box 121A Mocksville NC 27028-
CALVARY BAPTIST - Mr Jim Daniels ..... Phone: 704/546-7616
269 Campground Road Statesville NC 28677-
CASCADE BAPTIST - Mr Henry Beals ..... Phone: 704/855-1096
Rt. 3, Box 582 Mooresville NC 28115-
CLEVELAND FIRST - Mr Terry Moore ..... Phone: 704/278-2110
465 Knox Road Cleveland NC 27013-
COCHRAN STREET - Mr Boyd Houston ..... Phone: 704/872-7073
P.O. Box 6025 Statesville NC 28687-
DIAMOND HILL - Mr J.D. Goforth ..... Phone: 704/873-8328
117 Rockhouse Drive Statesville NC 28677-
EATONS BAPTIST - Mr Jim Eaton ..... Phone: 910/998-3043
940 Eaton Church Road Mocksville NC 27028-
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST - Rev Otis Canupp ..... Phone: 704/284-2567
P.O. Box 302 Cooleemee NC 27014-
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST - Mr Charles McNiel ..... Phone: 704/872-3967
1204 Troutman Drive Statesville NC 28677-
FALLSTOWN - Mr Percy Utsman ..... Phone: 704/528-5650
345 Eastway Drive Troutman NC 28166-
FARMINGTON - Mr J.T. Greene, Jr. ..... Phone: 910/998-3030
2563 Farmington Road Mocksville NC 27028-
FELLOWSHIP - Mr Gray Munday ..... Phone: 704/528-5001
Rt. 14, Box 506 Statesville NC 28677-
FORK - Mr Steve Ridenhour ..... Phone: 910/998-5094
P.O. Box 2091 Advance NC 27006-
FRONT STREET BAPTIST - Dr Walter Meadors ..... Phone: 704/872-6765
232 Oak Forest Drive Statesville NC 28677-
GAY'S CHAPEL - Mr Robert Baity ..... Phone: 704/873-7115
3421 E. Broad Street Statesville NC 28677-
HARMONY - Mr Leonard Marlowe ..... Phone: 704/546-7326
130 Highland Point Ave. Harmony NC 28634-
HEBRON - Mr Don Anderson ..... Phone: 704/876-4587
313 Lentz Road Statesville NC 28677-
IJAMES CROSSROADS - Mr Robert Rogers ..... Phone: 704/492-5162
569 Sheffield Road Mocksville NC 27028-
ISLAND FORD - Mr Archie Byers ..... Phone: 704/632-9786
Rt. 3, Box 397 Taylorsville NC 28681-
JERUSALEM - Mr Terry Burton ..... Phone: 910/998-9491
373 Cherry Hill Church Rd. Mocksville NC 27028-
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Mr Kenneth Ferebee ..... Phone: 704/492-7621
3810 US Hwy. 601 North Mocksville NC 27028-

SOUTH YADKIN
Chairmen of Deacons Directory

MONTICELLO - Mr Jim Eidson ..... Phone: 704/872-7148
135 Travis Loop Statesville NC 28677-
MOORESVILLE FIRST - Jesse Beale ..... Phone: 704/664-2981
997 Hampton Pl. Mooresville NC 28115-
MOUNT VERNON - Mr Wayne Dagenhardt ..... Phone: 704/876-4218
Rt. 5, Box 147 Statesville NC 28677-
MOUNTAIN ROAD - Mr Jack Byers ..... Phone: 704/872-4975
Rt. 10, Box 386 Statesville NC 28677-
NEW BETHANY - Mr Coite Benfield ..... Phone: / -
Rt. 14, Box 247 Statesville NC 28677-
NEW HOPE - Mr Wade Campbell ..... Phone: 704/873-7854
780 River Hill Road Statesville NC 28677-
OAKDALE - Mr Barry Redmond ..... Phone: 704/876-6750
2228 Imperial Heights Statesville NC 28677-
OSTWALT - Mr Glenn Sigmon ..... Phone: 704/528-5383
Box 761 Troutman NC 28166-
PENINSULA - Mr Danny Childers ..... Phone: 704/663-5391
628 E. Iredell Avenue Mooresville NC 28115-
SHADY GROVE - Mr Charles Murdock ..... Phone: 704/872-4667
549 Bethlehem Road Statesville NC 28677-
SOCIETY - Dr John Nantz ..... Phone: 704/546-7690
197 Dogwood Forest Loop Harmony NC 28634-
SOUTH RIVER - MR JERRY KOCH ..... Phone: 704/876-0318
ROUE 11, BOX 713 STATESVILLE NC 28677-
SOUTHSIDE - Mr James Holcomb ..... Phone: 704/663-5343
Rt. 5, Box 91 Mooresville NC 28115-
ST. MARK - Mr Masie Privette ..... Phone: 704/876-3725
162 Jennings Road Statesville NC 28677-
STATESVILLE FBC - Mr Fred DeLozier ..... Phone: 704/873-8957
2628 Fines Creek Drive Statesville NC 28677-
TEMPLE - Mr Reggie Stone ..... Phone: 704/585-2298
Rt. 2, Box 177 RS Stony Point NC 28678-
TROUTMAN - Mr Steve Pierce ..... Phone: 704/528-4735
Rt. 2, Box 230-T Troutman NC 28166-
TRUE GOSPEL - Mr O. T. Williams ..... Phone: 704/892-4345
124 Fremont Loop Mooresville NC 28115-
TURRENTINE - Mr J.D. Presnell ..... Phone: 704/634-2330
1931 US Hwy. 601 South Mocksville NC 27028-
WAYSIDE BAPTIST - MR JAY BLEVINS ..... Phone: 704/873-7018
628 HARTNESS RD STATESVILLE NC 28677-
WELCOME - Mr Charles Burdette ..... Phone: 704/872-7126
424 Western Avenue Statesville NC 28677-
WESTERN AVENUE - Mr Bob Byrd ..... Phone: 704/871-2464
225 Edgewood Road Statesville NC 28677-
WHITMAN PARK - Mr Frank Gilliland ..... Phone: 704/663-4737
219 East Gray Street Mooresville NC 28115-
YADKIN - Mr Steve Sparks ..... Phone: 704/872-8486
124 Branchwood Drive Statesville NC 28677-8177

SOUTH YADKIN
D.T. Directors Directory

BETHEL - Mr Gregg Whitson ..... Phone: 704/872-5535
170 Della Drive Statesville NC 28677-
BEULAH - Mr Alan Miller ..... Phone: 704/873-9891
3599 Hickory Hwy. Statesville NC 28677-
CORNERSTONE - Mr Jim McCauley ..... Phone: 704/278-4431
3050 Bear Poplar Road Mt. Ulla NC 28125-
DIAMOND HILL - Mrs Marilyn Mullis ..... Phone: 704/872-4475
Rt. 14, Box 545 Statesville NC 28677-
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST - Mr Jerry Lail ..... Phone: 704/878-0874
213 Beech Brook Lane Statesville NC 28677-
FAITH - Mr Gary Cornett ..... Phone: 704/878-9153
225 James Farm Road Statesville NC 28677-
FORK - Mr Don Foster ..... Phone: 910/998-8122
2027 Milling Road Mocksville NC 27028-
FRONT STREET BAPTIST - Mr Ronnie Harmon ..... Phone: 704/872-8448
2207 West Front Street Statesville NC 28677-
HEBRON - Mr Wilson White ..... Phone: 704/872-5380
2613 East Broad Street Statesville NC 28677-
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Dr Gary Prillaman ..... Phone: 704/634-3855
298 Holly Lane Mocksville NC 27028-
MONTICELLO - Mr A.L. Stikeleather ..... Phone: 704/872-2669
3635 Taylorsville Hwy. Statesville NC 28677-
NEW BETHANY - Rev Bill Mason ..... Phone: 704/872-8790
154 Buck Hollow Road Statesville NC 28677-
SOUTHSIDE - Mrs Nora Jordan ..... Phone: 704/663-5453
Rt. 5, Box 903 Mooresville NC 28115-
STATESVILLE FBC - Dr Leath Johnson ..... Phone: 704/873-0244
2606 Caroline Street Statesville NC 28677-
TROUTMAN - Rev Dave LeBron ..... Phone: 704/528-9083
304 Perry Road Troutman NC 28166-
WESTERN AVENUE - Mr Sam Morrow ..... Phone: 704/872-1480
824 Davie Avenue Statesville NC 28677-

BEREA - Rev Kermit Burns ..... Phone: 704/663-0986
1015 River Highway Mooresville NC 28115
BETHEL - Mrs Crystal Martin ..... Phone: 704/871-0245
115 East End Avenue Statesville NC 28677
BEULAH - Dr Coite Sherrill ..... Phone: 704/528-5368
136 Troutman Farm Road Statesville NC 28677
BRISTOL DRIVE - Mrs Jean Chapman ..... Phone: 704/873-6253
Rt. 3, Box 72-A Statesville NC 28677
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP - Mr Donnie Gobble ..... Phone: 704/492-5141
Rt. 1, Box 121A Mocksville NC 27028
CALVARY - Mrs Betty Stroud ..... Phone: 704/492-7286
2273 Davie Academy Road Mocksville NC 27028
CASCADE - Mr Tony Meeks ..... Phone: 704/663-6010
74 Spencer Street Mooresville NC 28115
COCHRAN STREET - Mr Stanley Childers ..... Phone: 704/872-6771
104 Wintergreen Circle Statesville NC 28677
COMMUNITY - Mrs Marie Speece ..... Phone: 704/539-5243
P. O. Box 1 Union Grove NC 28689
CORNERSTONE - Mr Mike Barnette ..... Phone: 704/278-1371
305 Baker Mill Road Cleveland NC 27013
DIAMOND HILL - Mr Alan Hix ..... Phone: 704/546-7436
P. O. Box 41 Turnersburg NC 28688
EATONS - Mrs Yvonne Sheets ..... Phone: 910/988-3678
1235 Woodward Road Mocksville NC 27028
EDGEWOOD - Mr Bill Wall ..... Phone: 910/998/5154
360 Will Boone Road Mocksville NC 27028
FAIRVIEW - Mr Royce Wilder ..... Phone: 704/878-9650
334 Scotts Creek Road, Apt. A Statesville NC 28677
FAITH - Mr Jerry Gibson ..... Phone: 704/873-4893
Rt. 4, Box 190 Statesville NC 28677
FALLSTOWN - Mrs Sharon Utsman ..... Phone: 704/528-5650
345 Eastway Drive East Troutman NC 28166
FELLOWSHIP - Chris Womack ..... Phone: 704/528-3199
153 Spicewood Circle Troutman NC 28166
FORK - Mr Fred Wilson ..... Phone: 704/787-5168
2288 Becky Hill Road Lexington NC 27292
FRONT STREET - Rev Kenny Lamm ..... Phone: 704/585-9339
245 Antietam Road Statesville NC 28677
GAY'S CHAPEL - Mrs Grace Gibson ..... Phone: 704/873-4847
399 Sain Road Statesville NC 28677
HARMONY - Mrs Adell McHugh ..... Phone: 704/546-7267
P. O. Box 116 Harmony NC 28634
HEBRON - Mr Matthew Redmond ..... Phone: 704/876-6092
140 W. Imperial Heights Statesville NC 28677
IJAMES - Mrs Vauda Ellis ..... Phone: 704/492-5277
660 Ijames Church Road Mocksville NC 27028
JERUSALEM - Mrs Carolyn Beaver ..... Phone: 910/998-4470
173 Shadybrook Road Mocksville NC 27028

MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Mr Lewis Phillips ..... Phone: 704/634-4264
189 W. Church Street Mocksville NC 27028
MONTICELLO - Mr Gary Green ..... Phone: 704/632-8720
168 Airport Road Taylorsville NC 28681
MOORESVILLE FIRST - Rev Chris Jenkins ..... Phone: 704/663-5207
1507 Bellingham Drive Mooresville NC 28115
MOUNT VERNON - Mrs Cathy Annas ..... Phone: 704/876-0176
Rt. 5, Box 112-C Statesville NC 28677
MOUNTAIN ROAD - Mr Wayne Cline ..... Phone: 704/872-9340
Rt. 14, Box 332 Statesville NC 28677
NEW BETHANY - Mr Gary Alexander ..... Phone: 704/876-3416
1816 Little John Road Statesville NC 28677
NEW HOPE - Mrs Margaret Smith ..... Phone: 704/872-1828
Rt. 4, Box 278A Statesville NC 28677
OAKDALE - Mrs Marlene Coyle ..... Phone: 704/873-2645
531 N. Carolina Avenue Statesville NC 28677
OSTWALT - Mr Glenn Sigmon ..... Phone: 704/528-5383
Box 761 Troutman NC 28166
PENINSULA - Mr Ron Touchton ..... Phone: 704/896-7871
Rt. 11, Box 1295 Mooresville NC 28115
SHADY GROVE - Mr Nelson Luffman ..... Phone: 704/663-3378
940 Central Avenue Mooresville NC 28115
SOCIETY - Mrs Priscilla Dwiggins ..... Phone: 704/546-2121
Hwy. 64 East Mocksville NC 27028
SOUTH RIVER - Mr Donald Morrow ..... Phone: 704/876-2220
306 Devon Lane Statesville NC 28677
SOUTHSIDE - Mr Bobby Beale ..... Phone: 704/664-9165
1265-10 Fieldstone Road Mooresville NC 28115
ST. MARK - Mr Curtis Privette ..... Phone: 704/873-7604
230 White Oak Branch Road Statesville NC 28677
STATESVILLE FIRST - Rev Dan Pardue ..... Phone: 704/872-4262
610 Berkshire Drive Statesville NC 28677
TEMPLE - Mr Steve Young ..... Phone: 704/663-2410
1141 Locust Street Mooresville NC 28115
TROUTMAN - Mrs Michele Sparks ..... Phone: 704/528-6929
115 Levo Drive Troutman NC 28166
TRUE GOSPEL - Rev Rodney McAllister ..... Phone: 704/663-5924
578 Dixie Drive Mooresville NC 28115
TURRENTINE - Mrs Judy Becker ..... Phone: 704/634-5776
1726 US Hwy. 601 South Mocksville NC 27028
WAYSIDE - Rev Ronald T. Selvey ..... Phone: 704/663-6493
115 Sandstone Loop Mooresville NC 28115
WELCOME - Mrs Ciny Drum ..... Phone: 704/872-2016
236D Kelly Street Statesville NC 28677
WESTERN AVENUE - Rev Bobby Sanderson ..... Phone: 704/876-3310
1705 Polly Drive Statesville NC 28677
WHITMAN PARK - Mrs Frances Witherspoon ..... Phone: 704/664-4184
914 South Magnolia Mooresville NC 28115
YADKIN - Mr F. A. Safriet ..... Phone: 704/876-0254
170 Branchwood Road Statesville NC 28677-8177

SOUTH YADKIN
S.S. Directors Directory

BEREA BAPTIST - Mr Willis Shumaker ..... Phone: 704/663-5985
104 Cobblers Cove Rd Mooresville NC 28115-
BETHEL - Mr Ed Sprinkle ..... Phone: 704/528-6131
701 Pineville Rd. Statesville NC 28677-9036
BEULAH - Mr Bill Ward ..... Phone: 704/876-0015
148 Pratt Lane Statesville NC 28677-
BRISTOL DRIVE - Mr Leroy Messick ..... Phone: 704/872-3238
537 N. Center Street Statesville NC 28677-
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP - Mr Donnie Gobble ..... Phone: 704/492-5141
Rt. 1, Box 121A Mocksville NC 27028-
CALVARY BAPTIST - Mr Ken Stroud ..... Phone: 704/492-7286
2273 Davie Academy Road Mocksville NC 27028-
CASCADE BAPTIST - Mr C.L. Hutchins ..... Phone: 704/663-7601
Rt. 11, Box 77 Mooresville NC 28115-
CLEVELAND FIRST - Mr Terry Moore ..... Phone: 704/278-2110
465 Knox Road Cleveland NC 27013-
COCHRAN STREET - Mr Dewitt Moore ..... Phone: 704/528-5147
P.O. Box 61 Troutman NC 28166-
COMMUNITY - Mr Johnny Webster ..... Phone: 704/664-2048
Rt.6, Box 758 Mooresville NC 28115-
CORNERSTONE - Mr Eddie Dillon ..... Phone: 704/637-3281
1165 Richard Road Salisbury NC 28144-
DIAMOND HILL - Mr Ted Sherrill ..... Phone: 704/528-9505
Rt. 2, Box 186-J Troutman NC 28166-
EATONS BAPTIST - Mr Bob Langston ..... Phone: 704/634-2994
1922 US Hwy. 601 North Mocksville NC 27028-
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST - Mr Jerry Correll ..... Phone: 704/634-5651
259 Fairfield Road Mocksville NC 27028-
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST - Mrs Sharon Steele ..... Phone: 704/876-2002
602 Kingswood Drive Statesville NC 28677-
FAITH - Mr T. T. Kimmer ..... Phone: 704/873-5213
2019 Clyde Street Statesville NC 28677-
FALLSTOWN - Mr Frank Williams ..... Phone: 704/528-4815
129 Old Spring Way Troutman NC 28166-
FARMINGTON - Mr J.T. Greene, Jr. ..... Phone: 910/998-3030
2563 Farmington Road Mocksville NC 27028-
FELLOWSHIP - Mr Bobby Caskaddon ..... Phone: 704/528-5482
Rt. 14, Box 221 Statesville NC 28677-
FORK - Mr Steve Ridenhour ..... Phone: 910/998-5094
P.O. Box 2091 Advance NC 27006-
FRONT STREET BAPTIST - Mr Jerry Alford ..... Phone: 704/873-4501
138 Stamey Farm Road Statesville NC 28677-
GAY'S CHAPEL - Mr Dennis Mason ..... Phone: 704/278-4330
14815 Cool Spring Road Cleveland NC 27013-
HARMONY - Mr Arthur Wood ..... Phone: 704/546-2584
210 Little Wilkesboro Harmony NC 28634-
HEBRON - Mr Gene Barkley ..... Phone: 704/546-7340
360 W. Memorial Hwy. Harmony NC 28634-
IJAMES CROSSROADS - Mr Darrell Peacock ..... Phone: 704/634-3419
249 Country Lane Mocksville NC 27028-

SOUTH YADKIN
S.S. Directors Directory

ISLAND FORD - Mr Donald Stewart ..... Phone: 704/528-3778
Rt. 14 Statesville NC 28677-
JERUSALEM - Mr Tom Beaver ..... Phone: 910/998-4470
173 Shadybrook Road Mocksville NC 27028-
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Mr Bob Rauch ..... Phone: 704/634-2769
P.O. Box 147 Mocksville NC 27028-
MONTICELLO - Mrs Thelma Crabb ..... Phone: 704/872-5026
147 Amanda Lane Statesville NC 28677-
MOORESVILLE FIRST - Mrs Julia Caldwell ..... Phone: 704/478-3362
P.O. Box 45 Terrell NC 28682-
MOUNT VERNON - Mr John Hendren ..... Phone: 704/546-7336
Box 28 Turnersburg NC 28688-
MOUNTAIN ROAD - Mr Jack Byers ..... Phone: 704/872-4975
Rt. 10, Box 386 Statesville NC 28677-
NEW BETHANY - Mr John Furr ..... Phone: / -
Rt. 3, Box 361 Statesville NC 28677-
NEW HOPE - Mr Jerry Campbell ..... Phone: 704/546-2752
Rt. 4, Box 245G Statesville NC 28677-
OAKDALE - Mrs Gail Lowe ..... Phone: 704/278-2183
3620 Amity Hill Road Cleveland NC 27013-
OSTWALT - Mr Wayne Wyatt ..... Phone: 704/528-4380
Carrigan Road Troutman NC 28166-
PENINSULA - Mr Greg Holbrooks ..... Phone: 704/664-9581
255 S. Academy Street Mooresville NC 28115-
SHADY GROVE - Mr David Perry ..... Phone: 704/872-0292
223 Clements Road Statesville NC 28677-
SOCIETY - Mr Gene Tutterow ..... Phone: / -
1074 Ridge Road Mocksville NC 27028-
SOUTH RIVER - MRS JANICE DRUM ..... Phone: 704/878-9884
425 CHESTNUT LANE STATESVILLE NC 28677-
SOUTHSIDE - Mr David Childers ..... Phone: 704/663-6268
Rt. 11, Box 99 Mooresville NC 28115-
ST. MARK - Mr Steve Bennett ..... Phone: 704/872-6738
714 Randa Drive Statesville NC 28677-
STATESVILLE FBC - Mrs Angie Roberts ..... Phone: 704/872-3078
1410 Forest Park Drive Statesville NC 28677-
TROUTMAN - Mr Bobby Eudy ..... Phone: 704/528-4838
Rt. 16, Box 112 Statesville NC 28677-
TRUE GOSPEL - Mr David Crump ..... Phone: 704/663-1227
130 Sinclair Road Mooresville NC 28115-
TURRENTINE - Mr Hubert Cranfill ..... Phone: 704/634-3414
608 Garner Street Mocksville NC 27028-
WAYSIDE BAPTIST - REV RONALD T. SELVEY ..... Phone: 704/663-6493
115 SANDSTONE LP MOORESVILLE NC 28115-
WELCOME - Mr Gary Greer ..... Phone: 704/872-8466
1072 Hill Haven Road Statesville NC 28677-
WESTERN AVENUE - Mr Jeff Watt ..... Phone: 704/876-4073
132 Weston Road Statesville NC 28677-
WHITMAN PARK - Mr Robert Witherspoon ..... Phone: 704/664-4184
914 South Magnolia Mooresville NC 28115-
YADKIN - Mr Steve Sparks ..... Phone: 704/876-4419
124 Branchwood Road Statesville NC 28677-8177

SOUTH YADKIN
Treasurers Directory

BEREA BAPTIST - Mrs Betty Lancaster ..... Phone: 704/663-5092
236 Collingswood Rd Mooresville NC 28115-
BETHEL - Mr Bob Stinson ..... Phone: 704/528-6547
525 Old Mountain Rd. Statesville NC 28677-9020
BEULAH - Mr Alan Miller ..... Phone: 704/873-9891
3599 Hickory Hwy. Statesville NC 28677-
BRISTOL DRIVE - Ms Geneva Weaner ..... Phone: 704/873-6289
P.O. Box 5183 Statesville NC 28687-
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP - Mrs Mary Prevette ..... Phone: 704/492-7413
583 Lanier Rd. Mocksville NC 27028-
CALVARY BAPTIST - Mrs Betty Stroud ..... Phone: 704/492-7286
2273 Davie Academy Road Mocksville NC 27028-
CASCADE BAPTIST - Mr Raymond Freeman ..... Phone: 704/663-5748
Rt. 8, Box 439E Mooresville NC 28115-
CLEVELAND FIRST - Mrs Gail Moore ..... Phone: 704/278-2110
465 Knox Road Cleveland NC 27013-
COCHRAN STREET - Mr Boyd Houston ..... Phone: 704/872-7073
P.O. Box 6025 Statesville NC 28687-
COMMUNITY - Mr Mike Riddle ..... Phone: 704/663-7369
140 Woodcrest Road Mooresville NC 28115-
CORNERSTONE - Mr Roy Huss ..... Phone: 704/278-2393
215 Dean Road Cleveland NC 27013-
DIAMOND HILL - Mr James Douglas ..... Phone: 704/585-2562
Rt. 8, Box 103 Statesville NC 28677-
EATONS BAPTIST - Mrs Nelda Brown ..... Phone: 910/998-3460
794 Cana Road Mocksville NC 27028-
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST - Mr Jim Lytle ..... Phone: 704/492-2640
173 Junction Road Mocksville NC 27028-
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST - Mr Ed McClure ..... Phone: 704/872-3292
140 May Drive Statesville NC 28677-
FAITH - Mrs Kathryn Harmon ..... Phone: 704/872-3714
343 FanJoy Road Statesville NC 28677-
FALLSTOWN - Mrs Patti Mounts ..... Phone: 704/873-3237
118 Pine Haven Road Statesville NC 28677-
FARMINGTON - Mr Joseph Smith ..... Phone: 910/998-3734
1119 Farmington Road Mocksville NC 27028-
FELLOWSHIP - Mr Rick Dyson ..... Phone: 704/528-6644
120 Hickory Point Circle Statesville NC 28677-
FORK - Mr Mike Livengood ..... Phone: 704/634-5574
219 Phil Lane Mocksville NC 27028-
FRONT STREET BAPTIST - Mr Ralph Sisk ..... Phone: 704/873-6758
433 Ridgeway Avenue Statesville NC 28677-
GAY'S CHAPEL - Mr Robert Baity ..... Phone: 704/873-7115
3421 E. Broad Street Statesville NC 28677-
HARMONY - Mrs Lexine Jordan ..... Phone: 704/546-7306
P.O. Box 123 Harmony NC 28634-
HEBRON - Mrs Barbara Cheek ..... Phone: 704/873-0962
1169 Old Mocksville Rd. Statesville NC 28677-
IJAMES CROSSROADS - Mrs Marsha Alexander ..... Phone: 704/492-5872
728 Sheffield Road Mocksville NC 27028-

SOUTH YADKIN
Treasurers Directory

ISLAND FORD - Mr Archie Byers ..... Phone: 704/632-9786
Rt. 3, Box 397 Taylorsville NC 28681-
JERUSALEM - Mrs Paula Williams ..... Phone: 704/284-2588
3164 US Hwy. 601 South Mocksville NC 27028-
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Mr Thomas Shore ..... Phone: 704/634-2040
190 W. Church Street Mocksville NC 27028-
MONTICELLO - Mrs Ruby Eagle ..... Phone: 704/872-7879
3781 Taylorsville Hwy. Statesville NC 28677-
MOORESVILLE FIRST - Mr Mark Brady ..... Phone: 704/663-0071
290 Heritage Pl. Mooresville NC 28115-
MOUNT VERNON - Mrs Donna York ..... Phone: 704/596-9269
Rt. 5, Box 232-A Statesville NC 28677-
MOUNTAIN ROAD - Mrs Gidget Wilson ..... Phone: 704/528-3712
Rt. 14, Box 177D Statesville NC 28677-
NEW BETHANY - Mrs Jean Benfield ..... Phone: / -
Rt. 14, Box 247 Statesville NC 28677-
NEW HOPE - Mr Wade Campbell ..... Phone: 704/873-7854
780 River Hill Road Statesville NC 28677-
OAKDALE - Mr Ed Inman ..... Phone: 704/873-2855
217 New Salem Church Rd. Statesville NC 28677-
OSTWALT - Mrs Myrtle Sigmon ..... Phone: 704/528-5383
Box 761 Troutman NC 28166-
PENINSULA - Mr Calvin Dellinger ..... Phone: 704/664-1158
690 Beaten Path Road Mooresville NC 28115-
SHADY GROVE - Mr Keith Luffman ..... Phone: 704/663-7866
960 Central Avenue Mooresville NC 28115-
SOCIETY - Dr John Nantz ..... Phone: 704/546-7690
197 Dogwood Forest Loop Harmony NC 28634-
SOUTH RIVER - MRS CATHY MITCHELL ..... Phone: 704/876-1021
ROUTE 2, BOX 73-A STATESVILLE NC 28677-
SOUTHSIDE - Mr H.L. Childers, Jr. ..... Phone: 704/664-2625
1025 Fieldstone Road Mooresville NC 28115-
ST. MARK - Mr Billie Haithcox ..... Phone: 704/873-9934
624 W. Sharpe Street Statesville NC 28677-
STATESVILLE FBC - Mr Bill Burch ..... Phone: 704/873-7041
411 St. Andrews Road Statesville NC 28677-
TEMPLE - Mr Carl Kerley ..... Phone: 704/585-2184
Rt. 2, Box 3 Stony Point NC 28678-
TROUTMAN - Mr John Lail ..... Phone: 704/528-5698
334 S. Main Street Troutman NC 28166-
TRUE GOSPEL - Mrs Peggy Crump ..... Phone: 704/663-1227
130 Sinclair Road Mooresville NC 28115-
TURRENTINE - Mrs Mildred James ..... Phone: 910/998-5489
1613 US Hwy. 64 East Mocksville NC 27028-
WAYSIDE BAPTIST - MR JAY BLEVINS ..... Phone: 704/873-7018
628 HARTNESS RD STATESVILLE NC 28677-
WELCOME - Mrs Cindy Drum ..... Phone: 704/872-2016
236D Kelly Street Statesville NC 28677-
WESTERN AVENUE - Mr Keith Russell ..... Phone: 704/872-2260
424 Virginia Avenue Statesville NC 28677-
WHITMAN PARK - Mis Debbie Parris ..... Phone: 704/663-2838
Rt. 1, Box 844 Mooresville NC 28115-
YADKIN - Mr Edgar Robertson ..... Phone: 704/876-0647
Rt. 11, Box 396 Statesville NC 28677-8177

BEREA BAPTIST - Mrs Angie Belk ..... Phone: 704/664-3868
132 Ideal Dr Mooresville NC 28115-
BEULAH - Mrs Kay Cook ..... Phone: 704/872-2206
151 Rosebud Lane Statesville NC 28677-
BRISTOL DRIVE - Mrs Bonnie Messick ..... Phone: 704/872-3238
537 N. Center Street Statesville NC 28677-
CALVARY BAPTIST - Mrs Sadie Daniels ..... Phone: 704/546-7616
269 Campground Road Statesville NC 28677-
CASCADE BAPTIST - Mrs Janet Beals ..... Phone: 704/855-1096
Rt. 3, Box 582 Mooresville NC 28115-
CLEVELAND FIRST - Mrs Ruth Bell ..... Phone: 704/278-9397
P.O. Box 325 Cleveland NC 27013-
COCHRAN STREET - Mrs Pam Lindley ..... Phone: 704/878-0554
723 Waverly Place Statesville NC 28677-
COMMUNITY - Mrs Marie Speece ..... Phone: 704/539-5243
P.O. Box 1 Union Grove NC 28689-
CORNERSTONE - Mrs Jeanette Nelson ..... Phone: 704/278-2123
135 Mountain Road Cleveland NC 27013-
DIAMOND HILL - Mrs Laura Lockman ..... Phone: 704/872-6400
208 Hollingswood Drive Statesville NC 28677-
EATONS BAPTIST - Mrs L.W. Richie ..... Phone: 910/998-3725
276 Richie Road Mocksville NC 27028-
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST - Mrs Libby Correll ..... Phone: 704/634-5651
259 Fairfield Road Mocksville NC 27028-
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST - Mrs Violet Liles ..... Phone: 704/876-1006
122 Shumaker Drive Statesville NC 28677-
FAITH - Mrs Wilma Harmon ..... Phone: 704/876-1273
177 Strawberry Lane Statesville NC 28677-
FALLSTOWN - Mrs Mildred Severt ..... Phone: 704/873-3237
118 Pine Haven Road Statesville NC 28677-
FELLOWSHIP - Mrs Emma Caskaddon ..... Phone: 704/528-5482
Rt. 14, Box 221 Statesville NC 28677-
FORK - Mrs Sherrie Ridenhour ..... Phone: 910/998-5094
P.O. Box 2091 Advance NC 27006-
FRONT STREET BAPTIST - Mrs Mavis High ..... Phone: 704/873-8792
203 Knox Street Statesville NC 28677-
GAY'S CHAPEL - Mrs Donna Renegar ..... Phone: 704/546-7243
Rt. 1, Box A-48 Harmony NC 28734-
HARMONY - Mrs Frances Grose ..... Phone: 704/546-3298
3407 Harmony Hwy. Harmony NC 28634-
HEBRON - Mrs Mittie Woodward ..... Phone: 704/876-4418
327 Lundy Road Statesville NC 28677-
IJAMES CROSSROADS - Mrs Diane Mull ..... Phone: 704/492-5410
477 Sheffield Road Mocksville NC 27028-
JERUSALEM - Mrs Nancy Harris ..... Phone: 704/284-2516
461 Riverdale Road Mocksville NC 27028-
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Mrs Kim Hovis ..... Phone: 704/634-3299
229 Wandering Lane Mocksville NC 27028-
MONTICELLO - Mrs Linda Dancy ..... Phone: 704/878-6361
178 Absher Farm Road Statesville NC 28677-

MOORESVILLE FIRST - Mrs Judy Tarlton ..... Phone: 704/663-4865
613 Linwood Mooresville NC 28115-
MOUNT VERNON - Mrs Vera Lou Sloan ..... Phone: 704/539-5262
Rt. 1, Box 137 Olin NC 28660-
MOUNTAIN ROAD - Mrs Kathy Howard ..... Phone: 704/478-2442
4182 Yellowbell Drive Terrell NC 28682-
NEW BETHANY - Mrs Treva Wooten ..... Phone: 704/873-3581
190 Sharon School Road Statesville NC 28677-
NEW HOPE - Mrs Teresa Bell ..... Phone: 704/878-9252
232 Sain Road Statesville NC 28677-
OAKDALE - Elizabeth Weaver ..... Phone: 704/872-6137
2736 E. Broad Street Statesville NC 28677-
OSTWALT - Mrs Myrtle Sigmon ..... Phone: 704/528-5383
Box 761 Troutman NC 28166-
PENINSULA - Mrs Phyllis Foy ..... Phone: 704/664-6422
119 Christy Lane Mooresville NC 28115-
SHADY GROVE - Mrs Melissa Luffman ..... Phone: 704/663-7866
960 Central Avenue Mooresville NC 28115-
SOCIETY - Mrs DeLane Porter ..... Phone: 704/546-2348
351 Gantt Horne Road Statesville NC 28677-
SOUTH RIVER - MRS CAROL STEWART ..... Phone: 704/872-5918
ROUTE 1, BOX 146 STONY POINT NC 28678-
SOUTHSIDE - Mrs Vera Henderson ..... Phone: 704/664-1609
122 W. McNeely Avenue Mooresville NC 28115-
STATESVILLE FBC - Mrs JoAnne Alexander ..... Phone: 704/872-6141
423 Summit Avenue Statesville NC 28677-
TEMPLE - Maxine Stone ..... Phone: 704/585-2298
Rt. 2, Box 177 RS Stony Point NC 28678-
TROUTMAN - Mrs Aileen Privette ..... Phone: 704/528-4836
P.O. Box 387 Troutman NC 28166-
TRUE GOSPEL - Mrs Mary Lineberger ..... Phone: 704/892-7110
184 Fremont Loop Mooresville NC 28115-
TURRENTINE - Mrs Virginia Plott ..... Phone: 704/634-5589
1880 US Hwy. 601 South Mocksville NC 27028-
WAYSIDE BAPTIST - MRS TREVA WHITE ..... Phone: 704/873-3246
RT 3 BOX 634 A TROUTMAN NC 28166-
WELCOME - Mrs Edie Forsyth ..... Phone: 704/878-9853
619 New Salem Road Statesville NC 28677-
WHITMAN PARK - Mrs Shirley Hager ..... Phone: 704/528-5381
181 Westmoreland Road Mooresville NC 28115-

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

1995 Annual

South Yadkin Baptist Association North Carolina

MINUTES
of the
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of North Carolina

held with

COCHRAN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
964 Cochran Street
Statesville, N. C.
Monday, October 16, 1995

and

JERUSALEM BAPTIST CHURCH
495 Pleasant Acre Drive
Mocksville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 17, 1995

The Next Session Will Be Held With

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
1851 Old Mountain Road
Statesville, N. C.
Monday, October 21, 1996

and

IJAMES BAPTIST CHURCH
477 Sheffield Road
Mocksville, N. C.
Tuesday, October 22, 1996

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations of Churches - - - - 1
Associational Directory - - - - 2
Churches Directory - - - - - 71
Church Officers Directory - - - - 75
Brotherhood Directors, Clerks, Chairman of Deacons, Discipleship Training Directors, Music Ministers, Sunday School Directors, Treasurers, WMU Directors
Church Pastor/Staff Directory - - - - 72
Pastors, Associate Pastors, Education Ministers, Youth Ministers
Constitution - - - - - 13
Map of Association - - - - Center Pages
Messengers - - - - - 8
New Pastors and Staff - - - - - 41
Other Ordained Ministers Directory - - - - 74
Proceedings - - - - - 19
Recognition of Church Clerks - - - - - 42

REPORTS:
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - 23
Baptist Colleges - - - - 24
Baptist Foundation - - - - 25
Baptist Hospital - - - - 26
Baptist Retirement - - - - 28
Biblical Recorder - - - - 29
Brotherhood - - - - - 39
Christian Action League - - - - 30
Christian Life Commission, SBC - - - 31
Executive Promotion Committee - - - 43
Finance Committee - - - - 12
Historian - - - - - 33
Home Mission Board - - - - 37
Memorials - - - - - 49
Pastoral Counseling & Consultation Group - - 38
Resolutions Committee - - - - 47
Treasurer's - - - - - 10
Vacation Bible School - - - - 48
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - 38

TABLES:
Historical - - - - - 52
Statistical - - - - - 55

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY	Com
CORNERSTONE	Cor
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
GAY'S CHAPEL	GC
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	ICR
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
ST. MARK	SM
SHADY GROVE	SG
SHEPHERD	Shp
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TRUE GOSPEL	TG
TURRENTINE	Tur
WAYSIDE	Way
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
YADKIN	Yad

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Ken Evans
Vice-Moderator	Kenny Lamm
Clerk	Sandy Hyde
Treasurer	Lee Fincannon
Historian	Eugene Hager

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Associational Missions	Ron Harrison / 873-4372
Administrative Assistant	Sandy Hyde/873-4372
Secretary	Bonnie Eanes/873-4372
Language Ministry Director	Terry Stikeleather/872-2000

TRUSTEES

Chairman	Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.- SF/873-3366
Member	Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St., States.-WA/872-5168
Member	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G,Moores.-MorF/664-4754

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTEAM

Director	Lewis Gentry, 1345 Radio Rd., States.Cor/871-9051
Teaching Improvement	
Outreach	
Small Church/Pastors	
Adults	
Youth	
Children	
Preschool	
VBS Director	

WMU OFFICERS

Director	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocks.-Edg/634-5651
Assistant Director	Sandra Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/873-2652
Treasurer	Dianne Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.-DH/873-9776
Churchwide Missions Consultant	Ann Lagle, 1930 US Hwy. 601 S., Mocks.-Tur/634-2028
Women on Mission Consultant	Angie Belk, 132 Ideal Dr., Moores.-Ber/663-3868
Assistant WoM Consultant	Bobbie Grose, 403 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-Frv/876-4634
Co-ed Consultant	Phyllis Foy, 119 Christy Lane, Moores.-Pen/664-6422

Acteen Consultant	Barbara Hill, 128 Viewmont Ct., States.-Frv/876-6718
Assistant Acteen Consultant	Jeanne Gilbreath, 495 Eatons Church Rd., Mocks.-Eat/ 910-998-6149
Girls in Action Consultant	Gerry Estes, 183 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-FS/876-3058
Assistant GAConsultant	Terry Aiken, 317 Fan Joy Rd., States.-Fth/872-4007
Mission Friends Consultant	Nancy Comings, 311 Hicks Creek Rd., Troutman-Beu/ 528-9694
Assistant MF Consultant	Betty Jo Nicholson, P.O.B. 986, Troutman-Tro/528-4498
Missions Involvement Consultants:	
	Bonnie Ferebee, 871 Yadkinville Rd., Mocks.-MocF/634-2688
	Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Springs-Fel/528-4869
	Pearl Haynes, 138 Creedmore Dr., States.-Heb/876-4544

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Wes Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States.-Beu/872-5746
Baptist Men's Director	Roy Pierce, 128 Crews Rd., States.-Tro/873-2036
Secretary/Treasurer	Buddy Barker, 110 Mountain Face Ln.,Olin-Heb/539-5484
RA Director	Jerry Kelly, 637 N. Main St., Moores.-MorF/663-6496
Crusader Director	
LAD Director	
Challenge Director	
Interest Activities:	Tony Hoover, 107 Idlebrook Rd., States.-Tro/528-4942
	Tom McLaughlin, 123 Broadbill Dr., Moores.-MorF/663-2448
Mission Action Ministries:	
Automotive	John Byers, 265 Mockmill Rd., States.-Beu/872-1937
	Tommy Chapman, 170 Jamie Dr., States.-BD/873-6253
Construction	Rick Dyson, 120 Hickory Point Ct., States.-Fel/528-6644
	Dale Byers, 1027 Hunter St., States.-Beu/871-2622
	John Lundy, 198 Woodpecker Rd., States.-MV/876-6009
	J.D. Stroud, 1560 Turnersburg Hwy., States.-Frv/876-3566
Disaster Relief	Bud Carrigan, 132 Carrigan Rd., Trout.-Ost/528-5316
Electrical	Eddie Totherow, 143 Shuford Dr., States.-Mon/873-3806
Jail	Carl Wright, 3275 Chenault Rd., Cleve.-WA/278-2878
	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.-CS/873-9609
Lay Renewal	Bob Foy, 119 Christy Lane, Moores.-Pen/664-6422
Overseas & Truckstop	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.-Beu/872-5746
Plumbing, Heating & Air	Bill Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, States.-SF/872-9372
Plumbing	Jay Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.-Frv/876-1006
Prison	D. W. Goforth, 110 Twitty Lane, States.-Fth/872-2163
Resort & Recreation	Fred Hellard, 491 Willboone Rd., Mocks.-Tur/910-998-8612
South Mountain	Dwight Dowell, 4323 Wilksboro Hwy., States. /876-0660
Teen Challenge	Clarence White, 625 St. Cloud St., States.-WA/873-8141
Wood	J. D. Waugh, P. O. Box 5307, States.-SR/872-2209

MUSIC MINISTRY

Worship Consultant	Kenny Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.-FS/872-7623
Music Director	Bobby Sanderson, 1206 Museum Rd., States.-WA/872-4139

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director	
Children's Leader	
Adult Leader	

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Director	Henry Cook, 1851 Old Mountain Rd., States.-Beu/872-6971

MEDIA LIBRARY

Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-Frv/873-4372

PASTORAL COUNSELING & CONSULTATION GROUP ADVISORY BOARD

(1995-96)	Phyllis Stubbins, 333 Doolie Rd., Moores.-MorF/663-2550
	Linda Holcomb, 224 Island Ford Rd., States.-Frv/872-9701
(1996-97)	Sally White, 625 St. Cloud Pl., States.-WA/873-8141
(1997-98)	Henry Cook, 1851 Old Mountain Rd., States.-Beu/872-6971
	Larry Hovis, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.-MocF/634-5312
(1998-99)	Brenda Alford, 938 Hampton Place, Moores.-Pen/664-1591
	Rusty Chapman, 138 Castle Creek Dr., States.-Frv/876-2334
(Ex-Officio)	Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-FS/873-4372
Staff: Counselors	Rev. John Rowe, 156 Pine St., Mocks./871-1712
	Mrs. Bettye Howell, 4115 Briar Creek Rd., Clemmons
	Rev. Gary Kling, 491 Salisbury St., Mocks.
Secretaries	Mrs. Bobbie Grose, 403 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-Frv.
	Mrs. Kathy Johnson, 2606 Caroline St., States.-SF

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director	Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. - Frv/872-4246
Survey Director	Scott Eanes, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. - Frv/872-4246
Promotion Director	Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States. - FS/873-2652
WMU Director	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocks. - Edg/634-5651
Brotherhood	Wes Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States. - Beu/872-5746
ASSISTeam Director	Lewis Gentry, 1345 Radio Rd., States. - Cor/871-9051
Component Directors:	Bob & Phyllis Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores. - Pen/664-6422
	Patsy Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States. - Beu/872-5746
	Terry Stikeleather, 941 Thomas St., States.-MR/872-2000
Sports Evangelism Director:	Richard Erdman, 10350 Hwy. 801, Mt. Ulla - Cor/278-0338

MINISTERS WIVES' KOINONIA

President	Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/873-2652
Vice-President	Pat Ellis, 1786 Old Mocksville Rd., States.-NH/872-1924
Co-Secretaries	Bonnie Eanes, 184 Dellinger Dr., States.-Frv/876-2705
	Sandy Lamm, 245 Antietam Rd., States.-FS/585-9339
Co-Program Dir.	Barbara Hill, 128 Viewmont Ct., States.-Frv/876-6718
	Bevin Wilder, 334 Scotts Creek Rd., Apt. A, St.,Frv/878-9650
Co-Project Dir.	DebbieTalbert, P.O.B. 786, Troutman, Fal/528-9339
	Treva White, P. O. Box 957, Troutman,Way/873-3246
Social Director	Karen Pharr, 170 River Hill Rd., States.-Wel/873-0989

STANDING COMMITTEES

BUILDING & GROUNDS

Chm. - Scott Eanes, 184 Dellinger Dr., States. - Frv/876-2705
2 - Bob Foy , 119 Christy Ln., Moores.- Pen/664-6422
3 - Ralph Campbell, 324 W. End Ave., States.-FS/873-4471
4 - Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.- FS/873-2652

CALENDAR

Moderator	Vice-Moderator
ASSIST Director	WMU Director
Brotherhood Director	Evangelism Chairman
Music Director	Missions Dev. Council Dir.
DT Director	Singles Director
Youth Chairman	Min. Wives Koinonia Pres.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Chm. - Jimmy Lancaster, 495 Pleasant Acre Dr. Mocks.-Jer/704-284-6363
2 - Angie T. Roberts, 1410 Forest Park Dr., States.-SF/872-6443
3 - Phyllis Stubbins, 333 Doolie Rd., Moores.-MorF/663-2550
4 - Leo Cozart - 1348 Yadkinville Rd., Mocks.-MocF/
5 - Jamie Fox, 132 Compten Park Rd., States.-MR/528-6648
6 - Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., States.- DH/873-6373

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS

Chm. - Scott Pederson, 624 W. Lackey Farm Rd., Stony Point-Tem/585-2336
2 - Elizabeth Johnson, 255 Third Creek Rd., States.-Way/872-8401
3 - Bill Crosswhite, 564 Stoneybrook Rd., States.-WA/872-6479

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Christian Act. Lg. -Bob Privette, 3336 S. Chipley Ford Rd., States.-Frv/876-2292
Stwdshp. & Coop. Prog. - Sam Gore, 227 Sain Rd., States.-Fth/838-0842
Children's Homes - Marie Goode, 1918 Council Ave., States.-Tro/878-6312
Retirement Homes - Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.-Way/872-5573
Baptist Hospital - Elsie Davis, 159 Kaywood Dr., States.-Frv/873-7818
Baptist Foundation - Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.-SF/873-3366
Biblical Recorder - Wendell Davis, 159 Kaywood Dr., States.-Frv/873-7818
Seminary Extension - John Brown, 117 Mill Pond Ln., Moores.-Sou/663-0639
Fruitland BBI - Ben Mull, 477 Sheffield Rd., Mocks.-Ijm/492-5410

EVANGELISM
Chm. - Jimmy Lancaster, 495 Pleasant Acre Dr., Mocks.-Jer/284-6363
2 - Frank Davidson, Jr., 406 Cooper Farm Rd., States.-Frv/876-6144
3 - Betty Kiser, 806 Wood St., States.-FS/
4 - Charles Jones, 121 Dealwood Drive, States.-872-5894

FINANCE
Chm. - Mary Jane Hoover, 107 Idlebrook Rd., States.-Tro/528-4942
2 - Billy Sloop, 622 Turrentine Church Rd., Mocks.-Tur/910-998-2366
3 -Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.-SF/873-3366
4 -Glenn Dancy, 3603 Taylorsville Hwy., States.-Mon/878-6361

MISSIONS
Chm. - Jack Causey, P.O. Box 146, States.-SF/873-7231
2 - Kenneth Evans,3140 US Hwy. 64 E., Mocks.-For/910-998-2590
3 - Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.-Pen/664-2958
4 - David Turner, 1162 East Monbo Rd., States.-Bth/528-4584

NOMINATING
Chm. - Robert Goode, P.O. Box 275, Trout.-Tro/528-5193
2 - Arlie Oxford, 806 E. Front St., States.-WA/873-3019
3 - Chuck Edwards, 1206 Museum Rd., States.-WA/872-4139

ORDINATION
Chm. - Gary Marshall, 124 Mt. Vernon Ch. Rd., Olin-MV/876-2269
2 - Blaine Grose, 403 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-Frv/876-4634
3 - John Brown, 117 Mill Pond Ln., Moores.-Sou/663-0639
4 - David Gilbreath, 430 Eatons Church Rd., Mocks.-Eat/910-998-6149

PERSONNEL
Chm. - Dale Ellis, 1786 Old Mocksville Rd., States.-NH/872-1924
2 - Mary Lib Causey, 240 Glen Eagle Rd.,E. States.-SF/872-4016
3 -Walt Meadors, 232 Oak Forest Dr., States. - FS/873-7250

PLACE & PREACHER
Chm. - Mike Madding, 585 Mocksville Hwy., States.-Oak/873-8086
2 - Kermit Burns, 1015 River Hwy., Moores.-Ber/663-0986
3 - Carrie Caudle, 106 Clayridge Dr., Stony Point-Mon/585-6503

PROGRAM

Moderator	1st Day Host Pastor
Vice-Moderator	2nd Day Host Pastor
Clerk	Worship Consultant

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Chm. - Darren Johnson, 1403 W. Front St., States.-FS/872-7623
2 - Adell McHugh, P.O.B. 116, Harmony-Har/546-7267
3 - Hal Greene, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.-Sou/663-2892

RESOLUTIONS
Chm. - David McHugh, P.O. Box 116, Harmony-Har/546-7267
2 -Archie Jones, 400 Raymond St., Mocks.-MocF/634-0747
3 -Allen White, P. O. Box 957, Troutman-Way/873-3246

SENIOR CITIZENS
Chm. - Ron Touchton, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores.-Pen/664-2958
2 - Rachel Mauney, 3459 Taylorsville Hwy., States.-FS/873-5521
3 - Roscoe Eller, 136 E. Monbo Rd., States.-Bth/528-6980

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

1 - Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Box 61, Trout.-Tro/528-6840
2 - Pauline Hall, 619 Turrentine Church Rd. Mocks.-Tur/910-998-8722
3 - Rick Dyson, 120 Hickory Point Ct., States.-Fel/528-6644
4 - Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.-Beu/872-5746
5 -Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs-Fel/528-6820

SINGLES MINISTRIES

Chm. -Norman Cannada, 1403 W. Front St., States.-FS/872-7623
2 -Debbie Cannada, 138 Travis Loop, States.-FS/871-2489
3 -Ann Lagle, 1930 US Hwy. 601 S.,Mocks.-Tur/634-2028

YOUTH

1 - Philip McGaha, 1206 Museum Rd., States.-WA/872-4139
2 - Norman Cannada, 1403 W. Front St., States.-FS/872-7623
3 - Robert Garrett, 1851 Old Mtn. Rd., States.-Beu/872-6971
4 - Caroline Jones, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.-MocF/634-5312
5 -Daniel Dye, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores.-Pen/664-2958

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

BEREA
Rev. Dan Freeman
Mr. & Mrs. Bill Fisher
Angie Belk
Rev. Kermit Burns
Mr. & Mrs. Scott Uzzell
Mr. & Mrs. Bob Lancaster
Connie Price

BETHEL
Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Eller
Rev. David Turner

BEULAH
Rev. Henry Cook, Jr.
Rev. Robert F. Garrett
Mr. Bill Ward
Mr. & Mrs. Wes Lytton

BRISTOL DRIVE
Rev. Jeff Levan
Jean Chapman
Elizabeth Rash

CALVARY
Mr. Marcus Troutman
Mr. & Mrs. Ken Stroud
Mr. James W. Daniels

CLEVELAND FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. Justice Williams
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Brown
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Lamb
Rev. Arnold Bell

COCHRAN STREET
Dr. Randal Helms
Mr. & Mrs. David Rinehardt
Mr. & Mrs. Hoyte Cloer, Sr.
Mrs. Stella Fox
Mr. Thomas L. Smith
Mr. Calvin C. Cook
Mr. Ralph Bunton

CORNERSTONE
Ty Annas
J. B. Nelson

DIAMOND HILL
Mr. & Mrs. David Hare
Mr. & Mrs. Glen Jordan
Pauline Kennedy
Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Parker
Mr. Wayne Riddle
Rev. Carl Williams

EATONS
Rev. David Gilbreath

EDGEWOOD
Rev. John O. Shore
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Correll
Mr. James W. Tucker
Mr. Mike Williams

FAIRVIEW
Rev. Scott Eanes
Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Hager
Mr. Royce Wilder
Mrs. Blaine Grose
Rev. Paul Hill
Rev. & Mrs. Wendell Davis
Mrs. Violet Liles
Mr. Bob Privette

FAITH
Mr. D.W. Goforth
Pauline Wooten
Irene Parks
Carolyn Harmon
Mr. & Mrs. Butch Potts
Rev. & Mrs. Sam Gore
Mr. Andy Baity

FELLOWSHIP
Rev. Don Phillips
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Caskaddon

FORK
Mr. Dallas Jones
Miss Ann Barnhardt
Mr. Fred Wilson
Mr. & Mrs. Carl Grissom
Mrs. Mary Merrell
Peggy Seaford
Mr. & Mrs. Tony Moore
Mr. & Mrs. Buddie Foster

FRONT STREET
Rev. Darren Johnson
Rev. & Mrs. Kenny Lamm
Rev. & Mrs. Carl Mauney
Rev. & Mrs. Ron Harrison
Rev. & Mrs. Norman Cannada
Mr. Steve Swaim
Joan Benfield

HARMONY
Rev. & Mrs. David McHugh, Jr.
Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Marlowe
Mrs. Janet Saucedo
Mr. Terry Beckham

HEBRON
Peggy Feimster
Mary A. Sloan
Mr. & Mrs. Harry Hix
Mr. Charlie Tomlin
Mr. & Mrs. Richard Danner
Mr. & Mrs. Charlie Adams

IJAMES
Rev. Ben Mull
Mr. & Mrs. Reggie Ingram
Mr. & Mrs. John White
Patricia Peacock
Mrs. Helen Reeves
Mr. & Mrs. Donald Snyder

JERUSALEM
Rev. Jimmy Lancaster
Mr. Danny Thompson
Mr. & Mrs. Willard Foster
Mr. Richard A. Beck

MOCKSVILLE FIRST
Rev. Larry Hovis
Rev. Archie Jones

MONTICELLO
Rev. & Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III
Mrs. Carrie Caudle
Mrs. Eleanor Brinegar
Hester Stikeleather

MOORESVILLE FIRST
Dr. Harvey Rogers
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Creamer
Hazel Neef

MOUNTAIN ROAD
Rev. Jamie Fox
Mrs. Kathy Howard
Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Ford
Mr. Neil Hayes
Ms. Terry Stikeleather

MOUNT VERNON
Rev. Gary Marshall
Mr. Larry Boltz
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Dagenhardt
Mr. & Mrs. Rylan Weisner

NEW BETHANY
Rev. & Mrs. Bill Mason

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Martha Church
Mr. Frank Church
Joyce E. Dobson

OAKDALE
Rev. Mike Madding
Mr. & Mrs. Don Wall
Elizabeth Weaver
Mr. & Mrs. Ed Inman

OSTWALT
Rev. Eddie Graham
Myrtle Sigmon
Lillie Mayhew

PENINSULA
Rev. Robert Jackson
Mr. & Mrs. Bob Foy
Mr. Daniel Dye

SHADY GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. Jessie Luffman

SOUTH RIVER
Rev. Hampton Drum

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Elree Wilson
Mr. John Brown
Mrs. Nora Jordan
Mr. Bill Pender
Mr. Roy Reid
Mr. Hal Greene

STATESVILLE FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. Lee Fincannon
Mr. Loy Devine
Rev. Phillip Tillman

ST. MARK
Rev. Dale Milstead

TEMPLE
Rev. Scott Pedersen
Linda Lerch

TROUTMAN
Dr. & Mrs. Robert Goode
Rev. Dave LeBron
Rev. Roy Pierce
Bessie Benfield
Gladys Byers
Sarah Hager
Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover
Juanita Johnson
Mr. David Morgan
Jessie Morgan
Mr. Bill Shorts

TURRENTINE
Rev. Billy Sloop
Mrs. Pauline Hall
Mrs. Virginia Plott
Lorraine Johnson
Mr. Jimmy Carter
Mr. & Mrs. H. H. Cranfill

WAYSIDE
Rev. Allen White
Rev. Elmer Thomas
Elizabeth Johnson

WELCOME
Rev. & Mrs. Michael Pharr
Mrs. Anne Forsyth
Polly Forsyth

WESTERN AVENUE
Rev. Bobby Sanderson

YADKIN
Mrs. Joan Sprinkle
Mr. Belo Souther

TREASURER'S REPORT	10-1-94 TO 9-30-95	
RECEIPTS:		
CHURCH:	YEAR TO DATE:	
Berea	$	4,550.04
Bethel		2,853.32
Beulah		4,155.00
Bristol Drive		900.00
Calahaln-Friendship		523.60
Calvary		970.41
Cascade		1,288.66
Cleveland, FBC		2,103.84
Cochran Street		800.00
Community		1,035.09
Cornerstone Mission		1,746.90
Diamond Hill		9,672.70
Estons		322.00
Edgewood		1,580.04
Fairview		7,406.09
Faith		1,000.00
Fallstown		100.00
Farmington		266.25
Fellowship		343.75
Fork		6,521.94
Front Street		4,999.68
Gay's Chapel		368.13
Harmony		547.44
Hebron		5,041.63
Ijames		1,927.74
Island Ford		.00
Jerusalem		600.00
Mocksville, FBC		2,987.53
Monticello		1,452.85
Mooresville, FBC		2,496.75
Mountain Road		1,631.42
Mt. Vernon		1,300.00
New Bethany		1,000.00
New Hope		1,008.00
Oakdale		1,500.00
Ostwalt		200.00
Peninsula		7,698.75
St. Mark		25.00
Shady Grove		177.23
Shepherd		.00
Society		560.00
South River		10,797.93
Southside		6,333.68
Statesville, FBC		5,633.33
Temple		1,842.84
Troutman		6,227.35
True Gospel		300.00
Turrentine		1,500.00
Wayside		542.14
Welcome		1,034.00
Western Avenue		4,333.31
Whitman Park		.00
Yadkin		400.00
Counseling Center:		
Budget		26.56
Subsidy		8,544.16
TOTAL BUDGET REC.	$	131,177.08
Designated:		
For Annuals		572.50
For Postage		234.76
For Literacy Materials		602.50
For Discipleship Trng. Mat.		550.69
DOM Convention/Conference		30.00
Ministers/Staff/Wives' Group		669.42
Insurance		19.55
ARM		200.00
Hispanic Mission work		4,305.36
Office supplis/equipment		670.23
Bible Teaching in Schools		100.00
Missions Development Council (part from State Missions Offering)		2,003.07
Youth		1,669.38
Music		181.00
Brotherhood		100.00
Non-Budgeted Expenditures		4,662.48
Counseling Ctr. (returned fr. retreat)		14.00
Clearing Account		17,472.69
Other Income:		
Void outstanding checks:		
#518		20.00
#639		10.00
Bank refund for cost of service		84.03
Interest Earned		26.45
GRAND TOTAL REC.	$	165,375.19

DISBURSEMENTS:		
DOM Salary		29,904.96
DOM Housing		8,000.16
DOM Retirement		4,166.70
DOM Insurance & Hospitalization		5,273.10
DOM Auto Allowance		4,966.83
Language Ministry Director		450.00
Administrative Assistant		19,429.51
Travel reimbursement		236.64
Adm. Asst. Insurance		3,938.69
Secretary Salary		5,041.58
Social Security (assn. & staff)		3,991.51
Christmas Bonuses		300.00
DOM Professional Expense Acct.		1,250.94
CCM Supplies		1,356.53
Janitorial Services		1,945.75
Insurance/Maintenance/Repairs		1,019.55
Utilities for office		2,114.98
Audio Visual Aids		289.38
Postage		2,496.50
Telephone		2,892.37
Office supplies/equip./printing		5,141.51
Historian Expense		.00
Sunday School		115.13
Discipleship Training		1,214.44
Brotherhood		1,902.09
WMU		1,553.71
VBS		337.52
Evangelism		285.15
Youth Ministries		4,161.29
Music		827.89
ARM		400.00
Counseling Center:		
Subsidy		3,683.00
Budget		14,973.54
Missions Development		4,738.84
Bible Teaching in Schools		1,300.00
Annual Meeting Expense		2,868.48
DOM Convention Allowance		1,534.33
Administrative Staff Development		55.97
Operational Reserve:		998.11
Ministers/Staff/Wives Groups		636.35
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES	$	145,793.03
Clearing Account		18,235.95
Other Non-Budgeted Expenditures:		
Hispanic Mission work		3,514.21
Van expenses (ins.,tag,title,tax,license)		1,174.68
Flags		20.00
Overhead projector		328.60
Land Survey		150.00
Key Leadership		300.00
Computer		2,500.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$	172,016.47

SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND ACCOUNT:		
BEGINNING BALANCE	$	6,941.27
RECEIPTS		165,375.19
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		172,316.46
TOTAL PAID OUT		172,016.47
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT		299.99

SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT
BRANCH BANKING & TRUST COMPANY

BEGINNING BALANCE:	10/1/94	$	21,400.76
RECEIPTS:			
Sale of Shirts to cover costs			360.00
Designated for New Building debt			2,000.00
Interest Credited			311.41
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:		$	24,072.17
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Transferred to Checking (originally chkng.)			5,000.00
New checks ordered			16.21
Alpha Screenprinting for shirts			741.10
BALANCE	9/30/95	$	18,314.86

SAVINGS ACCOUNT SUMMARY

Reserved for other Missions needs	$	11,119.28
Reserved for New Building debt		2,000.00
Unrestricted Contingency Fund		5,195.58
TOTAL	$	18,314.86

A	B	FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1995-96	A	B
		Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff	1994-95	1995-96
1	1	Director of Missions Salary	29,905	32,121
2	2	DOM Housing	8,000	9,000
3	3	DOM Retirement	5,000	5,000
4	4	DOM Insurance & Hospitalization	5,000	4,214
5	5	DOM Auto Allowance	5,074	5,074
6	6	Language Ministries Director Honorarium	1,800	1,800
7	7	Administrative Assistant Salary (40 hrs/wk X 52 wks.)	19,885	20,696
7a	8	Administrative Asst. Travel Reimbursement (@ $0.29/mile)		360
8	9	Administrative Asst. Insurance, etc.	4,000	4,000
9	10	Secretary Salary	6,000	6,458
10	11	Social Security (total Association/Staff) #1 exempt; #7 + #11 X 15.3%; #9 X 15.3%	3,976	4,178
11	12	Christmas Bonus	300	300
12	13	DOM Professional Expense Account	1,200	1,200
		SUBTOTAL	90,140	94,401
		Office Maintenance		
13	14	Language Ministries Supplies	1,200	1,500
14	15	Janitorial Services for building	1,700	2,600
15	16	Insurance, upkeep, repairs for office	1,000	2,500
16	17	Utilities for office	2,250	3,000
17	18	Audio Visual Aids	300	300
18	19	Postage	2,500	2,800
19	20	Telephone	2,900	3,200
20	21	Office Supplies, equipment, printing (Off. Supp. = 1000; equip.=1600; print.=1200; computer=500)	4,300	4,500
21	22	Historian's expense	40	40
		SUBTOTAL	16,190	20,440
		Organizational Programs / Ministries		
22	23	ASSISTeam (VBS)	1,200	1,200
23	24	Discipleship Training	875	1,000
24	25	Brotherhood	2,530	2,500
25	26	WMU	2,630	3,255
26	23	VBS	650	
27	27	Evangelism	2,500	500
28	28	Youth Ministries	5,200	2,500
29	29	Music	3,100	1,200
30	30	ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200	200
31	31	Pastoral Counseling & Consultation Group	14,844	16,700
	32	Singles		400
32	33	Missions Development	5,000	5,000
33		Bible Teaching in Schools $100/church	5,300	5,300
	34	Key Leadership		600
	35	Ministers/Staff & Wives' Group		500
	36	Hispanic Mission work		1,500
		SUBTOTAL	44,029	42,355
		Annual Meeting and Convention Expenses		
34	37	Annual Meeting Expense	2,900	2,900
35	38	DOM Convention, Conferences, Assembly	2,000	2,000
36	39	Administrative Staff Development	500	500
		SUBTOTAL	5,400	5,400
		Operational		
37	40	Operational Reserve	1,000	1,000
		GRAND TOTAL	156,759	163,596

Loy Devine, Chm.; Billy Sloop; Bill Masten; Cheryl Mason

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the messengers of Southern Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order of rules of a District Association in conformity to this constitution.

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association in annual session, or by the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issues.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday immediately following the third Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the Vice-Moderator is empowered to make such a change. The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator become vacant, the Clerk shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the Association: Sunday School , Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairmen of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Moderator of the Association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Secretary shall be elected by this committee and shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairmen of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Committee a report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work, and their goals for the future quarter.

In the event of the resignation or vacancy in the office of the Director of Missions, or in the office of the Director of Christian Social Ministries, the Executive Promotion Committee shall elect a search committee to find and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee a successor.

ARTICLE XII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, host pastor of the first day session, and host pastor of the second day session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the Associational Director in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented at the annual meeting for approval.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the Association in annual session or the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate. It will concern itself only with candidates who have already been called as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission. Upon receiving the request from the church, the committee should begin gathering pertinent information about the candidate and the field of service to which he has been called. During this time, the committee shall set an examination date. The committee will not examine a candidate or make any recommendations concerning a candidate whose ordination service has been arranged prior to the examination date.

After the examination, the committee should meet in private to assimilate and evaluate their findings. A report should then be written and mailed to both the candidate and to the church requesting the examination revealing the committee's findings and recommendation. The committee may recommend that the candidate be ordained, that he not be ordained, or that ordination be deferred until the candidate has had time for further preparation.

The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee shall study communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the Executive Promotion Committee.

10. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the Associational Meetings.

11. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each Associational staff member as approved by the Executive Promotion Committee. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the Association's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the Executive Promotion Committee any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

ARTICLE XIV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually, and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
COCHRAN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 16, 1995

The 122nd session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on Monday, October 16, 1995 at Cochran Street Baptist Church in Statesville, with Rev. Kenny Lamm, Vice-Moderator, presiding for the moderator who was absent due to sickness. There were 38 churches represented with 226 in attendance including workers and visitors. Rev. Lamm led the congregation in the theme song, "Celebrate Jesus". The host pastor, Dr. Randal Helms, gave the welcome and led the opening prayer.

Rev. Lamm called the meeting to order. He presented a change to the program, by moving the Executive Promotion Committee Report to Tuesday afternoon to try to accommodate for the moderator. The adopted program was approved. He then announced that the Resolutions Committee and the Place & Preacher Committee representatives would be available during the supper hour at the booth displays. Visitors were recognized at this time. Rev. Ron Harrison announced that the new pastors and staff were listed on page 29 in the Book of Reports and asked any in attendance to stand. Mrs. Sandy Hyde presented the Summation of Associational Statistics and noted the recognition of church clerks was on page 30 of the book.

Mrs. Phyllis Stubbins, Chairperson of the Pastoral Counseling & Consultation Group Advisory Board, noted the board's report on page 26, and introduced Rev. John Rowe, the director of the center. Rev. Rowe reported on the increase of counseling hours and families served by providing two counselors on three days each week. He announced a new luncheon study group of ministers with 14 enrolled and plans for a ministers' consultation group to begin in January 1996. He stated that the Advisory Board had a yearly retreat to reevaluate needs, functions and goals. At this time he recognized the board members.

During the miscellaneous business time, Mrs. Sandy Harrison was recognized to promote the Christmas Toy Stores sponsored by the Missions Development Council.

A special time of recognition and presentation was led by Rev. Harrison for Rev. Eugene B. Hager, Director of Missions, Emeritus for his 13 years of service as Director of Missions. Rev. Hager gave thanks and appreciation for the plaque which was presented. Also, Mrs. Caroline Bentley was recognized for her 14 years of service in the Christian Social Ministries and Literacy work. Mrs. Bentley was unable to be present.

The congregation hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing", was led by Mr. Ron Touchton. The SYBA Senior Adult Choir led by Mr. Touchton, presented the special music. Their selections were "In That Great Gettin' Up Mornin'" and "Great Is Thy Faithfulness". Rev. Harrison introduced Mr. Bob Foy, layman, for the afternoon message on the theme, "Celebrate Jesus In Our Work". Mr. Foy gave his personal testimony and spoke on your calling from God to use your talents to serve Him through your fellow man.

The Hymn of Commitment was "To Worship, Work, and Witness". Dr. Helms gave the benediction and blessing.

Monday Evening

The evening session opened with Rev. Lamm leading the theme song, "Celebrate Jesus". Dr. Helms gave the welcome and led the opening prayer. Rev. Harrison presented the Evangelism Report. Mrs. Libby Correll presented the WMU Report through monologue with the theme "A Place For You". Mr. Wes Lytton presented the Brotherhood Officers and gave the report.

A time of worship and celebration began with a call to worship by the Cochran Street Baptist Church Choir directed by Mr. Gary Kerley. A drama team from Front Street Church presented a theme interpretation skit. Rev. Lamm led in praise and worship choruses and a time of prayer requests. The Cochran Street Church Choir presented the special music. Their selections were "I'm Glad He Saves Old Sinners Like Me" and "I've Been Changed". Rev. Larry McElreath, Director of Missions in Gaston Association, brought the evening message from Luke 2: 41-49. The Hymn of Commitment was "Make Me A Servant". Rev. Henry Cook led the benediction. The congregational benediction was "The Trees of the Field".

JERUSALEM BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 17, 1995

Rev. Lamm led the theme song to open the afternoon session. Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, host pastor, gave the welcome and led the opening prayer. Rev. Lamm recognized the visitors. Mr. John Brown led the prayer during the memorial time for "Our Beloved Dead" found in the Book of Reports. Rev. Sam Gore reported on Discipleship Training. Rev. Lamm noted highlights of the Executive Committee report. Mr. Lee Fincannon, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report. Rev. Cook asked about a line item for Bible Teaching in the Schools. The question was referred to the Finance Committee.

Mr. Loy Devine, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the Finance Committee Report. He noted certain items and stated that the motion was made last year at the annual session to amend the budget to include the Bible Teaching line item. Rev. Cook spoke to amend the budget to include the line item again this year due to the statistics of 95% of students enrolled being non-Christian and non-church members. He also stated that the goal is to have 4 full-time teachers in the high schools. At present they have only 2 which commute between the schools. Rev. Scott Eanes spoke about the positive aspects about the rapport between the teachers and the students and the message we send in leading the way by supporting this cause. Rev. Harrison stated that the amendment needs to be clarified for administrative purposes. Rev. Cook clarified the amendment to allow $100.00 per church for a total of $5,300.00. The amendment was approved. The amended budget was approved.

Rev. Elmer Thomas commented on the importance of Sunday School during the miscellaneous business time. Ms. Terry Stikeleather, Language Ministries Director, spoke concerning the Hispanic Mission work and the language ministries work with internationals. Mrs. Sandy Harrison promoted the Christmas Toy Stores and the need for volunteers.

Rev. Royce Wilder sang "People Need The Lord" while a drama team interpreted how the Missions Development Council ministries have helped people through the year. Rev. Paul Hill, Director, spoke concerning these ministries.

Mr. Fred Wilson led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory". He presented the special music, a medley, "Who Am I? / O What A Savior". Rev. John Jones, Language Ministries Director for the Baptist State Convention and Caregiver for South Yadkin Baptist Association, brought the afternoon message from John 12 entitled "The Christian Walk". The Hymn of Commitment was "Footprints of Jesus". Rev. David Gilbreath led in the benediction and blessing.

Tuesday Evening

The evening session began with the theme song led by Rev. Lamm. A special thank you was expressed for the Disaster Relief Van Crew, which provided the supper meal. Rev. Lancaster gave the welcome and led the opening prayer.

The Committee on Committees Report was presented by Dr. Larry Hovis, Chairman. The report was approved. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Dr. Robert Goode, Chairman. The report was approved. The Resolutions Committee Report was presented by Rev. Bobby Sanderson, Chairman. He read a resolution of thanks and appreciation for the hospitality of the host churches, Cochran Street and Jerusalem, and for the N.C. Baptist Men Disaster Relief Team. The report was approved.

The Place & Preacher Committee Report was presented by Rev. Carl Williams, Chairman. He expressed thanks to this year's host churches, Cochran Street for hosting the meeting for the second time, and Jerusalem for hosting the meeting for the fourth time. He reported that in 1996, we would meet with Beulah Church on the first day of the meeting and with Ijames Church on the second day. The annual sermon speaker will be Dr. James Cartin, Pastor of Western Avenue Church, and the alternate will be Dr. Larry Hovis, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Mocksville. The report was approved.

The election of officers was as follows: Rev. Ken Evans, Moderator; Rev. Kenny Lamm, Vice-Moderator; Mr. Lee Fincannon, Treasurer; Rev. Eugene Hager, Historian. Rev. Lamm appointed the Committee on Committees. They are as follows: Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, Chairman; Mrs. Angie T. Roberts; Mrs. Phyllis Stubbins; Mr. Leo Cozart; Rev. Jamie Fox; Rev. Carl Williams. The presentation and recognition for the new officers was held.

Rev. Harrison, Director of Missions, presented a challenge to the association for the coming year based on Nehemiah and building the wall. He applied the scripture to our associational ministries today concerning salvation, healthcare, food, counseling, growth in churches, and churches helping other churches.

Rev. Lamm led in the evening time of worship. The Combined Community Choir from the Mocksville Baptist Churches, directed by Carolyn Beaver, sang "Great Is The Lord" as the Call to Worship. Rev. Lamm and a group from Front Street Church led the praise and worship time. The Community Choir presented the special music; their selection was "If The Whole World Knew Jesus". Rev. Darren Johnson, Pastor of Front Street Church, brought the annual sermon. The Hymn of Commitment was "In My Life Lord Be Glorified". The Congregational Benediction was "The Trees of the Field". The meeting was adjourned.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

For six-year-old Malinda, darkness brought sleepless nights listening to her mother's boyfriend beat her brother and sister - praying she wouldn't be next, watching her mom choose her lover's whims over her children's needs, and finally, being abandoned on Christmas Eve in pouring rain on a dirt road. Her darkness, more than just a light switch clicked off, swirled with pain, fear, confusion, and despair.

Today, a bright-eyed teenager living at Broyhill Home, one of four Baptist Children's Homes residential campuses, Malinda finally sees light. After becoming a Christian in 1992, she can forgive her mom and let go of her painful past. "Learning to deal with my issues is a lot easier since I became a Christian," said Malinda. "I'm happy here at Broyhill. The people believe in me, support me, and are here for me."

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral change for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly contract basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County's decision to change the facilities' direction to a level of service BCH doesn't provide.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published *Intent to Serve*, a history depicting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, in October, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated 25 years serving over 900 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

A chapter of BCH life closed with the death of alumni, employee, and friend, Bill Sisk. Investing 52 years of himself, Sisk, who came to Mills Home at age 8 and returned to work on staff 42 years, died May 21, 1995. "An era has passed," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "It's extremely unlikely Baptist Children's Homes will ever see another individual who invests himself so fully in this place as did my friend, Bill Sisk."

Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's $12 million budget with gifts totaling $2,934,304.

Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raising $28,633 and provided two fun-packed days of rides, games, entertainment, and food for children and area residents. "There is nothing more important in this life than children," said Goldston. "This is just one thing we can do to show our commitment, to put our feet to our prayers."

Putting words into action described numerous individuals who gave time and effort with special campus work projects.

This year, the Friends of Children committee added a twist to their annual spring bus tour by pulling on gloves and work clothes to help beautify Odum Home in Pembroke and Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines.

A team of volunteers from Denver Baptist Church worked at Broyhill Home clearing brush, painting inside a cottage, and building a storage shed; and at Kennedy Home tearing down an old gym built in the 1930's, restructuring an old picnic shelter into an arts and crafts center, removing old heating equipment from Biggs cottage and renovating family conference rooms in the new gym.

"We pray about these kids, and we pray that we will be an example," said Allen Holmes, Denver Baptist's mission trip coordinator. "This is more important than any building or construction work."

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a $10.1 million campaign, "Light Their Way," to raise money for special projects, operational needs, and endowment. The campaign will run September, 1995 - May, 1997.

Many children, like Malinda, suffer in darkness. Many families linger in pain waiting for answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptists' support, BCH is able to "Light Their Way," offering hope, security, and love.

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT

The Baptist State Convention is 165 years old. For 161 of those years, the Convention has been in the business of founding, adopting, supporting, and nurturing Baptist colleges and universities. North Carolina Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment to Christian higher education. Our seven Convention-related education institutions are: Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wingate University, and Wake Forest University.

For 1995, the Convention's Christian higher education budget is $6,000,540, or 20.41% of the total. These funds are divided among six colleges. Wake Forest is not in the budget, but receives designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding through the State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473, with 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related vocation studies.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.

Those who have become involved with the Foundation thus far, many of whom no longer are alive today are providing critically needed resources for either their family members and/or the Christian causes they dearly love. In many instances, their use of a trust or endowment fund has helped reduce income and/or estate taxes and increased the value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to provide of sharing the Gospel with the income from endowment funds they created while they were living.

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A twelve-minute video, "Pillars of the Church", was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy of this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919-380-7334 or written request directed to the above address.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were $47,312,575. A total of $1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions, and mission causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995, the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized).

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, or will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

"THE BAPTIST" - Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist", our hospital now employs 5,544 members who comprise our healing team. We are joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine and thus The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees making us the largest employer in Forsyth County. In fiscal year 1994-95, our 806-bed facility provided care for 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing Outpatient Department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.

A NEW DIVISION: PASTORAL CARE AND CHURCH RELATIONS - In May, restructuring created a new division with the consolidation of the departments of Pastoral Care and Church/Community Relations. This division consists of four ministry components which are listed below with a brief ministry synopsis:

DEPARTMENT OF CHAPLAINCY AND PASTORAL EDUCATION - Through spiritual and emotional healing to patients, families, and staff, approximately 55,000 ministries were provided by our chaplain.

THE CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL HEALTH - This rapidly expanding ministry to churches, pastors and staff, and congregational leaders also enables the training of intentional interim pastors. Also, training is provided for leadership and church consultants. Workshops and other events are held as well.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL RELATIONS - This department serves as the liaison between Baptist Hospital and the churches, associations, and convention, as well as other church groups. By facilitating appointments, policy interpretation, understanding of our health care services, this function helps keep our vital bond with North Carolina Baptists strong. Mission dollars for benevolent care through this department in excess of $452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day Offering. This mission effort helps relieve the financial burdens of patients who have little or no healthcare insurance. This is truly a ministry of renewing hope in their lives and is a source of great joy for us.

PASTORAL COUNSELING - With increasing requests from churches and associations across the state, this ministry continues to expand. Our thirteen strategically located counseling centers provided 27,000 ministry hours last year.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE AND PROGRESS - FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP: Annually Baptist Hospital's rate increases consistently are less than both the medical consumer price index for hospitals and general inflation. The most recent North Carolina Database Commission report comparing the average of charges at other instate academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide we are 7.7% on those same charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.

Commission report comparing the average of charges at other instate academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide we are 7.7% on those same charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.

QualChoice of NORTH CAROLINA - A managed care plan providing quality healthcare and patient physician choice. Established by the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., and Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Wake Forest University, QualChoice is now expanding to employers in our region.

ACCREDITATION WITH COMMENDATION - This distinction was awarded us by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. With a grade of 96, we earned the distinction as one of America's most highly rated hospitals.

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT/DIETARY BUILDING - With a Fall 1995 opening date this 300,00 square foot facility will expand our Emergency Department capacity to 70,000 visitors annually. It will also house a 35-bed Day Hospital, as well as a 900-seat cafeteria, and will double the proportion of private beds available to patients.

COMPREHENSIVE OUTPATIENT REHABILITATION FACILITY - A 64,000 square foot facility scheduled for completion in the Summer of 1996.

STICHT CENTER ON AGING AND REHABILITATION - Housing a geriatric research and education center, geriatric day hospital and inpatient acute psychiatry, a planned completion and opening date for this center is the Spring of 1996.

HOME HEALTH SOLUTIONS AND HOME HEALTH SPECIALISTS - Specialists provide at home care such as intravenous chemotherapy, pain management, nursing care, and physical and occupational therapy.

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE - Baptist Hospital continues to develop relationships with hospitals and physicians in other communities inviting them to join our expanding healthcare delivery system.

A CLOSING WORD - Historical methods of delivering healthcare are changing in significant ways. We are constantly seeking to position ourselves to develop the methodologies, services, and delivery systems to meet these challenges. In the midst of the multiplicity of changes remain several treasured, time tested constants. Among these are our commitment to excellence and compassion in providing care, the demonstrated support of North Carolina Baptists, and most significantly, the providence of our Lord. Trusting in these, we move forward boldly and confidently into the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the 44-year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, NC, as its first full-time chaplain. Rev. Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for older adults, the final phase of the renovation of the Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized older adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized older adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide older adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unit where frail older adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist older adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, In Home Care, Inc....the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist older adults can remain in the home environment.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for older adults...**The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The headlines each day -- Bosnia, O.J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc. -- often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing. The Biblical Recorder tells the whole story -- the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage, and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995-96 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features, and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609, (919) 847-2127.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

This year has been a significant one for the Christian Action League of N. C. as we gave leadership and support to local communities in their battle against the proliferation of alcohol, provided a voice for Christian morals and ethics in the halls of the legislature, and continued our battle against on-going legislation concerning the lottery and other anti-family issues.

1. Legislative Issues:

A. Alcohol: The alcohol industry sought to implement state-wide Liquor-By-the-Drink and beer/wine sales through legislative action. House Bill 599 would have implemented LBD without a vote of the people. The Christian Action League prompted churches to action and strong opposition developed from across the state, the bill was withdrawn and died in committee.

B. Lottery: In the 1995 Session of the General Asembly, there were four lottery bills introduced. Several times in the past decade, gambling forces were able to secure the passage of a lottery measure in the Senate, but not in 1995. Lottery legislation was defeated in the Senate by a 28-20 vote. In the House, HB 838 (Lottery for School Buildings) was brought out of committee by an unusual parliamentary move and placed on the House calendar. Calls and prayers from CAL members and the Christian community were honored when the measure was sent back to committee where it remained until the end of session. We praise the Lord for this victory and for the fact that N. C. remains the largest state in the nation that has no state-sponsored lottery. However, we request your prayers as the Christian Action League will continue to be on the front-line fighting this battle again in 1996.

C. Abortion: The Christian Action League and other Christian organizations have continuously lobbied for abolition of the state abortion fund. House Bill 229 has passed and will cut the abortion funding from $1.2 million to $50,000 and then to be used only in cases of rape or incest. For many years we have been working for legislation requiring Parental Consent before a minor can obtain an abortion. House Bill 481 was adopted this year providing this "common sense" legislation.

D. Abstinence Education: Another proposal that the Christian Action League has been working on became law this year. House Bill 834 (Teaching Abstinence Until Marriage) is pro-family and supports biblical and moral values. This bill requires schools to offer a program encouraging abstinence until marriage and also provides for parental review of teaching materials before comprehensive sex education instruction can be implemented.

2. League Leadership: Rev. Johnny R. Henderson became the League's Executive Director in July upon the retirement of Coy C. Privette. Johnny brings a wealth of experience to this position. A trustee since 1977, he is the North Carolina Baptist Men's Correctional Ministries Coordinator and serves on the Executive Committee of Prison Fellowship of North Carolina. Also, his church was featured on ABC News last year for its outstanding prison ministry.

We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association. May others join you as we seek to be the "Salt and Light" in a world hostile to Biblical ethics and morality.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Lennon, President

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION, SBC

The Christian Life Commission's assignment from the Southern Baptist Convention is one of Christian moral development by emphasizing the application of the principles of the Christian faith in personal and public life. Effort is made to provide Christian ethics services to other Southern Baptist agencies, state conventions, associations, churches and individuals to enable Southern Baptists to deal with the serious moral challenges of our time. The Commission encourages the formation of Christian Life Committees at all levels of Southern Baptist life beginning with the local church.

Through its Washington, D.C., office, open since 1987, the Commission has a moral leadership role in the nation's capital. The staff in Washington includes the Director of Government Relations, the Director of Media and News Information-Baptist Press Reporter, and the General Counsel-Direct of Christian Citizenship and Religious Liberty Concerns. The Washington staff has sought to fulfill the program statement assigned to the Commission to "bring to bear Baptist statements, convictions, and insights in Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy making groups"; and to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health, and other matters pertaining to social welfare.

During the past year, the Washington and Nashville staffs have worked diligently to share with Congress and the White House convictions and concerns of Southern Baptist. The staff has corresponded and met with members of both the legislative and executive branches of the federal government on areas of Southern Baptist concern. Salt, a newsletter, is published six times a year to keep Southern Baptist informed on public policy and issues in the administrative, judicial, and legislative branches of government. Abortion, drug abuse, and pornography are among the issues in which the staff has been involved in the past year. The continuing concern about serious threats to religious liberty posed by recent Supreme Court decisions has been the basis for the Commission to address both legislature and judicial concerns. The Commission continued filing amicus curiae, "friend of the court," briefs in cases involving areas within its program statement. The Commission continued to call Southern Baptists to a greater understanding of the truth that our faith calls us to informed participation in our nation's political process.

The 1995 annual national seminar, entitled "The War of the Worlds: The Struggle for America's Soul," was held at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, NC, February 27-March 1, 1995. The seminar program combined interpretative biblical themes with addresses on subjects such as "What are World d Views and Why They are Important?", "The Issue is Truth", "The Struggle for the Right to be Involved", "The Struggle for the Inner City", "The Struggle for the Media", and "The Battle for Human Life". The seminar also included a discussion of the public policy aspects of critical issues impacting the world.

The Commission has been extremely active in the area of the sanctity of human life by publishing a wide range of materials to assist Southern Baptists in celebrating Sanctity of Human Life Sunday in January. The video, entitled "The Sanctity of Human Life", continues to be received enthusiastically by Southern Baptists. The Commission hosted a consultation on violence at abortion clinics in September, 1994, which resulted in the publication, "Why Killing Abortion Doctors is Wrong: The Nashville Statement of Conscience", which has generated considerable interest among Southern Baptists as well as news media.

Commission staff also served as resource persons in events held in numerous state conventions as well as for other Southern Baptist agencies and entities. The Commission produced a video on race relations and continues to assist Southern Baptists in the observance of Race Relations Sunday. The Commission also continued its assignment from the Convention for education and action on the hunger issue. The film, "What Shall We Do in a Hungry World?", continued to be used significantly to heighten Southern Baptists' awareness on this issue.

The Commission produced a gambling video entitled "Gambling: The Hidden Realities", which has been widely distributed by state convention offices to associations in several states. The staff has been very active in providing information to state conventions, associations, and local churches on the gambling issue. A new video was produced entitled "Bites Like a Snake: Students Speak on Alcohol and Drugs", that seeks to help churches warn young people about the dangers of alcohol and tobacco.

The circulation of Light, the bimonthly moral concerns journal of the Commission, and Salt, the bimonthly newsletter produced in the Washington, D.C., office, continues to experience rapid growth. Circulation is currently around 91,150 for each.

The Commission plans to undertake numerous initiatives during the years ahead. These include: expanding the Nashville and Washington, D.C., staffs to increase its ability to fulfill its program statement; sponsoring seminars on the challenging moral and social issues of our time; implementing every means possible to inform, challenge, and energize Southern Baptists to become involved with the vast array of moral and social issues confronting our society; and updating, revising, and expanding literature and audio/video material available to Southern Baptists on moral and social issues.

In reviewing its program activities for the past year, the Commission remains encouraged and faces the future with faith and hope in furthering the cause of applied Christianity among Southern Baptists. The trustees and staff solicit the prayers of Southern Baptists as it seeks to discern the Lord's will and work in serving Southern Baptists.

The Commission is committed to a complete Gospel for the complete person. It rejects an inherent conflict between the social and salvation aspects of the Gospel. It was never intended that there should be a dichotomy between the two. The Commission believes it is wrong to seek to feed the hungry and not tell them about the bread of life. It is shameful to seek to clothe the naked and not tell them about the whole armor of God. It is a disgrace to seek to house the homeless and not tell them that in our Father's house are many mansions. It is also less than complete obedience or full discipleship to proclaim salvation and not also seek to minister to people's earthly needs.

HISTORY OF COCHRAN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

The beginning of Cochran Street Baptist Church is unique, due to the fact that Brother Mac Bustle had started an individual work there several months before it became a mission station of Western Avenue Baptist Church. Mr. Bustle had erected a building which he was using for services.

In the early days of January, 1949, Western Avenue Baptist Church learned that Brother Bustle desired to sell the building and lot. A committee was appointed to investigate the possibilities of buying this property and beginning a work there for Western Avenue. This committee reported through its chairman, Brother Floyd Kennedy, that the property could be purchased for the sum of $1,200.

On February 6, 1949, Brother R. D. Christopher reported that the proposed Cochran Street property was going to be disposed of immediately and if Western Avenue Church desired to begin a mission work there, they should act at once. He made a motion that Western Avenue purchase this property for the sum of $1,200; put it in a good state of repair; and that they begin a mission work there as early as possible. A vote was taken , and the motion carried. Work was begun immediately to put the building in condition for use as a mission. The First Baptist Church and Front Street Baptist Church bore most of the expense of putting the building in a good state of repair and purchasing a piano.

The mission work began on Sunday, April 24, 1949, with Brother Lonnie Joyner as Superintendent of the Mission Sunday School. The following workers went with Brother Joyner from Western Avenue: Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Burdette, Mr. M. S. Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Billings, Mr. E. B. Gilleland, and Miss Hannah Gilleland. Sunday School attendance on the first Sunday was 26.

On August 24, 1949, Rev. W. H. Ferguson was called as mission pastor for Cochran Street Mission. Services were scheduled for two Sunday mornings per month. Cochran Street Mission had been given the privilege of receiving members as an arm of Western Avenue Baptist Church in July, 1949.

When Brother Ferguson was called to serve as pastor, some twenty members were enrolled at Cochran Street Mission as members of Western Avenue Baptist Church. There continued to be a steady growth in Sunday School enrollment and attendance.

The Women's Missionary Society was organized in September, 1949, with Mrs. E. B. Gilleland as president.

On July 12, 1950, Brother Ferguson was asked to preach full-time except the first and third Sunday nights. The Baptist Training Union was organized in October, 1950.

Cochran Street Mission was constituted into a self-supporting Baptist church on March 16, 1952, and thus became Cochran Street Baptist Church. The officers of the South Yadkin Baptist Association along with a council made up of the following sister churches, participated in the service: Western Avenue, Bethel, Beulah, Diamond Hill, Front Street, Monticello, and First Baptist. Several other visiting churches were also present.

The pastor of the sponsoring church (Western Avenue Baptist Church), Rev. Wendell G. Davis, assisted in the organization of the church and presented the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith and the Bible. Thirty-four members of Western Avenue Baptist Church presented themselves as charter members. Rev. Lester Beckham, who was serving as pastor of the mission, led the prayer, and Rev. James Potter, pastor of the First Baptist Church, brought the message.

The body of believers at Cochran Street Baptist Church has had a glorious history of growth over the years with salvation and the lost as its consuming passion. There have been six pastors at Cochran Street with each contributing much to the growth of our church. The present pastor, Dr. Randal E. Helms, has just celebrated his first anniversary at Cochran Street Baptist Church. During the past year, there have been 55 souls added to the Kingdom of God. Dr. Helms has instituted many new programs and ideas that have regenerated a new enthusiasm and zeal for God's work. God continues to bless Cochran Street Baptist Church!

Submitted by:
Linda King, Secretary

HISTORY OF JERUSALEM BAPTIST CHURCH

In 1815, the Heidelberg Evangelical Lutheran Church records state that "Nicholas Click and a number of other members organized and built the New Jerusalem Church for all denominations." This building was used both as a house of worship for all denominations and as the first school in this community. This hewn-log structure as located near the center of the present cemetery.

On March 28, 1868, twenty-three people came together to organize the Jerusalem Baptist Church. It came about as members of the Fork Church, who lived west of the Dutchman's Creek, decided it was time to establish a church house nearer their home community. Rev. C. W. Bessent, who had served as pastor of the Fork Church, was called as the first pastor; and preaching was held approximately once a month.

In May of 1870, a Sunday School was organized and by September of 1871, the total church membership had grown to 79. In these few years of ministry to the local community, Jerusalem Baptist Church had seen a total of 63 decisions; 51 of these had come for baptism and 12 had joined by letter. In 1878, after seven years of careful planning and working together, a building was built and furnished. The records reveal that in 1880, the preaching began to be held on two Sundays a month instead of just once a month. In 1882, Jerusalem Baptist Church joined the Baptist church in Mocksville in building a parsonage in the Mocksville area. On September 6, 1890, with a membership of 152, the church established a weekly prayer meeting service.

Disaster threatened the church when the church building was struck by lightning on Wednesday night, June 3, 1891, and burned the beautiful building which had been constructed in 1878. Everything except the Pulpit Bible, the middle aisle carpet, and five lamps from the center chandelier was destroyed. Therefore, on June 6, 1891, the church began to meet in the old union house which was located nearby.

Shortly thereafter, a building committee was elected to try to work out something concerning the church building. In the meanwhile, the church accepted the invitation of S. J. Tatum Company to worship in the loft of their two-story brick storehouse. This storehouse was located in the center of the present parking lot. On March 8, 1892, this storehouse was purchased by the church; and it was remodeled into a house of worship. This sanctuary included a balcony for the Negroes who wished to come to worship, and they later formed the New Bethel Baptist Church at the crossroads below the Jerusalem Baptist Church.

In 1895, S. J. Beeker was the first candidate to be ordained into the Gospel ministry by the Jerusalem Baptist Church; and like many churches of its time, the members were strictly accountable for all their actions, both moral and spiritual. There was an occasion when one member refused to abide by this accountability and was excluded from the membership of the church.

In 1905, the congregation of Jerusalem and Cooleemee were called "half-time" churches and shared a pastor between the two congregations. The church enlarged its buildings in the latter part of 1906 by building an addition of brick to the storehouse. This now made the building "T" shaped with a beautiful slender spire pointing skyward at the south end of the building.

In 1913, the church ordained its second candidate for the Gospel ministry - R. K. Redwine. During the summer of 1920, a series of outstanding revival services were held in the community. During the next year, the church bought the school house lot from the County Board of Education which was located across the street from the church buildings.

In 1934, Jerusalem Baptist Church purchased one-half interest in a parsonage with the Turrentine Baptist Church. Another major step was made when a Training Union was organized in 1940. The first Vacation Bible School was in July of 1941. In July of 1945, the church shared pastoral responsibilities with the Turrentine Baptist congregation. In 1947, the church stepped out in faith to go full-time, that is to have services on every Sunday plus they instituted the annual Homecoming experience which was to be celebrated the third Sunday of August each year.

In the spring of 1951, the church built its own parsonage in order to provide for a full-time minister. They also began to feel the need for a new church building because there was not adequate classroom space, and the building was in need of major repairs. Therefore, in late 1952, a Planning Committee was elected and a Building Fund Offering was begun for a new church in 1953. During the ministry of Rev. E. W. Sellers, the building fund offering continued to accumulate toward the building of a new church. In July of 1958, the church voted to begin a new church building as soon as possible. In August of 1958, the church purchased a large tract of land from Robert Charles with the intention of using it for the new church building. Later, the church traded this tract of land for a tract of land adjoining the present site. This trade made possible the erecting of the new building at approximately the same location of the old church building and gave the church space for ample parking.

In July of 1959, the church voted to build a new Educational Building with one assembly room large enough for its worship services and to build the sanctuary at a later date. At Homecoming in August of 1959, a groundbreaking ceremony was held with Mrs. E. W. Turner, wife of former pastor, Rev. E. W. Turner, turning the first spade of dirt.

During a critical interim period, the church was served by a member studying for the ministry at Fruitland Bible Institute. The church later ordained Jack Johnson into the Gospel ministry in 1960. During the ministry of Rev. Bob Hilliard, a special building fund drive was launched in which seven families gave $500 each, and others gave as they could. In a couple of months, about $7,500 accumulated in the building fund. The Educational Building was finally completed in early April of 1961 with much of the work being done by volunteer labor by the men of the church.

The Educational Building was 6,400 square feet of floor space with two floors of classroom space. The approximate value at the time of its completion was $45,000. The Jerusalem Baptist Church moved into its new building on April 16, 1961, and the church completely graded its Sunday School upon moving into the new facility with several new classes being organized. In May of 1961, the old church building which had been bought from the S. J. Tatum Company was sold and removed from the grounds. Improvements continued to be made to the property as it was graded and landscaped in preparation of a new sanctuary.

After several months of study, a new Constitution and By-Laws was presented and adopted by the church in December of 1961. In 1962, a brick church sign was erected and white plank fence was built around the edge of the church property. On March 28, 1968, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, ground was broken for the present sanctuary. The first service was held in October of 1968 in the new sanctuary. In March of 1969, Howard Wilkins was ordained into the Gospel ministry. In 1978, the church voted to build a new brick, ranch-style parsonage on Pleasant Acre Drive. Over the years, the Lord has made it possible for the congregation of Jerusalem Baptist Church to build some recreational areas, playgrounds, arbor, purchase a mini-bus, purchase a new Allen organ and new Yamaha piano, build a covered walkway, expand the parking lot, install a new sound system, and remodel the nursery.

During the 127-year history of this church, it has always sought to manifest a missionary spirit. It has contributed to the beginning of several area churches. In 1869, several of its members organized the Trading Ford Baptist Church in Rowan County. In 1870, it assisted in the organizing of the Calvary Baptist Church at the Ellis School in Rowan County. The Turrentine Baptist Church was organized at the Turrentine School in 1897. On June 3, 1900, nine members from the Jerusalem congregation organized the First Baptist Church of Cooleemee. In recent years, fellow members have become increasingly aware of the needs of area young people, so in the fall of 1993, the Youth for Christ program was begun on Wednesday nights and now ministers to many area children, youth, and families!

The congregation of Jerusalem Baptist Church has been served by 33 pastors. Its current pastor, Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, began his pastorate in January of 1994. The church membership is now at 213 with an annual ministry budget of $80,744...a significant increase from the early beginnings...recognizing He is able to do abundantly more as we carry out the Gospel message...first in our JERUSALEM!

HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1994, there were 4,913 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. This is only 87 short of the Bold Mission Thrust (BMT) goal of 5,000 home missionaries. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,000 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields, exceeding another BMT goal six years early. During the year, there were nearly 1,300 church starts. Southern Baptist churches baptized 378,463 people in 1994, an increase of nearly 30,000 over 1993.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1994, gifts to the offering totaled $37,177,500, about 2% more than the 1993 total and the second largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1995 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $50 million, in commemoration of the HMB's 150th anniversary. About 35% of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1994:

Chaplaincy Ministries: The 2,364 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith.

Church Loans: The Church Loans Division closed 107 church loans totaling $21.5 million, including $3.9 million of refinancing.

Language Missions: Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups and 97 American Indian tribes, using 102 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers: Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1994, nearly 80,000 persons served as volunteers, about 5,000 more than in 1993. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,016, and serving in 1,385 locations, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions.

Christian Social Ministries: More than 2,500 volunteers were trained to teach English as a second language, tutor children and youth, and assist adult non-readers.

Church Extension: Through Praxis, 47 men and 31 women from six Southern Baptist seminaries participated in church planting during the summer.

Special Ministries: International ministries were conducted at the United Nations, in Washington, D.C., in 40 port cities, and among international students.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening: The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1994.

PASTORAL COUNSELING AND CONSULTATION GROUP

The mission of the Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group is to provide ministries on counseling, education, training, and consultation within the context of the Judeo-Christian tradition to help persons, families, minister, and congregations obtain a more abundant life. such ministries will be provided through professional persons who are committed to the Judeo-Christian tradition and who are also theologically and professionally trained and certified in the behavioral sciences and related fields.

The client subside fund has been used by 15 individuals or families in the past year, and it is supported by nine churches. With managed care and changes rapidly occurring in health care nationwide, this figure will likely increase in coming years. This fund enables clients with limited resources to receive therapy.

Counseling hours have increased from 19 clients/week in 1994 to 24 clients/week in 1995. Also, educational and training opportunities are now being provided by the staff for pastors and congregations. Therefore, the Advisory Board voted in July, 1995, to extend the operating hours to a third day. Operating expenses will increase; therefore, additional funding is needed.

Your support in helping reach these needs is appreciated.

Advisory Board (1994-95)

Phyllis Stubbins, Chairperson	Sally White
Dr. E. Harvey Rogers	Linda Holcomb
Bill McMillan	Rev. Henry Cook
Rev. Larry Hovis	Rev. Ron Harrison, Ex-officio

WMU REPORT

A Time to Grow

1994-1995

"May the Lord make your love for one another and for all people grow more and more." I Thess. 3:12a TEV.

Through Woman's Missionary Union, people are given the opportunity to grow spiritually, grow in helping a hurting and lost world, and to grow in praying and being a part of missions involvement. This year WMU's in churches have been showing the love of Christ by doing missions right where they are. Many needs have been met by the WMU's in our Association. A special thanks to each one of you that has "shown love for one another."

Through our Associational WMU, we have been involved in training the local church WMU to do the work the Lord has called each of us to do. With the August WMU training conference, a variety of classes were offered. Classes available were: Partnership of South Yadkin Association with the Graffiti Mission in New York City, Project Help: Aids, helps with active children in a church setting, and all WMU age-level organizations.

At our annual meeting, we had the opportunity to hear first hand how we can make a difference in being a volunteer on the mission field. Mary Anne and George Crouch, volunteers in missions, were our guest speakers at Fork Baptist Church. Your response to Project Help: Hunger was a great success. Your giving of canned food and money helped in three areas of food distribution.

The age-level organizations provided the opportunity for growth through: Mission Friends Christmas in August; Girls in Action Day Camp, Mission Adventure Workshops; Baptist Young Women time management seminar; Baptist Women Day of Prayer in November; and a book study of Mildred McMurry's book Spiritual Life Development.

Many on the Associational WMU team had the opportunity to share about WMU in churches across our Association this year.

Risk the Journey and Move Toward the 21st Century--that is what WMU will be doing this coming year. Change is happening! We in WMU will move forward with excitement in knowing the Lord's work is there for us to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This year many men, women, boys and girls in our Association have been active in mission work and ministry to our own churches and communities. Our Baptist men, Challengers, and RA's have been busy in the following areas:

1. Associational Brotherhood Workshop: This annual event was held October 25, 1995, at Western Avenue Baptist Church. Baptist Men, Challengers, Lads, and Crusader leaders met for training by regional and state workers.

2. Prison Ministry: Weekly services assisted by volunteers Sunday mornings are held (D. W. Goforth).

3. Prison Christmas Parties: Christmas parties were held this year in both Iredell and Davie County prison units. Cards to mail with postage were given to inmates. Refreshments of cookies, candy, and fruit were provided. A magician, "Uncle George", entertained and Christmas carols were sung. Baptist Men and Women assisted. Church groups and WMU provided the cookies and Christmas cards with stamps for prisoners to send to their families.

4. Jail Ministry: (Carl Wright and David Rinehardt) Volunteers meet every Saturday morning at 8:30 a.m. for jail visitation at the Iredell County Jail. Seventeen were saved this year.

5. Spanish Mission, Harmony: Volunteer workdays are held on the fourth Saturday of each month at the mission. This year, Baptist Men and Women have assisted with materials and with the improvement of the physical structure of the mission building. Thanks to all who have helped with this work.

6. Resort and Recreation: Worship provided at Lake Myers Campground. (Fred Hellard)

7. Teen Challenge: Workdays are the fourth Saturday of each month at Teen Challenge by Baptist Men. (Clarence White)

8. Yokefellow: Volunteer work is done on the second Saturday of each month in sawing and splitting firewood for the needy.

9. Truck Stop Ministry: Held on Sundays at 11:00 a.m. by volunteers at Homer's Truck Stop. Assistance is provided to truckers and travelers. Also, tracts and Testaments are made available at Horne's Truck Stop in Mocksville, at the Iredell County Sheriff's Department, the Statesville Police Department, and at Yokefellow for needy families. Tracts and Testaments will be available at the Wilco Truck Stop on I-77 in a few days. Special thanks to Carrie Caudle who has faithfully made Testaments available in English and Spanish.

10. Mundo Vista: Our Baptist Men have done construction work at Mundo Vista this year helping to install new bathrooms onto each cabin.

11. Wheeling, West Virginia: Volunteers spent June 1-4, 1995, laying the foundation for a pioneer mission church. The group battled bad weather, but assisted church members in laying cement block at Abundant Life Baptist Church in Wheeling. Baptist Men and wives assisted in the work.

12. 5' x 8' Enclosed Trailer: Assisted several churches in our Association this year.

13. Three Hydraulic Woodsplitters: Assisted wood ministry work in our area.

14. Overseas Work Trips: Our Baptist Men coordinated three overseas work trips during this church year. Three teams have gone to assist in the construction of a new church sanctuary in Cajamarca, Peru, at the request of Larry Johnson, SBC agricultural missionary there. The first team went February 24 to March 12, 1995, to prepare wood for the building. Logs were cut with the portable sawmill which was donated in April, 1994, by free-will gifts largely from churches and individuals in our Association. Five volunteers went, four from our Association.

The second team went June 10-25, 1995, to assemble and help to set the rafters. One person went from our Association. The third team went to lead out in paneling, building windows, and constructing the church steeple. This group went August 19-September 3, 1995.

A team is needed for January, 1996, to finish construction of the sanctuary. Materials are to be sent by ship for the volunteers.

15. Royal Ambassadors and Challengers: Counselors and directors met for training in October, 1994. The RA's participated in an Associational Car Derby and Mission Fair held at Front Street Baptist Church in March. Approximately 30 RA's participated in each division. Trophies and ribbons were awarded to racers and Mission Fair winners.

Many RA's participated in State RA Congress at Thomasville in March and in RA camps at Caraway and South Mountain in addition to activities in their chapters, churches, and communities. Challengers were active as well in local and statewide events.

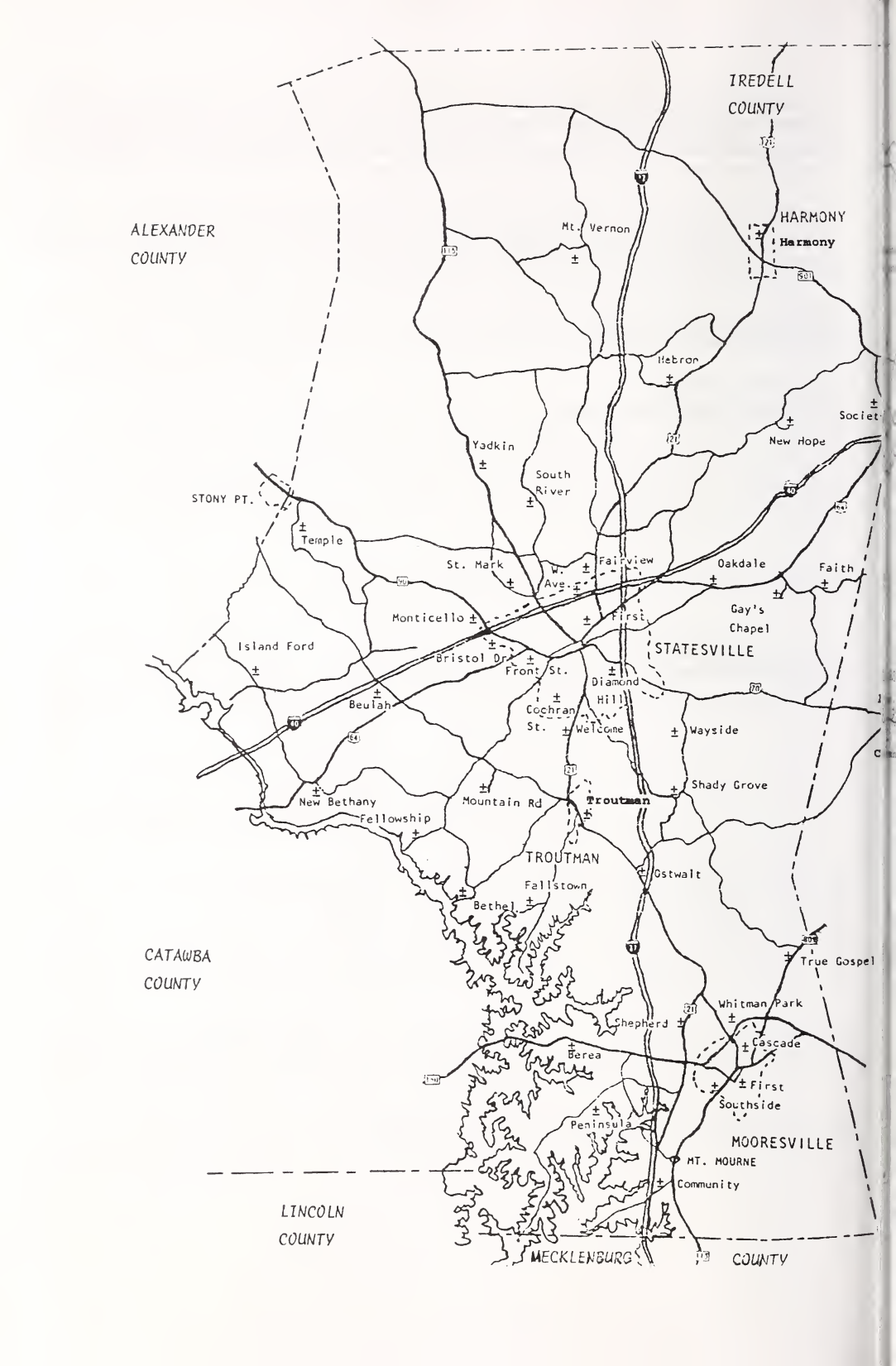
Thank you to all who assisted in Brotherhood work in any way this year. Many acts of service were not mentioned in our report.

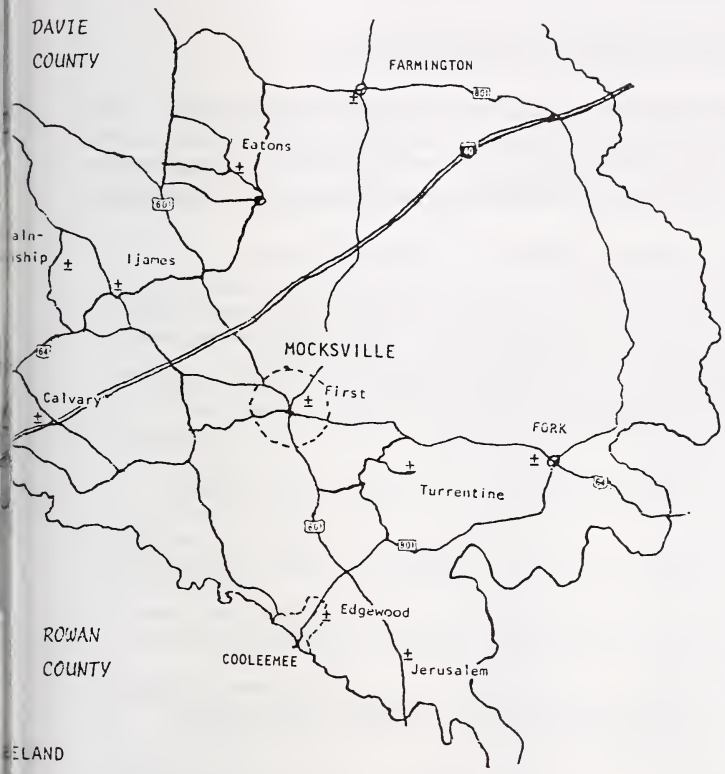
Respectfully submitted,
Wes Lytton, Brotherhood Director

NEW PASTORS AND STAFF

We would like to welcome and recognize all new pastors and staff members of our associational churches. Please make welcome the following:

Mr. Gary Kerley	Cochran Street
Mr. Tom Smith	Cochran Street
Rev. Mack Jarvis	Cornerstone
Rev. Sam Childs	Diamond Hill
Mrs. Martha Childs	Diamond Hill
Rev. Dave Talbert	Fallstown
Rev. Sam Gore	Faith
Mrs. Caroline Jones	Mocksville First
Mr. John Hopkins	Oakdale
Mr. Michael Jordan	South River


IREDELL
COUNTY
ALEXANDER
COUNTY
Mt. Vernon
HARMONY
Harmony
Hebron
Societ
New Hope
Yadkin
South
River
STONY PT.
Temple
St. Mark
W.
Ave.
Fairview
Oakdale
Faith
Monticello
First
Gay's
Chapel
Island Ford
Bristol Dr.
Front St.
STATESVILLE
Diamond
Hill
Beulah
Cochran
St.
Welcome
Wayside
Shady Grove
New Bethany
Fellowship
Mountain Rd
Troutman
TROUTMAN
Ostwalt
Fallstown
Bethel
CATAWBA
COUNTY
True Gospel
Whitman Park
Shepherd
Cascade
Berea
First
Southside
Peninsula
MOORESVILLE
MT. MOURNE
Community
LINCOLN
COUNTY
MECKLENBURG
COUNTY



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RECOGNITION OF CHURCH CLERKS

The Annual Church Profile is now being completed on computer by some clerks. This process will not allow for mistakes which can be checked by the office. Due to this fact, we will no longer recognize perfect Annual Church Profiles. We would like to take this opportunity to thank each clerk for the extra efforts and hard work which goes into compiling the information for the Annual Church Profile.

BEREA	*Mr. Larry Smith*
BETHEL	*Mrs. Barbara Sprinkle*
BEULAH	*Mrs. Jan Roseman*
BRISTOL DRIVE	*Mrs. Sharon Brown*
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	*Mrs. Barbara Barney*
CALVARY	*Mrs. Sadie Daniels*
CASCADE	*Mrs. Linda Gallimore*
CLEVELAND FIRST	*Mrs. Frances Williams*
COCHRAN STREET	*Mrs. Dianne Houston*
COMMUNITY	*Mr. Mike Riddle*
CORNERSTONE	*Mrs. Patricia Link*
DIAMOND HILL	*Mr. James Orbison*
EATONS	*Mrs. L.H. Downey*
EDGEWOOD	*Mrs. Sadie Williams*
FAIRVIEW	*Mrs. Bonnie Eanes*
FAITH	*Mrs. Christine Speece*
FALLSTOWN	*Mrs. Mary Jo Rogers*
FARMINGTON	*Ms. Carolyn McBride*
FELLOWSHIP	*Mrs. Edna Hudspeth*
FORK	*Mrs. Jane Foster*
FRONT STREET	*Ms. Betty Kiser*
GAY'S CHAPEL	*Mr. James Gibson*
HARMONY	*Mrs. Ona Marlowe*
HEBRON	*Mrs. Wilma Gooden*
IJAMES	*Mrs. Evelyn Kelly*
ISLAND FORD	*Mrs. Doyte Byers*
JERUSALEM	*Ms. Pat Karnes*
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	*Mrs. Cherie Monsees*
MONTICELLO	*Ms. Elaine Morrison*
MOORESVILLE FIRST	*Rita Snider*
MOUNTAIN ROAD	*Mrs. Kathy Billings*
MT. VERNON	*Mr. Mark Sloan*
NEW BETHANY	*Mrs. Veronica Rimmer*
NEW HOPE	*Mrs. Carolyn Bunker*
OAKDALE	*Mrs. June Lippard*
OSTWALT	*Mrs. Lillie Mayhew*
PENINSULA	*Ms. Robin Davenport*
SHADY GROVE	*Mrs. Vermell Triplett*
SHEPHERD	
SOCIETY	*Mrs. Imogene Stroud*
SOUTH RIVER	*Mrs. Roberta Waugh*
SOUTHSIDE	
ST. MARK	*Mrs. Masie Privette*
STATESVILLE FIRST	*Mrs. Kaye Daniel*
TEMPLE	*Mr. Clyde Estes*
TROUTMAN	*Mrs. Sandie Cloaninger*
TRUE GOSPEL	*Mrs. Mary Lineberger*
TURRENTINE	*Mrs. Lorene Presnell*
WAYSIDE	*Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson*
WELCOME	*Mrs. Anne Forsyth*
WESTERN AVENUE	*Mrs. Barbara Wheeler*
WHITMAN PARK	*Miss Debbie Parris*
YADKIN	*Mrs. F.A. Safriet*

THANK YOU !

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on Tuesday, November 15, 1994, Monday, February 13, 1995, Tuesday, March 21, 1995, Tuesday, May 16, 1995, Tuesday, July 11, 1995, and Tuesday, August 22, 1995. The meetings in March and July were special called meetings.

The average attendance was 33, and the average number of churches represented was 18. At each meeting reports from organizational leaders, various committees and others were heard. There was also a time at each meeting where prayer requests were shared and various announcements were heard. Various ministers shared devotionals and led in prayer at the meetings. We express our thanks for hospitality and refreshments to the host pastors and churches: Dr. Larry Hovis, Mocksville First; Rev. Bill Mason, New Bethany; Rev. Bobby Henderson, Gay's Chapel; Dr. Robert Goode, Troutman; Rev. David Keever, Cascade.

The Association met on Tuesday, August 1, 1995 for a special called meeting detailed below.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

A Treasurer's Report was presented and approved at each meeting.

NOVEMBER 15, 1994:

There were no actions taken which required a vote.

FEBRUARY 13, 1995:

1. A new job description was adopted by motion for the Administrative Assistant, which included the clerk duties, as a result of the motion from the 1994 Annual Meeting. A copy of the job description follows this report.
2. A motion was approved to add the name of Ken Johnson from Hebron as the Associational Brotherhood Challenge Director for RA's.
3. A motion was approved to add a line item to the budget titled Ministers/Staff & Wives' Group in the amount of $400.00.

MARCH 21, 1995:

1. A motion was approved to discuss the feasibility of relocation of the Associational Office and the possibility of establishing a study committee, which was the express purpose of this special called meeting.
2. A motion was approved to establish a committee to study the feasibility of our moving forward on the Amity Hill property.
3. A motion was approved to elect the following as the study committee: Dr. Gary Byrd, Southside; Rev. Chuck Edwards, Western Avenue; Rev. Ken Evans, Fork; Mr. Bob Foy, Peninsula; Rev. Lewis Gentry, Cornerstone Mission; Rev. Paul Hill, Fairview; Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover, Troutman; Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, Jerusalem; Mr. Scott Lyerly, Hebron; Mr. Wes Lytton, Beulah; Rev. Billy Sloop, Turrentine; Rev. David Turner, Bethel.

MAY 16, 1995:

1. A motion was approved that Cornerstone Mission be given full membership to the South Yadkin Baptist Association and constituted as a church.
2. A motion was approved to have an appraisal of the Thomas Street office property conducted at a cost of $500.00.
3. A motion was approved to purchase a laptop computer and software for the office at the cost of $2,500.00.

JULY 11, 1995:

1. A motion was approved to recommend to the Association the purchase of the Amity Hill property and the sell of the Thomas Street property, with the understanding that our churches will help pay off the debt; a decision on this matter was the express purpose of this special called meeting.

AUGUST 1, 1995:

1. A motion was approved to purchase the Amity Hill property at a price of $178,500, and to sell the Thomas Street property with the understanding that our churches will help pay off the debt; a decision on this matter was the express purpose of this special called meeting.
2. A motion was approved to authorize the Trustees of the Association to negotiate to place our present property at 941 Thomas Street under an exclusive right to sell with Angie T. Roberts of Remax Properties as broker.
3. A motion was approved to give permission to the Executive Promotion Committee to replace the roof and windows, to make the basement bathrooms handicapped accessible and to take on the debt if needed with whatever roofing contractor was deemed economical.

AUGUST 22, 1995:

1. A motion was approved to authorize the present Administrative Assistant, Sandy Hyde, to sign checks and that the association carry bonding insurance on her.
2. A motion was approved that Ms. Terry Stikeleather fill the position of Language Ministries Director.
3. Rev. Kenny Lamm was nominated by acclamation to fill the position of Vice-Moderator of the Association.

South Yadkin Baptist Association
Job Description

Title: Administrative Assistant

I. **Relationship:**

1. Supervised by the Director of Missions, or in the absence of the Director of Missions, the Association Moderator or the Chairperson of the Personnel Committee will be the resource person to contact about needed decisions.

2. Selection and termination of employment with the Association shall be subject to the approval of the Personnel Committee upon the recommendation of and in consultation with the Director of Missions.

II. **Qualifications:**

1. The Administrative Assistant should:

   a. Be dedicated to the cause of Christ, to the denomination, and to the work of the Association served.
   b. Be of such emotional maturity and stability as to be able to keep composure under pressure of work loads.
   c. Be able to build new relationships with people, as well as maintain old relationships with people, in order to be able to relate to the officers and leaders of the Association.
   d Dress appropriately for a position of church-related ministry.

2. Technical skills must include typing, computer skills, and operation of all Associational office equipment, bookkeeping.

III. **Duties**

1. Maintain Associational Office hours Monday through Friday as agreed with the Director of Missions except holidays. Holidays are as follows: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4th, Labor Day, Thanksgiving (2), Christmas Eve and Christmas Day, and one-half day for birthday.

2. Perform duties of Associational Clerk as follows:

   a. Record and keep in permanent form all transactions of the Association in session and the Executive Board.
   b. Serve as recorder for Associational meetings as agreed upon with the Director of Missions.

c. Prepare, distribute and secure back from the churches the Annual Church Profile packets and prepare forms and computer diskettes for the state and national conventions.

d. Preserve all records of the Association.

e. Train and assist local church clerks.

3. Compose, publish, and mail the monthly Association newsletter.

4. Purchase general office supplies in keeping with the needs of the office.

5. Prepare accounts payable checks for submission to Associational Treasurer. Prepare: monthly financial statements; quarterly Executive Committee Treasurer's and Savings Statements; bimonthly and monthly payroll; W-2's; semi-annual state tax refund requests; monthly federal tax deposits; quarterly state tax deposits; quarterly federal 941 Tax forms. Balance Checking & Savings Accounts monthly and other general bookkeeping duties.

6. Be responsible for the processing of the Annual Church Profiles according to recommended procedures.

7. Be responsible for the organizing, typing, and editing, under the assistance and direction of the Director of Missions, of the Annual Book of Reports, Calendar of Activities, Summation of Letters and the Association Annual.

8. Provide routine typing and duplication of promotional material for Association organizations on a first-come, first-serve basis, as time permits, the work of the office staff taking precedence. Inform organizational leaders of any needed delays.

9. Perform any duties assigned as needs arise.

10. Supervise office staff.

IV. Policy Statements:

1. Vacation:
   a. One week per year for two years
   b. Two weeks per year after second year of service.

2. Sick leave:
   a. Ten days per year.

3. Reimbursement, at current state convention rate, for mileage (when vehicle used for associational business), as approved by Director of Missions.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, the 122nd Annual Meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was held on October 16, 1995, at Cochran Street Baptist Church and October 17, 1995, at Jerusalem Baptist Church and that the Spirit of God led in worship, celebration, and fellowship, be it therefore resolved that we the messengers to the Annual Meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Association extend our sincere thanks for the beautiful and spiritual gift of hospitality displayed by Cochran Street Baptist Church and Jerusalem Baptist Church and the N. C. Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Team.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1995

Church	Achievemt.	Enrollment	Avg. Attd	# of Days	# of Hours	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog	Other Miss.	Backyard	Prof./Faith	Enrollment	Mission
Berea	Std.	41	36	5	3	0		24.65				
Bethel		93	77	5		5		103.70				
Beulah	Std.	327	273	5	3	11		435.00		0	81	1
Bristol Dr.		95	87	5		4	397.00					
Calahaln-F.		28	26	5		0		98.00				
Calvary	Std.	65	45	5		0		63.01				
Cascade												
Cleve., FBC	Std.	116	102	5	3	1	65.91					
Cochran St.	Std.	206	152	6		9						
Community	Std.	23	20	5		0						
Cornerstone		69	58	3		0	53.59		5			
Diamond H.		135	116	5		0	93.63					
Eatons		47										
Edgewood		84	72	5		3		122.95				
Fairview	Std.	236	173	5	3	20	96.12					
Faith		184	141	6		15	186.25					
Fallstown												
Farmington			22	3			48.00					
Fellowship		65	52	5	3	0		101.00				
Fork	Std.	152	127	5	3	8	656.13		31	0		
Front St.		255	212	5		14		575.00				
Gay's Chap.		52										
Harmony		62	51	5	3	0	40.00					
Hebron	Std.	103	91	5	3		102.00					
Ijames	Std.	76	60	5		1	268.58					
Island Ford		no school										
Jerusalem		106										
Mocks.,FBC		43	35	5	3	0						
Monticello	Std.	89	75	5		2	125.00					
Moore.,FBC												
Mtn. Road		137	124	5	2	1		234.00				
Mt. Vernon	Std.	102	90	5		0						
New Beth.		89	73	5	3	0		113.00				
New Hope	Std.	108	101	5	3	1	135.00					
Oakdale		181	135	5	2.5	7		200.00				
Ostwalt		60	25	5		0		211.00				
Peninsula		324	260	5			307.80					
St. Mark		105	99				115.12					
Shady Gr.		30										
Shepherd												
Society		80	74	5		1	101.00					
South River		350										
Southside		125	104	5		3						
States.,FBC		350										
Temple		75										
Troutman	Adv.	306	237	5		22		450.00				
True Gosp.	Std.	96	86	5	2	0						
Turrentine		157	128	5		5	154.94					
Wayside	Std.	42	37	6	3	0		58.68				
Welcome		no school										
West. Ave.		129	108	4	3	4		170.00				
Whit. Park		32	31	5		0						
Yadkin		135	123	5	2.5		300.00					
TOTAL		5749	3668			126	2849.07	2740.94	5		81	

MEMORIALS
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA
Mr. Kress Clodfelter
Mr. James Johnston
Mr. Guy Kistler
Mrs. Inez Waddell
Rev. C.C. Drye, Sr.
Mr. Ronnie Hathcock, Deacon
Mr. Timothy Railey
Mrs. Annie Mayes

BETHEL
Mr. Frank Elliott, Deacon
Mr. Olin Torrence

BEULAH
Mrs. Kay Brittain
Mrs. Nola Bustle
Mrs. Sleta Crawford
Mr. Ralph Fox
Mr. Glenn Jenkins, Deacon
Mrs. Zula Overman

BRISTOL DRIVE
Mr. Al Rash

CLEVELAND FIRST
Mrs. Florede Beeker
Mrs. Connie Hodge
Mr. Bobby Snyder
Mr. Clay Tolbert, Deacon
Mr. James Howard, Deacon
Mr. Cress Harkey

COCHRAN STREET
Mrs. Gretal Davidson
Mr. Roy Pope
Mrs. Flora Bunton
Mrs. Francis Pigg
Mr. Coleman Dagenhart
Mr. Claude Albea
Mrs. Hazel Smith
Mrs. Mary Wilhelm

COMMUNITY
Mr. David W. Mosley

DIAMOND HILL
Mrs. Addie Rary
Mr. James Rary
Mr. William Carl Moore, Jr.
Mr. William Oscar Gryder
Mr. Alfred Pierce
Mrs. Janie Myers
Mr. Charles Dickens
Mr. Thomas Sherrill

EATONS
Mrs. Lillian Elam
Mr. Everette Etchison
Mr. Lloyd H. Brown, Sr., Deacon

EDGEWOOD
Mr. Bruce McQuary
Margaret Myers
Ola Canupp
Ruth Foster, Charter Member
Mr. Jim Owens

FAIRVIEW
Mr. French Sloan
Mr. Elbert Hines
Mr. Walter Warren
Mrs. Eula McClung

FAITH
Mr. Glenn Carpenter
Mrs. Macie Murdock
Mrs. Dot Fleming
Mrs. Sarah Barkley
Mrs. Bonnie Waugh
Rev. Graham Wooten
Mr. Harold Munday

FORK
Mr. Gray Sheets
Mrs. Bertha Hartman
Mr. George Carter
Mr. Robert Lee Seaford, Deacon
Mrs. Jackie Bailey
Mr. Hugh Wilburn Bailey
Mr. Vernon R. Livengood
Mrs. Mary Nell Jones

FRONT STREET
Mr. Donald Deal
Miss Beverly Gouge
Mrs. Hazel Moose
Mrs. Lucille Connell
Mr. Allie Oliver
Mr. Louis McHargue
Mrs. Mary G. Abernathy
Mr. Frank Kilpatrick
Mrs. Evelyn Lowrance
Mr. Alfred L. Gibson
Mrs. Ada Ingle
Mr. G. Harold Johnson
Mrs. Barbara R. Harrelson
Mrs. Ila Mason
Mr. Max Smith

GAY'S CHAPEL
Rev. Bill Creason
Rev. Graham Wooten

HARMONY
Mr. Clyde Trivette

HEBRON
Mr. J. Norris Shoemaker
Mr. Stamey Shaw
Mrs. Linda Elledge Willis
Mr. James Edward Taylor
Mrs. Ovalean Prevette
Mrs. Rita Hix
Mrs. Shirley Shaw Hargraves
Mrs. Verdie Jenkins

JAMES
Mrs. Lillian Blackwelder
Mrs. Lena Cleary
Mr. Aaron White

JERUSALEM
Miss Annie Pearl Tatum
Darren Taylor
Mr. Gray Grubb
Mr. Lloyd Grubb

MOCKSVILLE FIRST
C.B. Gribble
Mabel Martin
Carrie Abernathy
Ruth Frye
R.B. Madison
Margaret Caudell
Harold Benson
Mary Haire

MONTICELLO
Mrs. Regina Cochran

MOORESVILLE FIRST
Mr. Robert Morris
Rev. Ray Harrington
Mrs. Koushia Mae Beam
Mr. Howard Crouch
Mr. William Newton
Mr. R. W. Maddrey
Mrs. Bea Judd
Mr. Lynn Barnette
Mrs. Arlene Arnold
Mrs. Etta Follette
Mr. Alda Gulledge
Mrs. Belle Howard
Mrs. Johnsie Robinson
Dr. Worth Bridges

MOUNTAIN ROAD
Mrs. Mavis S. Davidson
Mrs. Florence Josey

MT. VERNON
Mrs. Mae Current
Mr. C.S. White, Jr.
Mrs. Doris Millsaps

NEW BETHANY
Ollie Harris
Eric Gregory
Davie Lee Stewart

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Mary W. Swann
Mr. Chris Maness
Mrs. Mary Freeze

OAKDALE
Lucy Mize
Howard E. Yountz
Don Holton
Cynthia Thomas
Annie Horton

PENINSULA
Mr. Fred Berger
Miss Lillian Cooley

SOUTH RIVER
Mrs. Audrey Brawley

SOUTHSIDE
Bill Caldwell, Deacon
Grayson Dennis
Carl Dancy
Bill Bumgarner
L.G. Hardwick, Jr.
Bert Moore
Margaret Brooks
Richard Munday, Deacon
Paul Hucks
Marie Mattox
Bill Reid
Marriemma Swaney
Johnny Cabe
James Hardwick
Earl Freeman
John Triplett
Mamie Liner
Nell Crabb
Marvin Coggins
Ruby McDonald

ST. MARK
Mrs. Marie Hager

STATESVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Sarah Cowan
Mrs. Letty Morrison
Mrs. Edna Cloer
Mr. Fred Navey, Sr.
Mrs. Recie Shaw
Mr. Fred Herrin
Mr. Melvin Hoffman
Mrs. Cleo Watts
Mrs. Polly Rogers
Mrs. Carrie Norris
Mrs. Irene Webb
Dr. John Stegall
Mrs. Ruth Carson
Mr. Booker Clark
Mr. Martin Shaw
Mrs. Willene Gentry
Mrs. Vesta Brewer
Ms. Maie J. Wall
Mrs. Margaret Findt
Mrs. Barbara Bishop

TEMPLE
Sarah Hammer
Pearl Ellis

TROUTMAN
Mrs. Elizebeth Rimmer
Mrs. Elizebeth Robbins
Mrs. Janie Bass
Mr. Gilbert West
Mrs. Ethel Overcash

TURRENTINE
Rev. Bill Creason
Mark James

WAYSIDE
Mary Keller

WESTERN AVENUE
Grady Stewart
Joan Shoaf
Vallie Cain
William Goodin
Phoebe White
Paul Dearman, Sr.
William H. Robinette
Grace Bost
Bryan McLain
Hazel Beard
Erby Warren
Gordon Poston
Cora Shinn
H.T. Davis

WHITMAN PARK
Mrs. Porter Mayhew
Mrs. Bill Tevepaugh
Mrs. Jackie Smith

YADKIN
Mr. Steve Hager

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Fork	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool.. & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Moores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E.Thomas

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
S. River & S.Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleveland	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N.Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris. Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkerson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingstone	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turrentine & S.River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakdale & Montic.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.Side	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Cleveland	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & Cochran St.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St. & Moor.1	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Fork & Southside	1993	Gary Byrd	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Hebron & Montic.	1994	Gary Marshall	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Coch.St. & Jerusalem	1995	Darren Johnson	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

1-Open Country	Medium City	Large City
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
BEREA	IREDELL	1880	Y	1988	1	01	6	0	1	3
BETHEL	IREDELL	1860	Y	1989	1	01	15	0	2	2
BEULAH	IREDELL	1895	Y	1979	1	01	26	1	5	5
BRISTOL DRIVE	IREDELL	1956	Y	1994	7	01	5	0	3	1
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	DAVIE	1980	Y	1985	1	01	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	DAVIE	1983	N		1	01	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	ROWAN	1886	Y	1981	3	01	5	0	2	2
COCHRAN STREET	IREDELL	1952	Y	1994	6	01	15	0	0	1
COMMUNITY	IREDELL	1953	Y	1984	1	01	2	1	0	0
CORNERSTONE	ROWAN	1993	Y	1995	3	01	8	0	0	2
DIAMOND HILL	IREDELL	1926	Y	1988	6	05	5	0	0	1
EATONS	DAVIE	1772	Y	1987	1	01	6	0	0	2
EDGEWOOD	DAVIE	1939	Y	1992	3	01	3	0	0	1
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	Iredell	1952	Y	1986	6	01	14	0	1	5
FAITH	IREDELL	1962	Y	1995	1	01	9	0	1	2
FARMINGTON	DAVIE	1878	Y	1992	2	01	2	0	2	0
FELLOWSHIP	IREDELL	1984	Y	1984	1		0	0	0	0
FORK BAPTIST CHURCH	Davie	1793	Y	1991	1	01	8	0	2	0
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	Iredell	1911	Y	1993	6	01	15	1	8	3
GAY'S CHAPEL	IREDELL	1885	Y	1991	1	01	5	0	0	1
HARMONY	IREDELL	1902	Y	1990	2	01	2	0	1	0
HEBRON	IREDELL	1897	N		1	01	4	0	2	0
IJAMES CROSSROADS	DAVIE	1896	Y	1993	1	01	6	0	0	0
ISLAND FORD	IREDELL	1879	N		1	01	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	DAVIE	1868	Y	1994	1	01	20	0	1	2
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	DAVIE	1864	Y	1993	4	01	7	0	0	1
MONTICELLO	IREDELL	1952	Y	1987	1	01	7	0	1	1
MOORESVILLE FIRST	IREDELL	1882	Y	1987	4	01	17	0	2	8
MOUNTAIN ROAD	IREDELL	1967	Y	1983	1	01	10	0	3	0
MT. VERNON	IREDELL	1836	Y	1978	1	01	2	0	0	0
NEW BETHANY	IREDELL	1859	Y	1979	1	01	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	IREDELL	1802	Y	1988	1	01	4	0	1	1
OAKDALE	IREDELL	1962	Y	1993	7	01	19	0	2	8
OSTWALT	IREDELL	1949	Y	1992	4	01	3	0	0	0
PENINSULA	IREDELL	1984	Y	1983	7	01	13	0	3	1
SHADY GROVE	IREDELL	1955	Y	1991	1	01	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	IREDELL	1914	N		6	01	11	0	4	3
ST. MARK	IREDELL	1956	Y	1995	4		11	0	4	1
STATESVILLE FIRST	IREDELL	1875	Y	1986	6	01	11	0	1	4
TEMPLE	IREDELL	1964	Y	1993	1	01	6	0	0	0
TROUTMAN	IREDELL	1923	Y	1988	4	01	25	0	7	6
TRUE GOSPEL	IREDELL	1980	Y	1982	3	01	6	0	0	2
TURRENTINE	DAVIE	1913	Y	1989	1	01	18	0	0	0
WAYSIDE	IREDELL	1977	Y	1992	1	01	12	0	2	2
WELCOME	IREDELL	1956	Y	1994	7	01	5	0	0	1
WESTERN AVE BAPTIST	IREDELL	1901	Y	1993	1	01	20	0	1	5
WHITMAN PARK	IREDELL	1961	Y	1984	6	01	6	2	0	0
YADKIN	IREDELL	1952	Y	1994	1	01	20	0	3	2
TOTALS							414	5	65	79

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
0	0	2	0	7	23	458	389	69	2	6
5	3	3	0	17	4	396	314	82	5	0
4	3	8	0	31	22	949	846	103	5	4
1	0	0	0	3	0	75	75	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	41	40	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	2	131	127	4	0	0
0	0	1	0	5	8	211	203	8	3	1
3	8	1	2	40	60	585	558	27	1	0
0	0	1	0	1	173	31	31	0	0	1
0	3	3	0	11	0	77	77	0	3	0
2	2	0	0	20	26	700	562	138	0	0
0	3	1	0	4	4	204	145	59	3	1
1	1	0	0	7	9	364	364	0	1	0
1	0	7	0	17	16	756	663	93	5	3
4	0	2	0	12	25	543	459	84	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	2	126	83	43	0	2
0	0	0	0	1	8	137	136	1	0	0
1	2	1	2	5	8	576	469	107	0	0
1	0	2	0	31	36	1065	880	185	4	2
0	0	4	0	8	3	185	185	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	2	2	233	163	70	1	0
0	2	0	0	3	16	609	485	124	0	3
0	4	2	0	4	1	238	211	27	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0
10	2	5	0	10	4	215	206	9	1	0
6	0	0	0	13	31	582	468	114	0	5
0	4	1	0	4	21	299	262	37	0	2
5	1	1	0	15	18	1097	816	281	0	10
0	3	4	0	10	6	202	200	2	6	0
0	1	1	0	4	5	184	159	25	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	3	279	279	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	19	15	237	232	5	1	6
4	1	4	0	11	12	381	315	66	0	3
0	0	2	1	0	3	190	188	2	0	0
2	2	5	0	49	29	556	532	24	9	2
0	0	0	0	0	1	50	43	7	0	0
1	1	2	0	13	40	1106	754	352	0	3
3	3	0	0	2	8	223	215	8	0	0
1	1	3	1	26	50	1546	1126	420	10	10
0	0	0	0	2	10	220	211	9	1	8
8	1	3	0	50	15	728	600	128	10	4
3	0	1	0	3	2	68	67	1	0	0
6	8	2	2	13	3	350	325	25	0	0
0	1	7	0	1	7	96	66	30	0	1
0	2	2	0	10	0	74	74	0	0	0
4	4	6	0	50	37	1343	1023	320	19	4
3	0	1	0	0	3	74	74	0	0	0
1	7	7	0	19	7	261	179	82	0	0
80	74	97	8	558	778	19071	15899	3172	91	81

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
BEREA	313	0	25	36	28	0	14	127	68	0
BETHEL	272	0	32	30	34	34	28	40	69	0
BEULAH	841	0	92	92	94	78	122	231	121	0
BRISTOL DRIVE	85	10	7	14	8	8	14	12	7	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	41	0	5	4	6	3	6	5	10	0
CALVARY	63	4	5	9	16	0	4	12	10	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	186	0	18	18	19	8	13	35	50	0
COCHRAN STREET	270	0	9	38	11	10	12	72	90	0
COMMUNITY	30	0	6	6	0	1	4	2	8	0
CORNERSTONE	85	0	4	16	16	9	3	18	14	0
DIAMOND HILL	363	0	35	19	28	45	32	83	99	0
EATONS	95	0	3	7	10	20	3	25	25	0
EDGEWOOD	168	0	20	18	11	11	22	24	29	0
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	579	0	48	72	78	42	104	104	55	0
FAITH	165	0	19	18	11	13	23	41	20	0
FARMINGTON	30	0	3	4	0	0	3	10	8	0
FELLOWSHIP	90	0	5	10	8	6	8	18	32	0
FORK BAPTIST CHURCH	343	0	25	28	38	12	34	77	114	0
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	737	0	82	80	54	112	51	186	149	0
GAY'S CHAPEL	81	3	8	13	7	0	0	19	24	0
HARMONY	47	0	6	3	5	0	0	11	19	0
HEBRON	438	0	29	29	17	39	43	75	160	0
IJAMES CROSSROADS	141	4	6	10	15	12	28	30	30	0
ISLAND FORD	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0
JERUSALEM	184	0	17	28	25	16	41	23	32	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	377	0	21	56	30	11	45	76	114	8
MONTICELLO	136	0	9	20	20	0	0	54	28	0
MOORESVILLE FIRST	805	0	74	110	87	57	53	179	178	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD	174	0	20	26	29	13	44	14	26	0
MT. VERNON	94	4	11	13	4	8	27	8	17	0
NEW BETHANY	119	0	5	30	14	5	14	16	32	0
NEW HOPE	167	0	9	39	11	9	46	18	32	0
OAKDALE	292	0	48	39	33	0	52	43	56	0
OSTWALT	53	3	8	0	5	0	13	0	22	0
PENINSULA	593	0	75	63	57	66	187	65	75	0
SHADY GROVE	51	2	3	3	3	2	13	12	13	0
SOUTHSIDE	470	0	39	55	28	12	15	118	185	13
ST. MARK	102	0	20	18	7	12	4	10	26	0
STATESVILLE FIRST	997	0	71	111	117	102	171	180	187	0
TEMPLE	130	5	12	13	36	9	22	18	10	0
TROUTMAN	365	3	57	33	50	23	50	85	43	0
TRUE GOSPEL	48	0	5	7	10	0	1	16	5	0
TURRENTINE	168	0	12	15	15	15	30	27	50	0
WAYSIDE	28	0	2	4	1	1	0	0	17	0
WELCOME	52	0	7	5	6	2	10	10	10	0
WESTERN AVE BAPTIST	961	0	122	107	99	31	53	310	201	10
WHITMAN PARK	45	2	1	5	6	3	8	11	7	0
YADKIN	138	0	20	9	21	16	15	29	26	0
TOTALS	12018	40	1160	1383	1228	877	1485	2582	2605	31

j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	10	5	0	161	0	8	12	0	0	41	0
0	0	5	0	128	12	6	6	5	0	93	0
0	5	6	0	420	22	56	122	113	0	327	81
0	0	5	0	54	0	3	0	5	0	95	0
0	1	1	0	41	1	1	3	2	0	28	0
0	0	3	0	35	3	0	0	14	0	45	0
0	0	5	20	120	9	2	0	3	0	116	0
20	0	8	0	193	43	2	10	0	5	189	0
0	0	3	0	23	3	0	7	2	0	23	0
0	0	5	0	55	3	0	0	0	0	69	0
0	11	11	0	190	29	3	30	10	0	135	0
0	0	2	0	51	3	4	0	1	0	47	0
0	16	3	14	106	5	0	0	11	2	85	0
0	10	6	60	311	103	20	22	61	0	236	0
0	15	5	0	120	10	6	12	0	0	184	0
0	0	2	0	24	0	0	2	0	0	35	0
0	0	3	0	35	4	1	1	11	0	0	0
0	11	4	0	203	2	8	0	0	0	152	31
0	17	6	0	351	75	21	111	91	0	255	0
0	7	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
0	0	3	0	28	3	0	2	6	0	62	0
40	0	6	0	210	26	16	13	0	0	104	0
0	0	6	0	84	10	8	12	0	0	68	0
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	106	0
0	13	3	0	195	16	8	14	20	0	44	0
0	0	5	0	86	5	0	16	3	0	89	0
32	30	5	0	355	21	21	24	0	0	264	0
0	0	2	0	97	30	11	6	5	0	137	0
0	0	2	0	87	6	2	5	4	0	102	0
0	0	3	0	70	2	3	4	0	0	89	0
0	0	3	0	106	13	3	0	0	0	108	0
15	0	6	0	155	55	1	7	5	0	181	0
0	0	2	0	36	0	0	1	8	0	50	0
0	0	5	0	252	75	50	16	0	0	324	0
0	0	0	0	51	0	0	5	1	0	30	0
0	0	5	0	220	20	30	26	0	0	125	0
0	0	5	0	98	8	0	6	10	4	105	0
0	46	12	0	393	65	72	190	92	0	350	0
0	0	5	0	74	9	0	0	0	0	75	27
8	8	5	0	217	45	8	26	15	0	303	40
0	0	4	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	86	0
0	0	4	0	104	16	8	28	18	4	157	0
0	0	3	0	19	4	0	1	0	0	42	0
0	0	2	0	38	19	0	0	2	0	0	0
21	0	7	0	527	98	21	20	89	15	265	168
0	0	2	0	29	2	1	4	0	0	32	0
0	0	2	0	100	19	0	0	5	0	135	0
	200		94		894		764		30		347
136		197		6468		404		612		5640	

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22
BEREA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	50	0	8	12	25	5	32
BEULAH	249	27	50	75	93	4	10
BRISTOL DRIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	25	2	1	3	16	3	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
CORNERSTONE	1	0	0	0	0	1	18
DIAMOND HILL	93	12	15	18	43	5	96
EATONS	37	0	0	0	23	14	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	3	0	0	0	0	3	65
FAITH	93	9	9	15	57	3	58
FARMINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORK BAPTIST CHURCH	66	1	13	25	25	2	130
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	153	6	0	24	119	4	14
GAY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON	69	3	6	17	41	2	77
IJAMES CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
ISLAND FORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	106	8	18	35	44	1	18
MONTICELLO	38	0	15	5	15	3	10
MOORESVILLE FIRST	70	0	0	40	20	10	90
MOUNTAIN ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. VERNON	35	0	0	0	35	0	0
NEW BETHANY	34	3	11	7	12	1	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OSTWALT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENINSULA	4	0	0	0	0	4	84
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	3	0	0	0	0	3	13
ST. MARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATESVILLE FIRST	40	0	0	40	0	0	66
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
TROUTMAN	64	0	0	38	25	1	60
TRUE GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURRENTINE	9	0	0	0	8	1	0
WAYSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN AVE BAPTIST	153	20	40	20	70	3	100
WHITMAN PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1395	91	186	374	671	73	995

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
0	2	8	22	82	0	32	0
0	10	0	0	259	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	3	15	22	15	0	0
0	0	0	18	19	0	0	0
0	3	15	78	189	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	37	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	40	68	0	20	0
0	0	0	58	151	0	12	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	130	196	50	12	0
0	7	0	7	167	0	0	120
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	30	47	146	12	0	0
0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	0	124	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	48	0	0	0
0	0	50	40	160	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	40	29	88	0	74	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	13	16	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	60	106	0	0	0
0	0	12	12	24	0	0	0
0	10	10	40	124	40	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9	0	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	10	20	55	253	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	61	237	682	2390	175	178	181

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e
BEREA	85	0	0	6	12	9
BETHEL	57	0	0	8	10	14
BEULAH	171	7	7	23	18	24
BRISTOL DRIVE	44	0	6	4	3	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	9	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	12	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	47	0	0	4	4	9
COCHRAN STREET	55	0	3	3	8	0
COMMUNITY	8	0	0	0	0	1
CORNERSTONE	42	0	0	2	13	12
DIAMOND HILL	78	6	14	8	8	10
EATONS	23	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	38	0	0	0	0	9
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	88	2	3	10	10	10
FAITH	40	0	0	0	0	0
FARMINGTON	15	0	1	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	14	0	0	0	0	0
FORK BAPTIST CHURCH	29	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	262	7	24	26	17	22
GAY'S CHAPEL	23	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	29	1	1	2	4	3
HEBRON	73	0	0	5	10	15
IJAMES CROSSROADS	55	0	0	0	1	3
ISLAND FORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	38	1	6	7	0	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	91	3	3	9	10	17
MONTICELLO	61	2	2	4	5	8
MOORESVILLE FIRST	272	4	23	29	41	27
MOUNTAIN ROAD	64	0	12	4	5	17
MT. VERNON	71	5	4	5	5	4
NEW BETHANY	54	0	0	7	10	8
NEW HOPE	44	0	2	4	4	6
OAKDALE	50	8	4	4	10	0
OSTWALT	31	0	0	0	0	0
PENINSULA	156	0	17	14	13	15
SHADY GROVE	46	0	3	3	1	2
SOUTHSIDE	74	0	0	10	8	0
ST. MARK	55	0	8	6	8	7
STATESVILLE FIRST	303	20	25	30	38	45
TEMPLE	31	0	0	0	0	11
TROUTMAN	114	11	11	18	10	15
TRUE GOSPEL	32	0	0	0	0	3
TURRENTINE	49	0	0	0	0	11
WAYSIDE	9	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME	29	0	0	0	0	2
WESTERN AVE BAPTIST	310	2	22	36	34	61
WHITMAN PARK	18	0	1	2	2	1
YADKIN	45	0	4	4	3	14
TOTALS	3344	79	206	297	325	415

f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
36	0	12	10	0
25	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	50	0
10	21	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	4	0
30	0	0	11	0
7	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	5
30	0	0	2	0
23	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	4
30	10	0	13	0
28	0	0	12	0
14	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0
65	23	37	23	18
14	0	0	7	2
18	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	13	0
29	0	0	16	6
0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	7	0
25	0	24	0	0
26	0	0	11	3
35	32	57	11	13
20	0	0	6	0
30	0	0	14	4
26	0	0	3	0
26	0	0	0	2
24	0	0	0	0
2	29	0	0	0
54	22	0	14	7
25	0	0	12	0
32	24	0	0	0
21	0	0	5	0
60	29	21	35	0
20	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	5	0
19	0	0	3	7
28	0	0	10	0
9	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	4	1
97	0	0	40	18
12	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	4	0
1236	190	151	355	90

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28
BEREA	79	6	12	2	17	35	7	4
BETHEL	50	8	6	9	10	15	2	40
BEULAH	73	24	18	8	20	0	3	0
BRISTOL DRIVE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
CLEVELAND FIRST	34	6	7	3	0	17	1	0
COCHRAN STREET	66	10	15	7	0	30	4	28
COMMUNITY	8	0	4	0	0	1	3	0
CORNERSTONE	31	0	9	4	0	17	1	0
DIAMOND HILL	63	15	4	8	0	30	6	0
EATONS	29	0	4	2	0	22	1	29
EDGEWOOD	22	7	0	0	0	12	3	0
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	127	11	15	19	28	46	8	1
FAITH	55	10	11	9	0	20	5	20
FARMINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	39	4	2	5	7	17	4	0
FORK BAPTIST CHURCH	80	14	6	7	0	50	3	13
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	90	10	12	10	19	32	7	50
GAY'S CHAPEL	25	7	6	0	0	8	4	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON	52	10	7	4	0	27	4	25
IJAMES CROSSROADS	6	4	0	0	0	0	2	0
ISLAND FORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	18	0	0	0	0	15	3	18
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	58	7	18	9	15	6	3	3
MONTICELLO	25	6	8	0	0	8	3	0
MOORESVILLE FIRST	186	30	59	16	0	80	1	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD	51	7	10	6	12	14	2	40
MT. VERNON	53	7	6	5	0	30	5	20
NEW BETHANY	28	3	9	7	0	8	1	0
NEW HOPE	27	7	10	9	0	0	1	0
OAKDALE	100	17	24	14	0	40	5	0
OSTWALT	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
PENINSULA	144	28	27	12	17	55	5	21
SHADY GROVE	17	0	0	1	4	8	4	0
SOUTHSIDE	127	10	18	6	14	75	4	0
ST. MARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATESVILLE FIRST	224	35	61	0	51	71	6	10
TEMPLE	29	6	6	0	0	12	5	29
TROUTMAN	143	35	20	0	27	55	6	45
TRUE GOSPEL	19	0	0	0	1	15	3	10
TURRENTINE	53	4	5	7	0	22	15	25
WAYSIDE	14	1	7	0	0	6	0	6
WELCOME	13	0	0	0	3	9	1	0
WESTERN AVE BAPTIST	151	15	20	0	25	90	1	4
WHITMAN PARK	20	0	0	0	0	19	1	0
YADKIN	45	10	5	5	10	12	3	45
TOTALS	2492	374	451	194	280	1043	150	496

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
45	5	7	8	25	0	0	15	12	72
34	7	7	8	12	0	0	0	0	34
6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
21	6	2	3	10	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	6	1	26	0	0	0	0	33
13	3	2	0	8	0	0	11	11	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
31	2	6	5	18	0	0	0	0	31
52	2	7	5	38	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	5	6	3	46	0	9	2	0	71
31	2	5	8	16	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1	0	1	18	0	0	3	0	23
55	9	9	10	27	0	0	16	0	71
54	10	6	10	28	16	10	28	55	147
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	5	2	2	33	0	0	18	18	78
3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	9
24	5	6	13	0	11	0	4	0	28
11	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
75	25	25	10	15	10	30	15	5	125
25	0	12	9	4	0	0	0	0	25
28	0	6	2	20	0	0	10	10	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	4	6	3	8	10	0	0	0	21
54	8	7	14	25	8	0	30	3	87
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
95	10	10	7	68	10	0	60	85	240
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	6	4	2	30	0	0	6	6	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
27	4	4	5	14	0	0	12	8	47
80	10	15	10	45	0	0	15	12	107
14	0	2	3	9	0	0	0	0	14
16	2	1	5	8	0	0	0	0	16
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	17	9	0	0	0	0	8	20	54
9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
26	0	7	7	12	0	0	0	0	26
1105	178	188	162	577	65	49	254	257	1665

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a
BEREA	393502	281760	111742	0	132227	77135
BETHEL	171814	147167	23798	849	119991	42147
BEULAH	576246	446396	109676	20174	403133	151073
BRISTOL DRIVE	57823	57823	0	0	51608	18340
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	28696	26180	2384	132	20102	12780
CALVARY	38264	31614	3816	2834	43016	15423
CLEVELAND FIRST	122744	114900	7298	546	86925	48377
COCHRAN STREET	183321	170179	8757	4385	199706	55445
COMMUNITY	64258	54832	4203	5223	30974	20098
CORNERSTONE	88048	58290	29758	0	77294	14431
DIAMOND HILL	203488	175773	27715	0	93066	64816
EATONS	75220	56514	16141	2565	67198	30208
EDGEWOOD	76197	73940	2257	0	69094	25183
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	390834	249416	141418	0	199075	117110
FAITH	150235	136553	7025	6657	113204	38632
FARMINGTON	31177	17046	14131	0	15326	8600
FELLOWSHIP	65474	63180	2119	175	51072	26860
FORK BAPTIST CHURCH	253265	188864	63999	402	194675	87884
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	651492	498036	152118	1338	588809	166836
GAY'S CHAPEL	48219	43545	4674	0	47843	7800
HARMONY	39439	29737	7708	1994	35408	19380
HEBRON	263777	238694	21822	3261	219952	72488
IJAMES CROSSROADS	99363	69317	28917	1129	50189	36351
ISLAND FORD	2726	2726	0	0	815	0
JERUSALEM	94241	81887	9086	3268	108594	19495
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	270821	230463	36925	3433	180440	121530
MONTICELLO	112352	103350	9002	0	124956	48102
MOORESVILLE FIRST	705895	442503	259212	4180	1380844	205072
MOUNTAIN ROAD	105594	88315	17279	0	42509	28460
MT. VERNON	111579	71619	39396	564	108700	39026
NEW BETHANY	95286	90920	4366	0	75043	57259
NEW HOPE	98010	62793	35217	0	81726	26370
OAKDALE	180138	153932	26206	0	171133	58091
OSTWALT	70900	66468	0	4432	56680	32795
PENINSULA	583253	416716	166030	507	537715	125372
SHADY GROVE	47310	43621	3689	0	83777	16930
SOUTHSIDE	275923	246259	29664	0	257059	145645
ST. MARK	114380	114129	0	251	90038	20637
STATESVILLE FIRST	1002930	681280	203515	118135	794436	319446
TEMPLE	91067	78467	12600	0	64197	42000
TROUTMAN	303007	278392	14202	10413	184535	85632
TRUE GOSPEL	53427	46927	6500	0	39333	22350
TURRENTINE	116978	101895	13264	1819	70743	28819
WAYSIDE	32280	26981	2510	2789	19516	9355
WELCOME	42345	37913	4432	0	34802	17685
WESTERN AVE BAPTIST	1092188	886735	203610	1843	1467284	283664
WHITMAN PARK	16500	13445	3055	0	15440	4500
YADKIN	87703	81967	2547	3189	72632	16490
TOTALS	9779729	7679459	1893783	206487	8972834	2932122

b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
0	0	5092	50000	1500000	0	0
0	0	6904	70940	985000	0	0
41175	85943	15302	109640	1642876	99052	101443
0	0	849	32419	39000	0	0
0	0	1077	6245	240471	0	0
0	0	1304	26289	150000	0	0
0	0	3717	34831	950000	0	0
0	0	7500	136761	940000	0	0
0	0	1374	9502	150000	0	0
33233	21733	2888	5009	220000	0	14000
0	0	15250	13000	1500000	0	0
0	0	3129	33861	594720	0	0
0	7402	1036	35473	550000	0	139000
0	54000	9500	18465	1500000	60859	135392
0	0	6298	68274	547000	0	0
0	0	827	5899	485000	5000	0
10961	0	1970	11281	267690	0	0
0	63915	6200	36676	1387000	0	202000
0	0	23476	398497	3349900	83400	111495
0	0	955	39088	350000	0	0
0	0	2039	13989	100000	0	0
0	65953	6139	75372	1550160	0	39269
0	1217	3903	8718	880000	20000	19271
0	0	65	750	0	0	0
0	1836	5534	81729	850000	10000	8852
0	2779	11255	44876	1950578	0	27772
0	3945	4147	68762	500000	25000	22917
688574	1578	13698	471922	2958500	0	0
0	0	5561	8488	250000	0	0
0	41815	4101	23758	700000	0	50691
0	5338	4278	8168	810000	0	6985
0	19433	3248	32675	350000	0	0
21309	6204	10248	75281	500000	21000	15000
0	0	591	23294	500000	0	0
0	220939	12074	179330	996600	30000	76158
50697	4800	441	10909	350000	0	26322
0	71823	5191	34400	750000	0	371000
0	0	1549	67852	1150000	0	0
0	126410	27666	320914	4996650	0	464546
0	11608	1411	9178	1000000	0	17300
0	0	6537	92366	848000	0	0
0	0	2407	14576	140000	0	0
0	0	5284	36640	849264	0	0
0	0	1170	8991	256000	0	0
7200	407	1072	8438	200000	30000	30000
756757	262005	18964	145894	5000000	416757	1325413
0	3740	700	6500	150000	0	0
0	0	3352	52790	250000	0	0
1609906	1084823	277273	3068710	46184409	801068	3204826

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e
BEREA	33390	0	0	20400	4550	457
BETHEL	25654	0	0	15134	2845	630
BEULAH	129015	0	6000	67800	4155	1517
BRISTOL DRIVE	3795	0	0	1800	900	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	5712	0	0	2094	531	0
CALVARY	4213	0	0	2209	947	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	29999	0	0	23474	2104	302
COCHRAN STREET	45181	0	0	16248	1000	0
COMMUNITY	8492	0	0	4140	1035	0
CORNERSTONE	10099	0	0	7067	1694	53
DIAMOND HILL	40637	0	0	6778	10775	1401
EATONS	8921	0	0	1200	386	0
EDGEWOOD	5794	0	0	0	1581	0
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	34598	0	0	20040	7515	1021
FAITH	41099	0	0	1187	1000	0
FARMINGTON	1576	0	0	1310	266	0
FELLOWSHIP	32127	10193	0	596	344	0
FORK BAPTIST CHURCH	58377	0	0	33996	7585	0
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	134378	0	0	82328	6099	6168
GAY'S CHAPEL	3382	0	0	0	482	0
HARMONY	5258	0	0	3030	546	20
HEBRON	39564	0	0	16267	5500	1000
IJAMES CROSSROADS	11220	0	0	6943	2083	0
ISLAND FORD	750	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	10652	0	0	2000	600	442
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	54219	0	0	27673	2987	991
MONTICELLO	20054	0	0	9110	1635	232
MOORESVILLE FIRST	63419	0	0	35010	1300	1152
MOUNTAIN ROAD	20040	0	1391	14072	1668	82
MT. VERNON	15223	0	0	4000	1300	0
NEW BETHANY	6253	0	0	1000	1000	661
NEW HOPE	20022	0	0	9438	1008	20
OAKDALE	44033	0	0	22156	1500	564
OSTWALT	6886	0	0	180	200	0
PENINSULA	100923	0	0	69792	8334	94
SHADY GROVE	2922	0	0	0	420	0
SOUTHSIDE	36072	0	3210	23196	5358	422
ST. MARK	19085	0	0	0	25	0
STATESVILLE FIRST	107610	0	0	40431	5200	997
TEMPLE	7667	0	0	2764	1883	0
TROUTMAN	80301	0	0	37624	7414	1200
TRUE GOSPEL	600	0	0	0	300	300
TURRENTINE	17955	0	0	10188	1500	625
WAYSIDE	3601	0	0	2168	542	0
WELCOME	5831	0	0	2470	1034	0
WESTERN AVE BAPTIST	103058	0	0	60000	4000	0
WHITMAN PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN	6583	0	0	600	400	200
TOTALS	1466240	10193	10601	707913	113531	20551

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
1668	0	3125	0	1326	310	121	161	1272
1045	2744	2004	1002	0	125	125	0	0
3533	0	8439	0	0	531	239	353	36448
250	0	845	0	0	0	0	0	0
392	0	362	220	0	352	0	0	1761
215	0	397	300	0	145	0	0	0
510	0	1792	0	0	712	215	108	782
7326	0	10300	0	0	1000	130	1000	8177
75	0	100	0	0	0	50	0	3092
285	0	700	0	0	100	70	0	130
3000	12508	4297	0	1378	500	0	0	0
757	0	1861	0	0	0	0	0	4717
838	0	838	0	0	343	0	0	2194
2177	0	3368	288	0	0	0	0	189
8604	0	8543	0	0	6000	200	0	15565
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
543	0	2022	0	0	101	0	0	18328
2288	5500	6508	1000	0	1000	0	500	0
6289	0	17056	0	0	0	0	0	16438
350	0	700	150	0	300	100	0	1300
477	0	905	100	0	85	35	15	45
2540	0	4044	0	150	701	150	150	9062
788	268	1138	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	650
1432	0	2186	0	0	670	170	137	3015
1352	0	6049	0	0	910	0	25	14232
1707	0	3128	2357	0	451	144	0	1290
5754	4150	11220	3082	0	0	0	0	1751
1116	0	1536	0	0	175	0	0	0
1407	0	2416	1700	0	1500	0	0	2900
1424	0	1328	0	0	644	196	0	0
150	11	2225	122	0	500	190	0	6358
2097	0	4026	13193	200	100	47	0	150
0	0	124	0	0	100	60	100	6122
2473	3482	13473	2237	0	1038	0	0	0
368	0	189	0	0	0	0	0	1945
3406	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1000	10300	0	600	1000	0	6160
1520	0	9749	815	0	1427	0	0	47471
701	0	2263	0	0	0	0	0	56
12337	0	14173	318	0	2500	1098	1098	2539
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2020	100	3022	0	0	500	0	0	0
243	0	180	0	0	0	125	0	343
330	0	372	0	0	0	0	0	1625
3167	0	17191	0	0	1000	0	0	17700
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1172	0	1711	0	200	400	300	300	1300
88126		177385		3254		4865		235107
	28763		37184		24820		3947	

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
BEREA	1	1	1	185	60	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
BETHEL	4	1	1	191	20	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BEULAH	1	1	1	390	150	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
BRISTOL DRIVE	1	1	1	90	45	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	27	16	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
CALVARY	5	1	1	50	16	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CLEVELAND FIRST	5			111	34	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
COCHRAN STREET	1	3	1	189	105	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
COMMUNITY	1	1	1	30	24	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CORNERSTONE	1	1	1	70	30	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
DIAMOND HILL	1	1	1	167	47	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
EATONS	1	1	1	89	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
EDGEWOOD	1	1	1	130	50	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST	1	1	1	252	64	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FAITH	1	3	1	200	130	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
FARMINGTON	1			52	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
FELLOWSHIP	4	1	1	61	25	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
FORK BAPTIST CHURCH	1	1	1	200	40	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
FRONT STREET BAPTIST	5	3	1	371	175	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GAY'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	125	40	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	4	1		45	12	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
HEBRON	2	1	1	180	75	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
IJAMES CROSSROADS	4	1	1	65	30	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
ISLAND FORD				6	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
JERUSALEM	1	1	1	131	52	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	5	1	1	198	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MONTICELLO	1	1	1	104	65	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MOORESVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	400	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN ROAD	5	1	1	113	68	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
MT. VERNON	1	3	1	78	54	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
NEW BETHANY	5			74	20	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	107	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
OAKDALE	1	1	1	170	60	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
OSTWALT				50	32	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
PENINSULA	1	1	1	299	100	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHADY GROVE	1	3	1	55	40	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
SOUTHSIDE	1	2	1	227	110	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
ST. MARK				115	105	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
STATESVILLE FIRST	5	2		430	57	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
TEMPLE	1	1	1	78	21	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
TROUTMAN	5	1	1	350	150	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TRUE GOSPEL	5	1	1	57	24	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
TURRENTINE	1	1	1	169	82	2	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
WAYSIDE	5	1	1	32	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WELCOME	5	1	1	69	30	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WESTERN AVE BAPTIST	1	1	1	568	225	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
WHITMAN PARK	1	1	1	49	21	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
YADKIN	1	1	1	102	75	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS				7301	2579	11						

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y				Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N

Berea Baptist Church	1015 River Highway	Mooresville	28115
Bethel Baptist Church	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	28677
Beulah Baptist Church	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	28677
Bristol Drive Baptist Church	P.O.B. 6016	Statesville	28687
Calahaln-Friendship Baptist Church	583 Lanier Road	Mocksville	27028
Calvary Baptist Church	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Cascade Baptist Church	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville	28115
Cleveland Baptist Church	P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	27013
Cochran Street Baptist Church	P.O.B. 5531	Statesville	28687
Community Baptist Church	P.O.B. 202	Mt. Mourne	28123
Cornerstone Baptist Mission	P.O.B. 29	Cleveland	27013
Diamond Hill Baptist Church	803 Sowers St.	Statesville	28677
Eatons Baptist Church	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Edgewood Baptist Church	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	27014
Fairview Baptist Church	349 Turnersburg Highway	Statesville	28677
Faith Baptist Church	403 Barry Oak Road	Statesville	28677
Fallstown Baptist Church	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	28166
Farmington Baptist Church	1119 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Fellowship Baptist Church	P.O.B. 128	Barium Springs	28010
Fork Baptist Church	3140 US Highway 64 East	Mocksville	27028
Front Street Baptist Church	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	28677
Gay's Chapel Baptist Church	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville	28677
Harmony Baptist Church	P.O.B. 116	Harmony	28634
Hebron Baptist Church	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	28677
Ijames Baptist Church	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Island Ford Baptist Church	Rt. 3, Box 397	Taylorsville	28681
Jerusalem Baptist Church	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville	27028
Mocksville First Baptist Church	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	27028
Monticello Baptist Church	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	28677
Mooresville First Baptist Church	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	28115
Mountain Road Baptist Church	132 Compten Park Road	Statesville	28677
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church	124 Mt. Vernon Church Road	Olin	28660
New Bethany Baptist Church	108 Low Lane	Statesville	28677
New Hope Baptist Church	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	28677
Oakdale Baptist Church	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	28677
Ostwalt Baptist Church	Box 198 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	28166
Peninsula Baptist Church	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	28115
St. Mark Baptist Church	1852 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville	28677
Shady Grove Baptist Church	3327 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville	28677
Shepherd Baptist Church	2210 Charlotte Hwy.	Mooresville	28115
Society Baptist Church	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	28677
South River Baptist Church	2659 So. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	28677
Southside Baptist Church	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville	28115
Statesville First Baptist Church	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	28687
Temple Baptist Church	P.O.B. 327	Stony Point	28678
Troutman Baptist Church	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	28166
True Gospel Baptist Church	P.O.B. 762	Mooresville	28115
Turrentine Baptist Church	622 Turrentine Church Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Wayside Baptist Church	212 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville	28677
Welcome Baptist Church	2068 Shelton Avenue	Statesville	28677
Western Avenue Baptist Church	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	28677
Whitman Park Baptist Church	464 Towell St.	Mooresville	28115
Yadkin Baptist Church	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	

Rev. Dan	Freeman	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	28115	Berea	663-0986
Rev. David	Turner	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	28677	Bethel	528-5036
Rev. Henry	Cook, Jr.	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	28677	Beulah	872-6971
Rev. Jeff	Levan	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville	28687	Bristol Dr.	872-8221
Rev. Carroll	Jordan	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville	28677	Calahaln-Friendship	492-2266
Rev. Wayne	Bateman	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville	27028	Calvary	492-5334
Rev. David	Keever	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville	28115	Cascade	664-1550
Rev. Arnold	Bell	P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	27013	Cleveland	278-4586
Dr. Randal	Helms	P.O.B. 5531	Statesville	28687	Cochran St.	872-9651
Rev. J.R.	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	28689	Community	892-3574
Rev. Mack	Jarvis	P.O. Box 1	Cleveland	27013	Cornerstone	278-0407
Rev. Carl	Williams	803 Sowers St.	Statesville	28677	Diamond Hill	873-6373
Dr. David	Gilbreath	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	27028	Eatons	910 998-3746
Rev. Danny	Shore	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	27014	Edgewood	284-2593
Rev. Scott	Eanes	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	28677	Fairview	872-4246
Rev. Sam	Gore	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	28677	Faith	872-3311
Rev. Dave	Talbert	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	28166	Fallstown	528-4512
Rev. Roy	Beals	2012 Lynch Court	Winston-Salem	27106	Farmington	910998-3826
Rev. Don	Phillips	P.O.B. 128	Barium Springs	28010	Fellowship	528-6820
Rev. Kenneth	Evans	3140 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville	27028	Fork	910 998-8306
Rev. Darren	Johnson	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	28677	Front St.	872-7623
Rev. Bobby	Henderson	10 Marion Lane	Statesville	28677	Gay's Chapel	873-5922
Rev. David	McHugh	P.O.B. 116	Harmony	28634	Harmony	546-7100
Rev. Jack	Franks	130 Fairmont Rd.	Statesville	28677	Hebron	546-7678
Rev. Ben	Mull	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	27028	Ijames	492-5265
		Rt. 3, Box 397	Taylorsville	28681	Island Ford	
Rev. Jimmy	Lancaster	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville	27028	Jerusalem	284-2823
Dr. Larry	Hovis	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	27028	Mocksville, FBC	634-5312
Rev. Glenn	Dancy, III	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	28677	Monticello	872-5838
Dr. Harvey	Rogers, Jr.	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	28115	Mooresville, FBC	664-2324
Rev. Jamie	Fox	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville	28677	Mtn. Rd.	528-6648
Rev. Gary	Marshall	124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd.	Olin	28660	Mt. Vernon	876-4025
Rev. Bill	Mason	108 Low Lane	Statesville	28677	New Bethany	872-7251
Rev. Dale	Ellis	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	28677	New Hope	
Rev. Michael	Maddlng	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	28677	Oakdale	873-8086
Rev. Eddie	Graham	Box 198, Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	28166	Ostwalt	528-5310
Dr. Robert	Jackson	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	28115	Peninsula	664-2958
Rev. Dale	Milstead	1852 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville	28677	St. Mark	872-0626
Rev. Jerry	Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Road	Statesville	28677	Shady Grove	872-6777
Rev. Nelson	Osborne	180 Gulledge St.	China Grove	28023	Shepherd	663-1400
Rev. Steve	Cox	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	28677	Society	546-7673
Rev. Hampton	Drum	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	28677	South River	876-1520
Dr. Gary	Byrd	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	28115	Southside	663-2892
Dr. Jack	Causey	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	28687	Statesville, FBC	873-7231
Rev. Scott	Pedersen	624 W. Lackey Farm Rd.	Stony Point	28678	Temple	585-2338
Dr. Robert	Goode	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	28166	Troutman	528-5193
Rev. Rodney	McAllister	578 Dixie Dr.	Mooresville	28115	True Gospel	663-1825
Rev. Billy	Sloop	622 Turrentine Church Rd.	Mocksville	27028	Turrentine	910998-5100
Rev. Allen	White	P.O. Box 957	Troutman	28166	Wayside	878-6078
Rev. Michael	Pharr	170 River Hill Rd.	Statesville	28677	Welcome	873-6983
Dr. James	Cartin	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	28677	Western Avenue	872-4139
Rev. William	Parris	464 Towell Street	Mooresville	28115	Whitman Park	664-3054
Dr. J.B.	Parker, Jr.	316 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	28677	Yadkin	876-2264

Rev. Kermit	Burns	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	28115	Mus/Y-Berea	663-0986
Rev. Robert	Garrett	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	28677	Ed/Yth-Beulah	872-6971
Rev. Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	28677	Ed/Yth-Frv	872-4246
Rev. Kenny	Lamm	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	28677	Music-FS	872-7623
Mr. Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Road	Statesville	28677	Mus/Yth-Heb	546-7678
Mr. Lewis	Phillips	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	27028	Music-MocF	634-5312
Rev. Chris	Jenkins	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	28115	Music-MorF	664-2324
Rev. Mark	Pitts	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	28115	Ed/Yth-MorF	664-2324
Rev. Dan	Pardue	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	28687	Music-SF	873-7231
Rev. Bobby	Sanderson	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	28677	Music-WA	872-4139
Rev. Philip	McGaha	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	28677	Youth-WA	872-4139
Rev. Tommy	Kiker	304 Perry Rd.	Troutman	28166	Youth-Trout	528-5193
Mr. Daniel	Dye	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	28115	Ed/Yth-Pen	664-2958
Mr. Hal	Greene	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	28115	Educ.-Sou	663-2892
Rev. Royce	Wilder	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	28677	Music/Sr.Ad-Frv	872-4246
Rev. Chuck	Edwards	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	28677	Educ-WA	872-4139
Rev. Tom	Campbell	1902 Beauty St	Statesville	28677	Youth-NB	873-2708
Mrs. Karen	Pruette	7 Forest Hill Rd.	Lexington	27292	Youth-Fork	
Rev. Ron	Touchton	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	28115	Music-Pen	896-7871
Mrs. Caroline	Jones	390 N. Main Street	Mocksville	27028	Yth/Child-MocF	
Rev. Sam	Childs	159 Sue Lane	Stony Point	28678	AssocP-DH	
Rev. John	Hopkins	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	28677	Music/Yth-Oak	
Rev. Mitch	Marlowe	P.O. Box 146	Statesville	28687	Student/Family-SF	
Rev. Craig	Goodwin	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	27028	AssocPas/Youth-Blaise	634-3639
Rev. Tom	Smith	P. O. Box 5531	Statesville	28687	Youth-CS	
Mr. Gary	Kerley	318 Watson Avenue	Taylorsville	28681	Music-CS	

Mr. John	Brown	117 Mill Pond Lane	Mooresville	28115	Southside	663-0639
Rev. Wendell	Davis	159 Kaywood Drive	Statesville	28677	Fairview	873-7818
Rev. Sidney	Grimes	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville	28677	Calvary	876-0142
Rev. Blaine	Grose	403 Jane Sowers Rd.	Statesville	28677	Fairview	876-4634
Rev. Cecil	Herrin	P.O.B. 415	Statesville	28687	Statesville, FBC	878-6550
Rev. W.P.	Lippard	229 Brevard St.	Statesville	28677	Front St.	873-3942
Rev. Carl	Mauney	3459 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	28677	Front St.	873-5521
Rev. Lloyd	Pendley	1611 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville	28687	Western Avenue	873-8081
Rev. Roy	Pierce	128 Crews Rd.	Statesville	28677	Troutman	873-2036
Rev. Wayne	Riddle	511 Bristol Dr.	Statesville	28677	Taylor Springs	872-9015
Rev. Ron	Selvey	115 Sandstone Lp.	Mooresville	28115	Wayside	663-6493
Rev. J.J.	Thornburg	9716 Riviera Dr.	Sherrills Ford	28673	New Bethany	478-3051
Rev. William	Wease	Box 158 Jennings Rd.	Statesville	28677	Hebron	876-1090
Rev. John	Rogers	Box 326	Mt. Mourne	28123	Mooresville, FBC	664-9391
Mr. John	Jones	P.O.B. 1107	Cary	27512	Baptist State Conv.	
Rev. Eugene	Hager	154 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville	28677	Fairview	876-4749
Rev. Phillip	Tillman	113 Hannahbrook Ln.	Statesville	28677	Statesville, FBC	872-0326
Rev. Dale	Parsley	480 Pine Ridge Rd.	Mocksville	27028	Jerusalem	284-4203
Rev. C.C.	Drye, Sr.	754 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	28115	Berea	664-3308
Rev. E. C.	Davis	640 Alexander St.	Statesville	28677	Diamond Hill	873-9650
Rev. Otis	Canupp	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee	27014	Edgewood	284-2567
Rev. Jack	Johnson	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville	27028	Jerusalem	998-2448
Rev. Elvert	Neal	124 Morrow Farm Rd.	Statesville	28677	New Bethany	873-6037
Rev. Elmer	Thomas	135 Rosemary Ln.	Statesville	28677	Wayside	872-5573
Dr. Jim	Harris	4055 Hurley School Drive	Salisbury	28147	Friendship,Salisbury	686-8602
Rev. Ray	Von Lyles	636 E. Iredell Avenue	Mooresville	28115	Mooresville, FBC	664-2243
Rev. Jack	Bagwell	644 Oak Street	Mooresville	28115	Mooresville, FBC	664-6350
Rev. Charles	Sawyer	279 Heritage Place	Mooresville	28115	Mooresville, FBC	663-0842
Rev. Van	Sledd	132 Kitty Hawk Road	Mooresville	28115	Mooresville, FBC	663-2097
Rev. Walter	Duke	109 Manley Lane	Statesville	28677	Western Ave.	872-7478
Mr. Fred	Martin	112 Confederate Rd.	Mt. Ulla	28125	Ostwalt	663-1258
Rev. Sherman	Wallace	608 Glenview Drive	Statesville	28677	South River	872-6405
Rev. Lester	Beckham	3345 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville	28677	Statesville, FBC	876-1501
Rev. Frank	Stewart	2644 Fines Creek Drive	Statesville	28677	Statesville, FBC	872-0147
Rev. Archie	Jones	400 Raymond Street	Mocksville	27028	Mocksville, FBC	634-0747
Rev. Albert	Helms	621 Hill Road	Lincolnton	28092	CS	
Rev. Leroy	England	122 T-Bird Drive	Statesville	28677	CS	
Rev. Lewis	Gentry	1345 Radio Road	Statesville	28677		871-9051
Rev. Glen A.	Ramsey, Jr.	9509 Rondel Childres Ave.	Hildebran	28637		327-3094

Carl	Martin	Berea	862 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Jackie	Dellinger	Bth	701 Old Mountain Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Dale	Byers	Beu	1027 Hunter St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Nathan	Hines	BD	Rt.2, Box 462	Hiddenite	NC	28636
Tex	Sexton	Cas	217 Catawba Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Elvin	Holt	CleF	11775 Shinn Rd.	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125
Sam	Jordan	CS	147 Dusty Loop	Statesville	NC	28677
Brian	Dyson	Com	5265 Country Club Rd.	Winston-Salem	NC	27104-3410
Rick	Mathis	Cor	P.O.B. 277	Cleveland	NC	27013
J. D.	Goforth	DH	117 Rockhouse Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
J.D.	Stroud	Frv	1560 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677
Dan	Frye	Fth	316 Swann Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Eddie	Clark	Fel	925 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Alvin	Howard	For	622 Fork Bixby Rd.	Advance	NC	27006
Wayne	Mayberry	FS	150 Jo Monni Lp.	Statesville	NC	28677
Fred	Poole	Har	3074 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634
Darrell	Peacock	Ijm	249 Country Lane	Mocksville	NC	27028
Neal	Smith	MocF	743 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mike	Holcomb	MorF	1025 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Doug	Prevette	MV	P. O. Box 7	Olin	NC	28660
Ricky	Rash	NH	404 Longview Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Bob	Foy	Pen	119 Christy Ln.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Tom	Nixon	Sou	1011 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Ray	Payne	Tem	Rt. 1, Box 83	Stony Pt.	NC	28678
David	Morgan	Tro	316 Tennessee Circle	Mooresville	NC	28115
Gene	Dellinger	TG	3245 Jackson Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
John	Simmons	Way	142 Fonda Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Steve	Mathews	WA	130 Old Georgia Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Frank	Gilliland	WP	219 E. Gray St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Betts	Outen	Yad	306 Brookfield Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
Bill	Taylor	Fal	P.O.B. 541	Troutman	NC	28166
Michael	Galliher	SR	797 Chief Thomas Rd.	Harmony	NC	28634
Wayne	Elmore	Oak	223 3rd Creek Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Leroy	Ford	MR	166 Wright Lane	Statesville	NC	28677
Wendell	Worthington	SF	529 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28677

CLERKS

Larry	Smith	Berea	945 River Hwy.	Mooresville	28115
Barbara	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Rd.	Statesville	28677
Jan	Roseman	Beulah	320 Lippard Farm Rd.	Statesville	28677
Mrs. Sharon	Brown	Bristol Drive	724 Baker St.	Statesville	28677
Barbara	Barney	Calahaln-F	944 US Hwy 64 West	Mocksville	27028
Mrs. Sadie	Daniels	Calvary	269 Campground Rd.	Statesville	28677
Linda	Gallimore	Cascade	191 Eastport Ln.	Mooresville	28115
Frances	Williams	Cleveland FBC	920 Mountain Rd.	Cleveland	27013
Dianne	Houston	Cochran St.	435 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville	28677
Mike	Riddle	Community	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville	28115
Patricia	Link	Cornerstone	P.O.B. 252	Woodleaf	27054
James	Orbison	Diamond Hill	145 Homestead Dr. Estates	Statesville	28677
Harriett	Downey	Eatons	3996 US Hwy 601 N.	Mocksville	27028
Sadie	Williams	Edgewood	1795 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville	27028
Mrs. Carol	McNiel	Fairview	1204 Troutman Drive	Statesville	28677
Christine	Speece	Faith	199 Labrador Dr.	Union Grove	28689
Mary Jo	Rogers	Fallstown	670 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	28677
Carolyn	McBride	Farmington	477 Pudding Ridge Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Edna	Hudspeth	Fellowship	P.O.B. 12	Barium Springs	28010
Mrs. Jane	Foster	Fork	2027 Milling Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Betty	Kiser	Front Street	806 Wood St.	Statesville	28677
James	Gibson	Gay's Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville	28677
Ona	Marlowe	Harmony	130 Highland Pt. Ave.	Harmony	28634
Wilma	Gooden	Hebron	545 Whites Farm Rd.	Statesville	28677
Evelyn	Kelly	Ijames	1000 Hardison St., #20	Mocksville	27028
Pat	Karnes	Jerusalem	1286 Owens Road	Lexington	27292
Cherie	Monsees	Mocks. FBC	112 Sunset Circle	Mocksville	27028
Elaine	Morrison	Monticello	438 Monticello Rd.	Statesville	28677
Susan	Roberts	Moores. FBC	104 Cliffwood Circle	Mooresville	28115
Kathy	Billings	Mountain Rd.	137 Blueberry Lane	Statesville	28677
Mark	Sloan	Mt. Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd.	Olin	28660
Veronica	Rimmer	New Bethany	160 Mt. Herman Rd.	Statesville	28677
Carolyn	Bunker	New Hope	629 N. Kelly St.	Statesville	28677
June	Lippard	Oakdale	114 Roger Drive	Statesville	28677
Lillie	Mayhew	Ostwalt	195 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	28166
Robin	Davenport	Peninsula	259 Agnew Rd.	Mooresville	28115
Vermell	Triplett	Shady Grove	P.O.B. 383	Statesville	28687
Imogene	Stroud	Society	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony	28634
Roberta	Waugh	South River	P.O.B. 5307	Statesville	28687
Peggy	Furr	Southside	117 W. McNeely Ave.	Mooresville	28115
Mrs. Masie	Privette	St. Mark	162 Jennings Rd.	Statesville	28677
Kaye	Daniel	States. FBC	805 Stockton St.	Statesville	28677
Clyde	Estes	Temple	197 E. Lackey Farm Rd.	Stony Pt.	28678
Beverly	Hutchens	Troutman	P. O. Box 624	Troutman	28166-0624
Mary	Lineberger	True Gospel	184 Freemont Lp.	Mooresville	28115
Lorene	Presnell	Turrentine	1931 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville	27028
Elizabeth	Johnson	Wayside	255 Third Creek Rd.	Statesville	28677
Anne	Forsyth	Welcome	154 Teri-Sha Lane	Statesville	28677
Barbara	Wheeler	Western Ave.	318 Walton Dr.	Statesville	28677
Debbie	Parris	Whitman Park	464 Towell Street	Mooresville	28115
Mrs. F.A.	Safriet	Yadkin	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	28677

DEACON CHAIRMAN

Nelson Hathcock	Berea	243 Nottingham Circle	Statesville	28677
Ed Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Rd.	Statesville	28677
Willy Buckner	Beulah	139 Woodside Lane	Statesville	28677
David Hines	BD	1751 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Statesville	28677
Donnie Gobble	CF	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Jim Daniels	Cal	269 Campground Rd.	Statesville	28677
Henry Beals	Cas	Rt. 3, Box 582	Mooresville	28115
Terry Moore	Cle	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland	27013
David Rinehardt	CS	536 Woodlawn Dr.	Statesville	28677
James Orbison	DH	145 Homestead Drive Estates	Statesville	28677
Jim Eaton	Eatons	940 Eaton Church Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Rev. Otis Canupp	Edg	P.O. Box 302	Cooleemee	27014
Rusty Chapman	Fry	138 Castle Creek Dr.	Statesville	28677
Phillip Elmore	Faith	330 Speaks Rd.	Olin	28660
J.T. Greene, Jr.	Far	2563 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Rick Dyson	Fel	120 Hickory Point Ct.	Statesville	28677
Don Foster	For	2027 Milling Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Henry Houghton	FS	3617 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	28677
Robert Baity	GC	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville	28677
Bob Stone	Har	137 Dogwood Forest	Harmony	28634
Gene Barkley	Heb	360 W. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony	28634
Darrell Peacock	ICR	249 Country Lane	Mocksville	27028
Archie Byers	IF	Rt. 3, Box 397	Taylorsville	28681
Tom Beaver	Jer	173 Shadybrook Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Dr. Joel Edwards	MocF	P. O. Box 381	Mocksville	27028
Johnny Eller	Mon	150 Arrow Lane	Statesville	28677
Eddie Stubbins	MorF	333 Doolie Rd.	Mooresville	28115
Leroy Ford	MR	166 Wright Lane	Statesville	28677
Coite Benfield	NB	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Statesville	28677
Wade Campbell	NH	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville	28677
Glen Sigmon	Ost	P.O. Box 761	Troutman	28166
Bill Daniel	Pen	3764 Mill Run Rd.	Terrell	28682
Masie Privette	SM	162 Jennings Rd.	Statesville	28677
Keith Luffman	SG	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville	28115
Dr. John Nantz	Soc	197 Dogwood Forest Lp.	Harmony	28634
Jerry Koch	SR	370 River Run Rd.	Statesville	28677
Doug Henderson	Sou	640 Emerson Ave.	Mooresville	28115
Reggie Stone	Tem	Rt. 2, Box 177RS	Stony Point	28678
John Lail	Tro	334 S. Main Street	Troutman	28166
Bryan Boger	Tur	753 S. Main Street	Mocksville	27028-2613
T.J. Patterson	Way	149 Pisgah Church Rd.	Statesville	28677
Charles Burdette	Wel	201 Celeste-Eufola Rd.	Statesville	28677
Bob Byrd	WA	225 Edgewood Rd.	Statesville	28677
Frank Gilliland	WP	219 E. Gray St.	Mooresville	28115
Steve Sparks	Yad	124 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	28677
Percy Utsman	Fel	345 Eastway Dr., E.	Troutman	28166

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Gregg	Whitson	Bth	170 Della Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
Jim	McCauley	Cor	3050 Bear Poplar Rd.	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125
Marilyn	Mullis	DH	225 Arey Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Jerry	Harmon	Fth	898 Junction Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Tim	Harris	FS	133 N. Bost St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Rev. Ben	Mull	ICR	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Paul	Stapf	MocF	201 W. Church St.	Mocksville	NC	27028
A.L.	Stikeleather	Mon	3635 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677
Rev. Bill	Mason	NB	108 Low Lane	Statesville	NC	28677
Mrs. Nora	Jordan	Sou	111 Barclay Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115
Dr. Leath	Johnson	SF	2606 Caroline St.	Statesville	NC	28677

MINISTER OF MUSIC

Kermit Burns	Berea	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	28115
Coite Sherrill	Beulah	136 Troutman Farm Road	Statesville	28677
Donnie Gobble	CF	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Tonnie Meek	Cas	74 Spencer St.	Mooresville	28115
Music Director	Cle	P.O. Box 325	Cleveland	27013
Gary Kerley	CS	318 Watson Ave.	Taylorsville	28681
Marie Speece	Com	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	28689
Alan Hix	DH	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	28634
Bill Merrell	Eat	1321 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	27028-8724
Hayden Myers	Edg	492 Main Church Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Jerry Gibson	Fth	133 Harper Dr.	Statesville	28677
Lou Tollison	Far	117 Riverview Townhouse Dr.	Advance	27006
Fred Wilson	For	2288 Becky Hill Rd.	Lexington	27292
Kenny Lamm	FS	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	28677
Grace Gibson	GC	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville	28677
Adell McHugh	Har	P.O.B. 116	Harmony	28634
Matthew Redmond	Heb	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	28677
Vauda Ellis	Ijm	660 Ijames Church Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Carolyn Beaver	Jer	173 Shady Brook Rd.	Mocksville	27028
Lewis Phillips	MocF	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	27028
Minister of Music	Monticello	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	28677
Chris Jenkins	MorF	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	28115
Wayne Cline	MR	235 Celeste Eufola Rd.	Statesville	28677
Cathy Annas	MV	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville	28677
Gary Alexander	NB	1816 Little John Rd.	Statesville	28677

MINISTER OF MUSIC

Margaret Johnson	NH	1647 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	28677
John Hopkins	Oak	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	28677
Glen Sigmon	Ost	P.O.B. 761	Troutman	28166
Ron Touchton	Pen	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	28115
Curtis Privette	SM	230 White Oak Branch Rd.	Statesville	28677
Nelson Luffman	SG	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville	28115
Priscilla Dwiggins	Society	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	28677
Doris Triplett	SR	127 Roseman Lane	Statesville	28677
Dan Pardue	SF	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	28687
Michele Sparks	Tro	165 Levo Dr.	Troutman	28166
Jane Sammons	Tur	181 Hobson St.	Mocksville	27028
Elmer Thomas	Way	135 Rosemary Lane	Statesville	28677
Cindy Drum	Wel	236D Kelly St.	Statesville	28677
Bobby Sanderson	WA	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	28677
Frances Witherspoon	WP	914 S. Magnolia	Mooresville	28115
F.A. Safriet	Yad	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	28677
Bonnie Messick	BD	537 N. Center St.	Statesville	28677
Jerry Martin	Cal	159 N. Park St.	Statesville	28677
Debbie Isley	Cor	111 Third Creek Church Rd.	Cleveland	27013
Royce Wilder	Frv	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	28677
Chris Womack	Fel	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman	28166
Minister of Music	Southside	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	28115
Bernadette Watts	Temple	223 Antietam Rd.	Statesville	28677
Rodney McAllister	TG	578 Dixie Dr.	Mooresville	28115
Sharon Utsman	Fal	345 Eastway Dr., E.	Troutman	28166
Sam Kyzer	Bethel	697 Rebecca Jane Dr.	Mooresville	28115
Steve Young	Southside	525 South Broad Street	Mooresville	28115

Willis	Shumaker	104 Cobblers Cove Road	Mooresville	NC	28115	Berea
Ed	Sprinkle	701 Pineville Road	Statesville	NC	28677	Bethel
Bill	Ward	148 Pratt Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Beulah
Leroy	Messick	537 North Center Street	Statesville	NC	28677	Bristol Drive
Donnie	Gobble	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Calahaln-Friendship
Jerry	Whitaker	P.O. Box 657	Cooleemee	NC	27013	Calvary
Mike	Barnette	305 Baker Mill Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cornerstone
Sun.Sch.Dir.	Cascade BC	P. O. Box 1438	Mooresville	NC	28115	Cascade
Terry	Moore	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cleveland
Dewitt	Moore	P.O.B. 61	Troutman	NC	28166	Cochran St.
Johnny	Webster	1442 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Community
John H.	Phipps	3609 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Diamond Hill
Ms. Mary Nell	Richie	351 Richie Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Eatons
#Jerry	Correll	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville	NC	27028	Edgewood
Sharon	Steele	602 Kingswood Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Fairview
Andy	Baity	129 Live Oak Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115	Faith
Frank	Williams	129 Old Spring Way	Troutman	NC	28166	Fallstown
J.T.	Greene	2563 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Farmington
Bobby	Caskaddon	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Fellowship
Steve	Ridenhour	3213 NCHwy. 801 S.	Advance	NC	06-7109	Fork
Jerry	Alford	138 Stamey Farm Road	Statesville	NC	28677	Front Street
Dennis	Mason	14815 Cool Springs Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Gay's Chapel
Arthur	Wood	210 Little Wilkesboro Rd.	Harmony	NC	28634	Harmony
Gene	Barkley	360 W. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Hebron
Vic	Patti	945 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Ijames
Donald	Stewart	504 Laurel Cove Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Island Ford
Mrs. Nevida	Grubb	204 Becktown Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Jerusalem
Bob	Rauch	P.O. Box 147	Mocksville	NC	27028	Mocksville, FBC
Rev. Dan	Alford	568 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Monticello
Clement	Key	336 Cedar Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Mooresville, FBC
Randy	Coggins	213 Spring Meadows Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Mtn. Rd.
David	Annas	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Mt. Vernon
John	Furr	179 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	New Bethany
Jerry	Campbell	396 Vaughn Mill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	New Hope
Richard	Cobb	3309 Winchester Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Oakdale
Wayne	Wyatt	108 Vegas Lane	Troutman	NC	28166	Ostwalt
Chuck	Howell	219 Yacht Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Peninsula
Larry	Sprinkle	139 Yadkin Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	St. Mark
James	Luffman	113 E. Pressly Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Shady Grove
S.S. Director/	Shepherd Bapt.	2210 Charlotte Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Shepherd
Gene	Tutterow	1074 Ridge Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Society
S.S. Director	So.River Bapt.	2659 Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	South River
#Hal	Greene	1275 Apt. 4 Fieldstone Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Southside
Angie	Roberts	1410 Forest Park Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Statesville, FBC
Linda	Lerch	166 Cherry Blossom Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678	Temple
Bobby	Eudy	451 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Troutman
David	Crump	130 Sinclair Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	True Gospel
Hubert	Cranfill	608 Garner St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Turrentine
#T.J.	Patterson	149 Pisgah Church Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Wayside
Gary	Greer	172 Hill Haven Road	Statesville	NC	28677	Welcome
Jeff	Watt	132 Weston Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Western Avenue
Robert	Witherspoon	914 S. Magnolia Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Whitman Park
Steve	Sparks	124 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Yadkin

Betty	Lancaster	Ber	236 Collingswood Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Bob	Stinson	Bth	525 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Alan	Miller	Beu	3599 Hickory Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677
Geneva	Weamer	BD	P.O.B. 5183	Statesville	NC	28687
Mary	Prevette	CF	583 Lanier Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Betty	Stroud	Cal	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028
Raymond	Freeman	Cas	123 Leisurewood Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Gail	Moore	CleF	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013
Boyd	Houston	CS	P.O.B. 6025	Statesville	NC	28687
Mike	Riddle	Com	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Roy	Huss	Cor	215 Dean Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013
James	Douglas	DH	161 Liberty Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Nelda	Brown	Eat	794 Cana Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Jim	Lytle	Edg	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Ed	McClure	Frv	140 May Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
Kathryn	Harmon	Fth	343 Fanjoy Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Joseph	Smith	Far	1119 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Rick	Dyson	Fel	120 Hickory Pt. Circle	Statesville	NC	28677
Mike	Livengood	For	219 Phil Ln.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Ralph	Sisk	FS	433 Ridgeway Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
Robert	Baity	GC	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mrs. Lexine	Jordan	Har	P.O.B. 123	Harmony	NC	28634
Barbara	Cheek	Heb	1169 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Bonita	Snyder	Ijm	144 Cardinal Street	Mocksville	NC	27028
Archie	Byers	IF	Rt. 3, Box 397	Taylorsville	NC	28681
Paula	Williams	Jer	3164 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mrs. Vena	Harris	MocF	673 Salisbury St.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Ruby	Eagle	Mon	608 N. Center St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mark	Brady	MorF	290 Heritage Pl.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mrs. Traci	Sherrill	MR	133 Sorrell Lane	Troutman	NC	28166
Donna	York	MV	171 Myers Mill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Jean	Benfield	NB	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Wade	Campbell	NH	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Myrtle	Sigmon	Ost	Box 761	Troutman	NC	28166
Calvin	Dellinger	Pen	690 Beaten Path Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Billie	Haithcox	SM	624 W. Sharpe St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Keith	Luffman	SG	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Dr. John	Nantz	Soc	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony	NC	28634
Carl	Kerley	Tem	Rt. 2, Box 3	Stony Point	NC	28678
John	Lail	Tro	334 S. Main St.	Troutman	NC	28166
Peggy	Crump	TG	130 Sinclair Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mildred	James	Tur	1613 US Hwy 64 E.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Jessie	Blevins	Way	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Cindy	Drum	Wel	236 D Kelly St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Keith	Russell	WA	424 Virginia Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
Debbie	Parris	WP	464 Towell St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Edgar	Robertson	Yad	146 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Patti	Mounts	Fal	118 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Ed	Inman	Oak	217 New Salem Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Bill	Burch	SF	411 St. Andrews Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677

Angie	Belk	Ber	132 Ideal Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Kay	Cook	Beu	151 Rosebud Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677
Bonnie	Messick	BD	537 N. Center St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Susan	Martin	Cal	159 N. Park St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Janet	Beals	Cas	Rt. 3, Box 582	Mooresville	NC	28115
Ruth	Bell	CleF	P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	NC	27013
Pam	Lindley	CS	230 Chisum Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
Marie	Speece	Com	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689
Jeanette	Nelson	Cor	135 Mountain Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013
Laura	Lockman	DH	208 Hollingswood Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mrs. W. E.	Pettit	Eat	1418 Ebert St.	Winston-Salem	NC	27103
Mrs. Libby	Correll	Edg	259 Fairfield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Wilma	Harmon	Fth	177 Strawberry Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mrs. Emma	Caskaddon	Fel	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Alice	Wilson	For	2288 Beck Hill Rd.	Lexington	NC	27292
Pauline	Campbell	FS	324 West End. Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mrs. Hester	Stroud	GC	315 Swann Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Frances	Grose	Har	3407 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634
Mary	Feimster	Heb	716 Blackwelder Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mrs. Diane	Mull	Ijm	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Vickie	Hamilton	Jer	273 Bean Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Cherie	Monsees	MocF	112 Sunset Circle	Mocksville	NC	27028
Benita	Tang	MorF	104 Plymouth Road	Mooresville	NC	28115
Kathy	Howard	MR	4182 Yellowbell Dr.	Terrell	NC	28682
Saundra	Holland	MV	953 Olin Rd.	Olin	NC	28660
Treva	Wooten	NB	190 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Teresa	Bell	NH	232 Sain Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Myrtle	Sigmon	Ostw	P.O.B. 761	Troutman	NC	28166
Mrs. Phyllis	Foy	Pen	119 Christy Ln.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mrs. Vermell	Triplett	SG	P.O. Box 383	Statesville	NC	28677
DeLane	Porter	Soc	351 Gantt Horne Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Vera	Henderson	Sou	122 W. McNeely Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Maxine	Stone	Tem	Rt. 2, Box 177 RS	Stony Point	NC	28678
Aileen	Privette	Tro	P.O.B. 387	Troutman	NC	28166
Linda	Perry	TG	616 Oak St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Virginia	Plott	Tur	1880 US Hwy. 601 S.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Katie	White	Way	135 Pondasuzie Dr., Lot	Statesville	NC	28677
Edie	Forsyth	Wel	619 New Salem Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Shirley	Hager	WP	181 Westmoreland Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mildred	Severt	Fal	118 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Elizabeth	Weaver	Oak	2736 E. Broad Street	Statesville	NC	28677
Carol	Stewart	SR	151 Linden Loop	Stony Point	NC	28678
Mrs. Mary	Kirk	Frv	127 E. Meadowview Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
JoAnne	Alexander	SF	423 Summit Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
Rhonda	Daniels	Yad	115 Woodsdale	Statesville	NC	28677
Karen	Donaldson	WA	141 Launceston Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
JoAnn	Church	BD	344 Wilson Street	Statesville	NC	28677

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, VA 23868

664 GF XL 1072
10/14/96 48670 SELF